

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal Page(s)	
S	Salisbury, N.C.	99	181, 190, 195, 200, 201
S	Sanborn Insurance Company	99	188
S		91	0
S Buffalo		6	16
S Buffalo		28	25
S Buffalo		32	5
S Buffalo		47	9
S Buffalo Crk		4	16
S Buffalo Crk		21	21
S Buffalo Crk		29	21
S Polecat Crk		4	14
S.	J.H.	20	6
S.	W.	20	6
S. Main St		44	68
S _____	Marthe	14	11
SABINE	Texana	109	51
Sabotage		160	18
Sackerman	H.	119	5
SACKETT	Thomas M.	106	28
Sackfret	Henry	2	20
Sackwell	David	118	21
Sackwell	Robert	134	52
Sackwell	Robert M.	118	21
SADDLER	Zachariah	156	17
Sadler	Edward A.	161	138
Sadler	Lula Blanche Hunt	36	60
Sadler	Sam B.	36	60
Sadlow	J	132	4
Saferight	A E	153	55
Saferight	Abner	16	17
Saferight	Abner	39	13
SAFERIGHT	Abner	156	32, 68
Saferight	Abner	159	4,22,38,47,61
Saferight	Abner	176	24, 25
Saferight	Abner	178	85
Saferight	Abner	168	36,54
Saferight	Abram	164	29
Saferight	Adrian	165	6
Saferight	Albert Wilson	39	29
Saferight	Alfred	178	52
Saferight	Calvin	153	55
Saferight	Calvin	159	61,74
Saferight	Calvin	164	29

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal Page(s)	
Saferight	Calvin	165	6,7,47
Saferight	Calvin	168	24
Saferight	D. L.	170	40
Saferight	Diana	153	55
Saferight	Dianah	165	7
Saferight	Dianna	45	129
Saferight	E.W.	39	32
Saferight	Emsley	164	60
Saferight	Emsley	165	6
Saferight	Emsley	178	63
Saferight	Emsley	168	36
Saferight	Emsly	45	124
Saferight	Emsly	153	55
Saferight	Etta Irene	39	35
SAFERIGHT	Henry	156	9, 22, 60
Saferight	Henry	159	33
Saferight	Henry	165	6
Saferight	Henry	176	25
Saferight	Henry	168	36,54
Saferight	Henry	169	27,76
Saferight	Huey	165	6
Saferight	Ida Shelley	39	29
Saferight	Illa M.	39	29
Saferight	J. Elmer	39	32
Saferight	James	23	35
Saferight	James	170	41
Saferight	James	176	52
Saferight	Jeremiah	39	32
Saferight	Jeremiah	164	79
Saferight	Jeremiah	165	6
Saferight	Jeremiah	168	24
SAFERIGHT	Jesse	155	5
Saferight	Jesse	159	22,33,38,47,50,74
Saferight	Jesse	164	59,79
Saferight	Jesse	165	6,7,47
Saferight	Jesse	170	41
Saferight	Jesse	176	23
Saferight	Jesse	97	89
Saferight	Jesse	168	22,24,54
Saferight	Jesse M.	161	138
SAFERIGHT	John	156	16, 21, 32, 49, 68
Saferight	John	159	4,22,38,47
Saferight	John	165	6,7

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal Page(s)	
Saferight	John	170	40
Saferight	John	168	54
Saferight	John Sr.	168	54
Saferight	John R	153	55
Saferight	L. D.	165	6
Saferight	Lorenzo	165	6
Saferight	Lorenzo D.	39	29
Saferight	Lydia	153	55
Saferight	Lydia	165	6,7
Saferight	Mahala	153	55
Saferight	Mary	165	6
Saferight	Mary	166	54
Saferight	Mary	167	18
Saferight	Mary J.	165	6
Saferight	Nancy	153	55
Saferight	Nancy	165	7
Saferight	Nancy	168	36
Saferight	Nancy A.	165	6
Saferight	Nancy F.	39	32
Saferight	S. D.	170	40
Saferight	Samantha J.	39	29
Saferight	Sarah	43	8
Saferight	Sarah	168	54
Saferight	Sarah E.	165	6
Saferight	Sarah Elizabeth	39	32
Saferight	Sarah Esther	39	32
Saferight	Waldo	161	138
Saferight	Wesley	165	6
SAFERIGHT	William	156	9, 32, 49, 68
Saferight	William	159	4,22,38,47,61
Saferight	William	163	60
Saferight	William	164	29,36
Saferight	William	170	41
Saferight	William	176	23, 53,54
Saferight	William	168	54
Saferight	William Wesley	39	32
Saferight	Zachariah	168	54
Saferight		92	8, 10
Saferight		95	207
SAFERIGHT		101	7
Saferit	Wm.	45	144
SAFERITE	J.	103	44
SAFERITE	William	103	44

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal Page(s)	
Safewright	Abner	168	67
Safewright	Calvin	29	28
Safewright	James	175	18
Safewright	Jesse	168	67
Safewright	John	168	67
Safewright	John Jr.	169	30
Safewright	L. D.	170	8
SAFEWRIGHT	Mary	158	76
Safewright	Mary	173	81
SAFEWRIGHT	William	109	30
Safewright	William	175	18
Saffon		95	192
SAFFORD	Henry (Rev.)	103	26
Safford & Co.		176	51
Safright	Abner	39	22
Safright	Elizabeth	39	28
Safright	Francy	39	21
Safright	T.A.	39	29
Safrit	Nancy	12	13
SAFRIT	Susanna	101	7
Sagamon Co, IL		23	26
Sailey	John	159	38
Sain	Jane M.	165	11
SAIN	Joseph	156	44
SAIN	Richard	156	68
Sainsine	John	132	27
Saintsing	Edna	114	14
Saintsing	Thurman	115	8
Sake	Polly x	13	33
SALE	A.T. (Dr.)	107	28
Sale	Finley	118	21
SALE	V. D. and Mrs. Mary E.	113	20
SALE	V. D. Jr	113	20
Sale	William Charles	118	21
Sale of Free Negroes		149	6,
Sale of slaves		137	36,
Saleeby	A. H.	147	54
Salem	IA	164	58
Salem	NC	174	90
Salem	NC	166	49,50,56
Salem	NC	169	21,120
Salem	(N.C.) Bank	157	14
Salem	Mass.	151	28

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal Page(s)	
Salem	NC	117	14,15,16,17,18,19,42,52,54
Salem	NC	143	21,22,24,29,31,32
Salem	NC	148	27,28
Salem	NC	151	51,57
Salem	NC	156	65
Salem	NC	157	54
Salem	NC	159	4,45,46,58,60,66,72,75,76,79 7, 18, 19, 21, 26, 36, 38, 45, 51, 53, 56,
Salem	Road	156	57, 61, 68
Salem		49	120
Salem		92	23, 35
Salem (NC)		138	17,18,20,25,26,28
Salem Academy		164	47
Salem Academy		170	59
Salem Co.	MO	163	37
Salem Railroad		165	30
Salem Road		159	4,16,22,44,54,74
Salem Road		165	12
Salem Twp		33	36
Salem Twp Champaign Co, OH		33	37
Salem Twp, Champaign Co		33	37
Salem Twp, Champaign Co, OH		33	36
Salem, Forsyth Co, NC		33	13
Salem, IN		8	21
Salem, Marion Co, IL		45	156
Salem, NC		14	4,6
Salem, NC		18	32
Salem, NC		27	11
Salem, NC		46	227
Salem, NC		48	64
Salem, VA		11	24,25
Sales	Vester D.	161	138
Sales		95	207
Saline Co.	MO	163	37
Salisbury, MA		32	12
Salisbury	NC	171	100
Salisbury	NC	173	104
Salisbury	NC	174	90
Salisbury	NC	175	150
Salisbury	NC	176	40, 115
Salisbury	NC	177	106
Salisbury			15, 17, 19,22,23,27,28,29,32,33,42,
Salisbury	NC	178	44,49,52,59, 60,66,66,72,80,85

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal	Page(s)
Salisbury	NC	179	12, 13, 19,23,27,29,44,52,60,63,66, 72,79,83
Salisbury	NC	167	55,131
Salisbury	NC	168	6,10,18,25,41,73,137
Salisbury	NC	169	120
SALISBURY	Lucina D.	102	34
Salisbury	NC	148	45
Salisbury	NC	149	13,26
Salisbury	NC	155	7
Salisbury	NC	159	50,53,72
Salisbury	NC	165	7,172
Salisbury	Road	156	7, 9, 10, 13, 19, 20, 22, 23, 29, 31, 36,40,43,47,51,53,60,61,62,65, 69
Salisbury		24	4
Salisbury		32	29
Salisbury		34	31
Salisbury		38	152
Salisbury		90	119, 120
Salisbury		91	61, 64, 67, 101, 119, 120, 167, 173, 174, 205, 211
Salisbury		92	4, 5, 13, 24
Salisbury		93	62, 63
Salisbury		95	182
Salisbury District		22	24
Salisbury District		91	167, 211
Salisbury District Superior Court		172	36,64
Salisbury Rd		5	119
Salisbury Rd		37	123
Salisbury Road		167	25,55
Salisbury Road		159	5,8,10,15,19,20,22,23,24,31,32,38,41,4 4,49,52,54,66,68,70,74,75
Salisbury stage-road		13	28
Salisbury Street (Greensboro	NC)	168	73
Salisbury Twp Chester Co, PA		45	153
Salisbury, NC		89	61, 64, 67, 101
Salisbury, MA		46	210
Salisbury, NC		7	52
Salisbury, NC		17	25
Salisbury, NC		18	19
Salisbury, NC		20	29
Salisbury, NC		21	25
Salisbury, NC		22	17,20
Salisbury, NC		27	11

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal Page(s)	
Salisbury, NC		34	44
Salisbury, NC		35	4
Salisbury, NC		47	12
Salisbury-Danville Rd		14	4
Saliven	Rebecca	49	129
SALLINGER	William	156	59
SALLINGER	William	157	19
Sallinger	William	159	38,73
Sallis	Abram	175	19
Sallis		175	19
Sally*		88	18, 47
Sally*		91	18, 47
Salmon	Marion	97	71
Salsberry Rd		33	9
Salsbury	R B	143	41
Salter	J W	142	30
Salter	James M.	176	13
SALTER	Joseph	156	14, 23, 26, 32, 51, 55, 69
SALTER	Joseph	158	24
Salter	Joseph (colored)	153	55
Salter	Joseph Y./G.	45	132
Salter	Joseph, col	50	186
Salter	Nancy	10	34
SALTER	Thomas	156	55
Salter	Wiley	174	61
Salter	Wiley	169	22,33,35,36,40,59,71,77
Salter	Willis	167	55
Salters		142	24
Salton	Cattie	49	120
Salton	Mr.	49	120
SALYEARSON	Samuel	111	17
Salyer	Benjamin	139	24
SALYIARSON	Samuel	111	17
Salzman	O. Howard	147	54
Sam	(negro)	151	41
Sam "negro boy"		147	9,
Sam (runaway negro)		148	32,
SAMMONS	Thomas	105	21
Sampson	A. T.	165	7
Sampson	Ann	153	55
Sampson	Anna	44	64
Sampson	Clara K.	16	13
Sampson	D E	153	55

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal Page(s)	
Sampson	E. B.	170	32
Sampson	Elizabeth A.	48	59
Sampson	Elizabeth Ann	48	59
Sampson	Howard R.	44	95
Sampson	James W.	165	7
Sampson	James, col	50	189
Sampson	John	48	59
Sampson	John	165	7
Sampson	John D.	128	19
Sampson	Mabel F.	44	95
Sampson	Parker, Capt	50	195
Sampson	Sanford	14	16
Sampson	Wm., mul	13	11
Sampson		95	185, 207
Sampson Co.	NC	175	19
Sampson County		90	129
Sampson County		91	129
Sams	C C	153	55
Sams	C.C.	46	230
Sams	inf	46	230
Sams	Irma Gardner	34	27
Sams	John Lee	115	8
Sams	M.E.	46	230
Sams	Margaret E.	46	230
Sams	William A.	118	21
Samson	K	138	61
Samson	M	134	21
Samson	P	136	52
Samson	S	141	42
Samuel	(negro child)	150	58
Samuel	A.H.	46	194
Samuel	Albert H.	118	21
Samuel	Albert H.	152	60
Samuel	Albert Hardin	148	50
Samuel	James	132	27
Samuel	Pinkney	132	27
Samuel	R. D.	132	27
Samuel	Sarah	46	194
Samuel	Sarah	152	60
Samuel	W. A.	152	42
Samuel (slave of Prudence Bolton)		138	5,
Samuel Donnell		44	81
Samuel*		90	136

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal Page(s)	
Samuel*		91	136
Samuels	Albert	42	205
Samuels	Albert W.	46	194
Samuels	Albert W.	148	50
Samuels	Albert W.	152	60
Samuels	Henry L.	161	138
Samuelson	Thomas	172	15
San Bruno National Cem, CA		36	74
Sand	J W T	133	19
Sander	inf	19	44
Sander's Mill		13	4
Sanders		168	42,52,73
Sanders	(Capt.)	166	83
Sanders	(Dr.)	164	47
Sanders	_____	23	26
Sanders	A D	141	45
Sanders	Abigal	28	10
Sanders	Alice	132	28
Sanders	Ann	165	9
SANDERS	Benjamin	100	33
Sanders	Bettie	176	40
SANDERS	Charles	103	26
Sanders	Cornelia	165	8
SANDERS	Cornelia A.	102	41
Sanders	David	10	12
Sanders	David	37	124
Sanders	David	165	7,9
Sanders	David	172	42
Sanders	David	174	15
Sanders	David	166	28
Sanders	David	167	40,78,89
Sanders	David	168	42
Sanders	David	169	41,47,48
Sanders	Elizabeth	24	13
Sanders	Emanuel	164	44
Sanders	family	4	9
Sanders	family	23	43
Sanders	Franklin S.	165	8
Sanders	Geo., col	50	189
SANDERS	George	100	5
Sanders	George	165	9
Sanders	H.	173	22,24,26,33,34,35
Sanders	H.	179	15

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal Page(s)	
Sanders	Harmon	165	9
Sanders	Henry	167	12,18
Sanders	Hezekiah	43	10
SANDERS	Hezekiah	101	31
SANDERS	Hezekiah	104	21
SANDERS	Hezekiah	105	48
SANDERS	Hezekiah	106	26
SANDERS	Hezekiah	108	21
SANDERS	Hezekiah	109	15,16
Sanders	Hezekiah	121	3
Sanders	Hezekiah	124	17,25,26
Sanders	Hezekiah	163	23
Sanders	Hezekiah	165	7,8,9,10
Sanders	Hezekiah	172	16,21,36,37,51,58,69
Sanders	Hezekiah	173	24,28,31,34,55,57,59,60
Sanders	Hezekiah	174	28,29,43,54
Sanders	Hezekiah	175	25, 26
Sanders	Hezekiah	176	32, 48
Sanders	Hezekiah	179	19
Sanders	Hezekiah	166	57,64,77,78,87
Sanders	Hezekiah	167	13,18,23,61,66,72,87,88
Sanders	Hezekiah	168	26,49
Sanders	Hezekiah	169	38,41,43,44,47,48,49,51,52,53,54,73
Sanders	Hezekiah, Jr.	173	24,28,34,40,57
Sanders	Howard	179	43
SANDERS	Isaac N.	100	5
SANDERS	J. G. (Dr.)	102	41
Sanders	J. J.	165	8,15,73
Sanders	J. J.	176	19
Sanders	J. P.	164	47
SANDERS	J.H.	100	5
Sanders	J.H.	99	197
SANDERS	Jacob	105	48
Sanders	Jacob	165	7,23
Sanders	Jacob	177	45, 49,71
Sanders	Jacob	166	62
SANDERS	James	101	31,36
Sanders	James	174	32
Sanders	Jane, Jr	34	5
Sanders	Jemima F.	165	8
Sanders	Jemimah F.	176	32
Sanders	Jese	15	14
Sanders	Jesse	13	25

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal Page(s)	
Sanders	Jesse	42	206
Sanders	Jesse	165	8,11
Sanders	Jesse	175	36
Sanders	Jesse	176	32, 47
Sanders	Jesse	166	18,25,27,46,50,57,64,67
Sanders	Jesse	167	18,65
Sanders	Jesse	168	39
Sanders	Jesse	169	43,57,67,72,73
Sanders	Joel	20	17
SANDERS	Joel	100	25
SANDERS	Joel	101	31
SANDERS	Joel	105	26,52
SANDERS	Joel	108	21,22
SANDERS	Joel	109	16,17,22,24,25
Sanders	Joel	122	6
Sanders	Joel	124	17,26,29
Sanders	Joel	125	49,51,52
Sanders	Joel	165	7,8,9
Sanders	Joel	172	36,43,60,67
Sanders	Joel	174	19,21,54,61
Sanders	Joel	176	8, 17,18
Sanders	Joel	166	27,50,57,59,64,67,84
Sanders	Joel	167	79,80,83,86
Sanders	Joel	168	38
Sanders	Joel	169	10,30,31
Sanders	Joel W.	175	13
SANDERS	John	108	21
Sanders	John	124	17
Sanders	John	164	37
Sanders	John	165	8
Sanders	John	172	27
Sanders	John	173	37
Sanders	John	174	17
Sanders	John	166	27,46,50,67
Sanders	John	168	42
Sanders	John H.	164	40
Sanders	John H.	175	34, 35
Sanders	John H.	176	18, 19
Sanders	John H.	168	6
Sanders	John H. (Dr.)	175	35
Sanders	John H. (Dr.)	176	19
Sanders	John Wightman	115	8
Sanders	Jonathan	172	27

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal Page(s)	
Sanders	L J	134	24
Sanders	L. A.	165	9
Sanders	Lawson	170	75
<i>Sanders</i>	Lee	179	14
Sanders	Leo	165	9
Sanders	Lucy	137	28
Sanders	Lucy R.	165	8
Sanders	M. H.	165	9
Sanders	Martha	34	5
Sanders	Martha	165	8,9
Sanders	Martha	174	15
Sanders	Martha	167	40,58,72
Sanders	Martha	169	32,47
Sanders	Martha M.	165	8
Sanders	Martha P.	165	8
Sanders	Martha S.	165	8
Sanders	Martha S.	176	32
Sanders	Martha S.	166	77
Sanders	Mary	8	20
Sanders	Mary	165	8
Sanders	Mary Ann	162	24
Sanders	Mary Elizabeth	115	8
Sanders	Mill	156	4
Sanders	Milton	164	90
Sanders	Milton H.	177	76
SANDERS	Moses R.	105	38
SANDERS	Patrick H.	101	44
Sanders	Patrick H.	165	8
Sanders	Patrick Henry	176	32
Sanders	Polly	10	30
Sanders	Priscilla	165	9
Sanders	R. M.	168	65
Sanders	R. R.	176	18
Sanders	Remus R.	165	8,9
SANDERS	Richard	157	45
SANDERS	Robert	104	22
SANDERS	Robert	109	16
Sanders	Robert	123	9
Sanders	Robert	124	26
SANDERS	Robt	106	23
Sanders	Romulus	165	8
SANDERS	Samuel	101	31
SANDERS	Samuel	105	48

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal Page(s)	
Sanders	Sarah	9	22
Sanders	Sarah	42	204
Sanders	Sarah	165	8
Sanders	Sarah	176	32
Sanders	Susanna	34	5
SANDERS	Susanna	109	16
Sanders	Susanna White	23	26
SANDERS	Susannah	106	23
Sanders	Susannah	124	26
Sanders	T.J.	99	197
Sanders	Thomas	12	8
Sanders	Thomas	19	24,27
Sanders	Thomas	148	12
Sanders	Thomas	163	18,23
Sanders	Thomas	164	31,47
Sanders	Thomas	165	9
Sanders	Thomas	175	25, 37
Sanders	Thomas	166	57
Sanders	Thomas	167	12,46
Sanders	Thomas	168	26,41
Sanders	Thomas	169	55,64
Sanders	W W	136	49
Sanders	W W	143	53
Sanders	W. W.	116	31
Sanders	W. W.	148	50
SANDERS	William	103	45
SANDERS	William	105	48
Sanders	William	164	44
Sanders	William	165	7
Sanders	William	176	41
<i>Sanders</i>	William	179	14
Sanders	William	169	56
Sanders		89	89, 95
Sanders		90	161
Sanders		91	89, 95, 161
Sanders		92	16
Sanders		93	87
Sanders		94	152, 160
Sanders		95	207
Sanders		176	39
Sander's Mill		35	17
Sanders*	Emma	132	28
Sanders*	Thomas	132	28

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal Page(s)	
Sanders*	Thural	132	28
Sanders's Mill		159	76
Sanders's Mill		165	8
Sanders's Mill		176	47
Sanderses	Joel	124	18
Sanderson	Henry	132	19
SANDERSON	Joseph	111	17
Sanders's Mill		174	30
Sanders's Mill		177	16, 19
Sandford		95	186
Sandleton	W S	137	55
Sandridge	Benjamin	125	45
Sandridge	Betsey	165	10
Sandridge	Christine M.	125	45
Sandridge	Emory Ray	125	45
Sandridge	Mary Frances Evelyn Newell	125	45
SANDRIDGE	T. J.	157	45
SANDRIDGE	T. J.	158	52
Sandridge	T. J.	165	28
Sandridge	T. J.	170	11,46
Sandridge	T. J.	176	39
SANDRIDGE	T.J.	155	67
SANDRIDGE	Thomas	155	46
SANDRIDGE	Thomas	165	10
Sandridge	Thomas	170	73
Sandridge	Thomas I.	33	14
Sandridge	Thomas I.	99	192
Sandridge	Thomas I.	152	18,27
SANDRIDGE	Thomas J.	157	39
Sandridge	Thomas J.	170	6,52
Sandridge	Thomas J.	176	39, 41
Sandridge	Thomas J.	177	20, 23
Sandridge	Thomas J.	179	25
Sandridge	Thomas J.	168	10
Sandridge	Thomas L.	154	36
Sandridge	Thos.	21	35
Sandridge Plantation	Thomas I.	29	28
Sands	Isaac	168	41
Sands	John	178	61
Sandy	Crk	158	55
Sandy	J	139	57
Sandy	J T	142	43
Sandy	John A	135	42

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal Page(s)	
Sandy	Ridge Meeting House	158	17
Sandy Creek Baptist Church		90	120
Sandy Creek Baptist Church		91	120
Sandy Crk		14	9
Sandy Crk		32	28
Sandy Crk Ch		14	9
Sandy Crk, Randolph Co		19	9
Sandy Crk, Randolph Co, NC		45	136
Sandy Ridge		44	76
Sandy Ridge		47	22
Sandy Ridge		92	23
Sandy Ridge Graveyard		20	41
Sandy Ridge Meth Ch		4	11
Sandy Ridge Meth Ch Cem		44	87-96
Sandy Run MP Ch		35	15
Sane	Jane	43	5
Sane	John	132	28
Sanford	NC	175	70
Sanford	(negro man)	154	3
Sanford	B B	134	20
SANFORD	C.S.	108	38
SANFORD	Geo. Henry	113	20
Sanford	George	161	139
SANFORD	John I.	103	26
SANFORD	John Y.	102	31
SANFORD	S. L.	113	20
Sank	Ephraim	132	28
Sank	Miss Emma	132	28
SANNELLS	Absalom	106	28
SANNELLS		106	28
Santa	Clara Co. CA	157	29
Santa Fe, NM		49	149
Sanzio	Mrs. Ella Hubert	131	38
Sap	Samuel	126	57
Sapp	(Dr.)	163	49
Sapp	(Dr.)	164	33,47
Sapp	(Dr.)	165	13
Sapp	(Dr.)	171	47
Sapp	A.	130	43
SAPP	A. C.	157	42
Sapp	A. J.	121	25
Sapp	A. J.	138	12
Sapp	A. J.	163	8,50

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal Page(s)	
Sapp	A. J.	164	23,30
Sapp	A. J.	170	28
Sapp	A. J.	175	62
Sapp	A. J.	176	22
Sapp	A. J.	179	60
Sapp	A. J. "Bud"	34	37
SAPP	A. J. (Dr.)	101	23
SAPP	A. J. (Dr.)	157	38, 53
SAPP	A. J. (Dr.)	158	12
Sapp	A. J. (Dr.)	170	13
Sapp	A. J. (Dr.)	176	35
Sapp	A. V.	114	14
Sapp	A.J.	39	12
SAPP	A.J.	101	12
Sapp	A.J.	99	211
Sapp	A.J., Dr	16	20
Sapp	A.L.	11	16
Sapp	A.L., Dr	16	21
Sapp	A.V.	4	33
Sapp	Alice	135	49
Sapp	Alphaus J.	13	16
Sapp	Alpheus F.	118	21
Sapp	Alpheus J.	34	11
Sapp	Amy	27	6
Sapp	Anderson	27	6
Sapp	Anderson (colored)	153	55
Sapp	Anderson, col	49	125
Sapp	Annie L.	13	16
Sapp	Armelia	50	227
Sapp	Armelia	165	11
Sapp	Arthur V.	132	28
Sapp	Avery B.	132	28
Sapp	B. J.	165	12,13,56
SAPP	B. J. (Dr.)	158	57
Sapp	B. J. (Dr.)	165	13,56
Sapp	B.F., Dr	16	17
Sapp	B.J., Dr	16	19-20
SAPP	Benjamin	158	25
Sapp	Bill	34	31
Sapp	Charley L.	165	10
SAPP	Charlie	158	72
Sapp	Charlie	165	12
Sapp	Cornelia, col	48	65

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal Page(s)	
Sapp	D.	164	25
Sapp	D. P.	165	13
SAPP	Delany M.	158	25
Sapp	Della	165	13
Sapp	Dock	170	28
Sapp	Dorcas	50	227
Sapp	Dorcas	165	10,11
SAPP	Eleanor	100	10
Sapp	Elenor	50	227
Sapp	Elizabeth	121	25
Sapp	Elizabeth	175	16
Sapp	Ellinor W	153	55
Sapp	Emma	165	17
Sapp	Emory	165	12
Sapp	Emory T.	165	10
Sapp	Eudora	165	12
Sapp	Eudora J.	165	10
Sapp	Eula R.	115	8
Sapp	F. W.	165	13
Sapp	F.W.	11	32
Sapp	Flora	165	12
Sapp	Flora A.	165	10
SAPP	Francis W.	165	10
Sapp	Francis W.	165	12
Sapp	Frank	23	41
SAPP	Frank	165	10
Sapp	H. J.	175	69
Sapp	Hannah	44	64
Sapp	Hannah	50	227
Sapp	Hannah	165	11
Sapp	Harriet	165	17
SAPP	Hattie	113	41
Sapp	Hattie J.	13	16
Sapp	Isaac	118	21
Sapp	J W	153	55
Sapp	J. C.	179	49, 52
Sapp	J. W.	165	13
Sapp	J.W.	24	24
Sapp	J.W.	25	22
Sapp	James	18	27
Sapp	James	21	16,18
Sapp	James	43	4
Sapp	James	44	82

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal Page(s)	
Sapp	James	128	53
SAPP	James	156	11, 29
Sapp	James	159	17,36,78
Sapp	James	163	54
Sapp	James	169	26,27,71
SAPP	James (Dr.)	165	11
Sapp	James W.	165	11
Sapp	James, Dr	50	227
Sapp	Jane	17	31
Sapp	Jesse	165	13
Sapp	Jesse	175	65
Sapp	Jesse W.	46	194
Sapp	Jesse W.	118	21
Sapp	Jesse W.	165	12,13
Sapp	John	123	55
Sapp	L.J.	11	16
Sapp	Laura	34	31
Sapp	Leah, col	50	185
Sapp	Loat	170	28
Sapp	Lou	170	28
Sapp	Lou J.	34	11
Sapp	Louann	165	12
Sapp	Louann V.	165	10
Sapp	Louisa J.	170	28
Sapp	Low. J.	11	16
Sapp	Martha B.	135	49
Sapp	Martha J.	165	10,12
Sapp	Mary	44	64
Sapp	Mary	153	55
Sapp	Mary A.	121	25
Sapp	Mary Cummings	50	220
Sapp	N.	159	54
Sapp	N. H.	168	11
Sapp	N. R.	122	26
SAPP	N. R.	157	42
Sapp	N. R.	163	50
Sapp	N. R.	164	33,42
Sapp	N. R.	175	42, 43,44, 64
Sapp	N. R.	178	14, 17
Sapp	N. R.	179	27
SAPP	N. W.	157	32
Sapp	N. W.	165	12,13
Sapp	N. W.	168	11

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal Page(s)	
Sapp	N.R.	5	89
Sapp	N.R.	34	21
SAPP	N.R.	155	53,54,56,57,60
Sapp	Nancy	42	207
Sapp	Nelly	165	11
Sapp	Newel R.	21	16
Sapp	Newel R.	45	125
Sapp	Newell	159	13
Sapp	Newell B.	159	66
Sapp	Newell R.	21	18
SAPP	Newell R.	101	17
SAPP	Newell R.	155	29
SAPP	Newell R.	157	38
Sapp	Newell R.	164	33
Sapp	Newell R.	165	10,12,15
Sapp	Newell R.	175	40
Sapp	Newell R.	176	33
Sapp	Newell R.	179	24
Sapp	Newell W.	168	11
Sapp	Omnia Louise	48	57
Sapp	Phebe	165	11,13
Sapp	Phebe D.	165	12,13
Sapp	Phebe E.	34	21
Sapp	Phebe E.	165	12,13
Sapp	R. G.	175	61
SAPP	R.H.	101	12
Sapp	R.H.	118	21
Sapp	R.S.	118	21
Sapp	Robert	44	82
Sapp	Robert	165	13
Sapp	Robert	174	27,32,54,61
Sapp	Robert	167	23
Sapp	Robert (Dr.)	165	13,14
Sapp	Robert J.	20	9-10
Sapp	Robert J.	97	84
SAPP	Robt. J.	100	7
Sapp	Robt. J., Dr	50	220
Sapp	Robt. Lee	34	11
SAPP	S. C.	157	42
SAPP	S. C.	158	34,56
Sapp	S. C.	164	57,58
Sapp	S. C.	165	14,15
Sapp	S. C.	179	51, 53

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal Page(s)	
Sapp	S. O.	165	11
SAPP	S.C.	155	19,20
Sapp	S.G.	11	16
Sapp	Sam	170	73,74
Sapp	Samuel	43	4
Sapp	Samuel	165	14
Sapp	Samuel	174	61
Sapp	Samuel	175	15
Sapp	Samuel	176	61
Sapp	Samuel	178	12, 28, 29,33
Sapp	Samuel	166	59,86
Sapp	Samuel	167	23
Sapp	Samuel	169	14,20,26,37
Sapp	Samuel C.	20	20
Sapp	Samuel C.	165	15,32
Sapp	Samuel C.	170	61,62,72
Sapp	Samuel C.	175	19
Sapp	Sarah	17	30
Sapp	Sarah	45	123
Sapp	Sarah	167	23
Sapp	Sarah*	97	102
Sapp	Susan	49	130
Sapp	T. S.	127	29
Sapp	Thomas	179	12
Sapp	Thomas (colored)	153	55
Sapp	Tobe	175	8
SAPP	Tom	157	17
Sapp	W G	153	55
Sapp	W L (colored)	153	55
Sapp	W. G.	34	32
Sapp	W. G.	163	29,52
Sapp	W. G.	164	41
Sapp	W. G.	165	10,11,12,13,17
Sapp	W. G.	170	27,28,29,53
Sapp	W. G.	176	35, 36
Sapp	W. S.	168	14
Sapp	W.G.	11	16
Sapp	W.G.	16	18
Sapp	W.G.	34	11
Sapp	W.G.	39	9
Sapp	W.G.	48	57
Sapp	Walter Ernest	115	8
Sapp	Wesley	164	58

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal Page(s)	
Sapp	Will	34	31
Sapp	William	34	32
Sapp	William F.	175	30
Sapp	William G.	164	41
Sapp	William G.	165	12
Sapp	William G.	170	28
SAPP	William S.	157	8
Sapp	William S.	176	18, 43
Sapp	Wm. H.	34	11
Sapp		24	17
Sapp		88	34
Sapp		89	78, 80, 85, 101, 104
Sapp		90	141
Sapp		91	34, 78, 80, 85, 101, 104, 141
Sapp		92	8
Sapp		93	84
Sapp		95	200, 207
SAPP		156	21, 24, 39, 54
Sapp		159	12
Sapp		163	49
Sappenfield	Curtis L.	132	28
Sappenfield	Ferd	132	28
Sappenfield	H. A.	132	28
Sappenfield	Louis	132	28
Sapphin	J W W	135	37
Sapp's	Mill	156	19
Sarah	(negro slave)	151	17
Sarah	(property)	151	46
Sarah (black slave)		134	56,
Sardis Bap Ch		45	161
Sargent	Jacob	165	14
Sarrey	Mary E.	13	13
Sartain	Christopher	179	17
Sartain	Elisha	170	46
SARTAIN	Thomas	156	49, 64
Sartills	Harry	29	31
Sartin	Bill	110	7
Sartin	C. J.	164	90
Sartin	inf	19	44
Sartin	Martha	19	44
Sartin	Mattie G.	5	104
Sartin	Melvin E.	5	104
Sartin	Thomas	97	84

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal Page(s)	
Sartin	W.Z.	5	104
Saskatoon	CA	162	35
Sasser	A. B.	152	45
Sasser	Hattie Belle	36	54
Sasser	Paul Reuben, Sr	36	54
Satcher	Fredick E.	5	102
Satcher	Mary	5	102
Satcher	Robert	5	102
Saterfield	Henchen	126	52
Satterfield	Bettie	170	8
Satterfield	E. Fannie	136	5
Satterfield	Elizabeth	165	14
Satterfield	J. H.	163	64
Satterfield	J. H.	152	60
Satterfield	J.H.	46	194
Satterfield	Jeremiah	166	27
Satterfield	Jno. H.	22	45
Satterfield	Jno.H.	24	31
Satterfield	John	164	53
Satterfield	John	165	15
Satterfield	John	176	19
Satterfield	John H	153	55
Satterfield	John H.	118	21
Satterfield	Kenchen x	43	9
SATTERFIELD	Kinchen	156	11
Satterfield	Kinchen	165	8
Satterfield	Kinchen	167	67
SATTERFIELD	Kinchin	156	24
Satterfield	Luna	149	34
Satterfield	Margaret	164	53
Satterfield	Newton	19	41
SATTERFIELD	Patrick	155	44
Satterfield		95	207
Satterfield		163	64
Satterthwait	Jas. David	97	70
Satterthwaite	Mrs. Margaret	147	54
Satterwhite	Amy Ann Wilkerson	128	25
Satterwhite	Harry	128	25
Satterwhite	James King	128	25
Saucer	Coward	143	49
Saucony	J	138	60
Sauder	George	170	15
Sauder	John	172	82

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal Page(s)	
Sauk Co.	WI	168	51
Sauls	Jack	99	209
Sauls	Thomas B.	99	209
Saulsbury		35	9
Saulter	Nancy	10	34
Saulter	Ralph W.	161	139
Saulter	Thomas E.	161	139
Saulter*	Charlotte	132	28
Saulter*	D. S.	132	28
Saunder	J E	135	41
Saunders	A H	137	62
Saunders	A.	43	14
Saunders	Abagil	25	16
Saunders	Abigail (colored)	153	55
Saunders	Abigal	30	7
Saunders	Abigil	22	38
Saunders	Amanu-	24	31
Saunders	Amanuel	22	45
Saunders	Amanuel	153	55
Saunders	Ash	170	64
Saunders	Bryant	149	11
SAUNDERS	Caroline	103	30
Saunders	Charles	23	36
SAUNDERS	Charles G.	103	30
Saunders	Charles G.	97	95
Saunders	D W	143	44
SAUNDERS	David	105	48
Saunders	Dr. James F.	99	203
Saunders	Elisha C.	170	48
Saunders	Elizabeth	97	95
Saunders	Emanuel, col	49	125
Saunders	F	132	5
SAUNDERS	Gen.	102	52
Saunders	Hezekiah	43	14
Saunders	Hezekiah	125	3,4
SAUNDERS	Hezekiah	157	14, 27
Saunders	Hezekiah	159	5,26
Saunders	Hezekiah	170	55
Saunders	J	137	57,63
SAUNDERS	J. H.	102	34
Saunders	J. H.	147	54
Saunders	J. H.	163	50
Saunders	J. H.	165	44

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal Page(s)	
SAUNDERS	J.H.	108	12
Saunders	J.J.	45	129
SAUNDERS	Jacob	103	33
SAUNDERS	Jacob	108	32
SAUNDERS	Jacob	107	27
SAUNDERS	James	103	42
Saunders	James	114	14
SAUNDERS	James F.	102	43
Saunders	James J.	165	14
SAUNDERS	James J.	165	15
SAUNDERS	Jane	157	29
SAUNDERS	Jane	158	54
Saunders	Jeanette H.	114	14
Saunders	Jesse	33	12
SAUNDERS	Jesse	102	43
Saunders	Jesse	135	56
SAUNDERS	Jesse	156	12, 25, 45, 46, 60
SAUNDERS	Jesse	158	65
Saunders	Jesse	159	12,17,28,42,66
SAUNDERS	Jesse G.	102	43
Saunders	Joel	137	27,28
SAUNDERS	Joel	156	4, 21
Saunders	Joel	159	70
Saunders	Joel	165	11,14
SAUNDERS	John	156	4, 7, 15, 20, 21, 42, 63, 67
Saunders	John	159	11,33,42
Saunders	John	164	31
Saunders	John	27	6
Saunders	John (Dr.)	164	25,31
SAUNDERS	John A. (Col.)	108	32
Saunders	John H.	44	62
SAUNDERS	John H.	102	43
SAUNDERS	John H.	155	22,65
Saunders	John H.	165	15
SAUNDERS	John H. (Dr.)	105	33
Saunders	John H. (Dr.)	165	14
SAUNDERS	John H. (Dr.)	165	14
Saunders	John H., Dr	34	25
Saunders	John H., Jr.	165	14,15
Saunders	John L.	34	25
Saunders	Judge	97	104
Saunders	Julia Ann	97	95
SAUNDERS	Julian J.	165	15

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal Page(s)	
Saunders	Julian J.	165	14,15
Saunders	L.	151	22
SAUNDERS	L. D.	157	29
Saunders	L. H.	163	50
Saunders	L. Josephine	43	14
SAUNDERS	Lavina	101	37,38
Saunders	Letty Jane	170	48
Saunders	Lila	27	6
Saunders	Louisa A.	165	14
Saunders	Lt	46	198
Saunders	Lucy	137	28
Saunders	Lucy R. Bell	137	27
Saunders	Madison	33	12
Saunders	Martha	11	23
Saunders	Martha	12	22
SAUNDERS	Martha	102	43
SAUNDERS	Martha	105	35
Saunders	Martha	164	31,38
Saunders	Mary	20	4-5
SAUNDERS	Mary	106	54
SAUNDERS	Mary	107	54
Saunders	Maude R.	5	108
Saunders	Mill	156	12, 20, 25, 28, 41, 45, 46, 60, 63
Saunders	Milton	159	11,70
Saunders	Milton	164	25
Saunders	Milton	165	55
SAUNDERS	Milton H.	106	54
Saunders	Milton H.	137	28
SAUNDERS	Milton H.	107	54
Saunders	Milton N.	44	63
Saunders	P. H.	147	7
SAUNDERS	P. J.	102	34
Saunders	Patrick	23	37
Saunders	Patrick	159	26,72
Saunders	Patsy	14	15
SAUNDERS	R. (Gen.)	102	54
SAUNDERS	R. C.	157	29
Saunders	R. R.	170	31
Saunders	R.M., Jdg	20	37
Saunders	Remus	170	32
SAUNDERS	Robert	108	21
Saunders	Robert	131	16
SAUNDERS	Robert R.	106	54

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal Page(s)	
SAUNDERS	Robert R.	107	54
Saunders	Robert Remus	118	21
SAUNDERS	Romulus M. (Judge)	155	53-61
Saunders	Romulus W.	118	21
Saunders	Rosie L.	34	25
Saunders	Roy E.	161	139
Saunders	S. J	122	26
Saunders	Sally	140	58
Saunders	Sarah	12	23
Saunders	Susannah	33	12
SAUNDERS	Thomas	103	30
Saunders	Thomas	124	33
Saunders	Thomas	140	58
SAUNDERS	Thomas	157	27
Saunders	Thomas	165	44
Saunders	Thomas	170	38
Saunders	Thomas	99	201
Saunders	Thomas, Jr.	164	31
SAUNDERS	Widow	102	27
Saunders	William	22	45
Saunders	William	48	82
Saunders	William	118	21
Saunders	Wm.	24	31
Saunders	Wm. A.	5	108
Saunders		88	32
Saunders		89	87
Saunders		90	126
Saunders		91	32, 87, 126
Saunders		92	29
Saunders		95	201, 207
Saunders's	Mill	156	13
Saunders's	Mill	158	79
Saunders's Mill		159	11,12,17,28,33,42,51,66
Saunders's Mill		165	14
Saundres	J M	139	65
Sauret	J	141	44
Saussy	Clement	117	60
Savacool	Cline Allen	147	54
Savacool	Ethel Wyker	147	54
Savacool	John E.	147	54
Savacool	Mrs. J. E.	147	54
SAVAGE	Elizabeth	102	24
SAVAGE	Isaiah	158	17

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal Page(s)	
Savage	John E.	132	28
Savage	Lucretia	8	30
Savage	Robert Lee	19	45
Savage	T A	134	23
Savage	Umsted x	8	30
SAVAGE	William	100	20
SAVAGE	Zebulon	102	21
Savage		95	183
Savannah	Georgia	151	22
Savannah River	SC	114	24,25,26,27,28,29,30,31,32,33,34,37,38,39,
Savannah, GA		34	43
Savings Bank of Greensboro		170	67
SAWYER	Alexander	109	29
Sawyer	Carl	115	8
Sawyer	Chas H H H	133	25
SAWYER	Dorothy	109	29
Sawyer	Fannie A.	29	46
Sawyer	George	121	17
Sawyer	Jane	1	8
Sawyer	Jaustin	29	46
SAWYER	John	155	48,68
SAWYER	John	156	66, 68
Sawyer	John	161	139
Sawyer	John	167	45
Sawyer	John	169	54
Sawyer	Lacy R.	37	118
Sawyer	Nancy M.	36	49
SAWYER	Rachel	109	29
Sawyer	Ruth C.	37	118
Sawyer	Sallie	27	6
Sawyer	Sidney	24	31
SAWYER	Thomas	156	18
Sawyer	Thomas	163	23
Sawyer	Tobias M.	33	12
SAWYER	William	109	29
SAWYER	William	157	9
SAWYER	William	158	12
Sawyer	William	159	17,34,45,58
Sawyer	William	161	139
Sawyer	William R	27	6
Sawyer	Willie	115	8
Sawyer	Wm.	26	37

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal Page(s)	
Sawyer		92	23
Sawyer*	Pleasant	132	28
Sawyer*	William	132	28
SAWYERS	Elizabeth	106	32
SAWYERS	John	155	57
Saxapahaw	NC	162	42
Saxapahaw		88	13
Saxapahaw		91	13
Saxon	Ruby	134	30
Saxton	Thomas	124	24
SAY	George	156	55
SAYERS	David	106	35
SAYERS	Geoge	156	71
SAYERS	S.M. (Mrs.)	109	26
Sayres	James	164	29
SAYRS	Thomas	111	11
Scaeffe	Ann	23	13
Scaeffe	Joshua	23	13
Scaeffe	Pene Ellen	23	13
Scaif	Eleanor	23	28
Scaif	Ellen	23	28
Scails	W P	142	22
SCALES	(Col.)	158	56
Scales	(Col.)	170	46
<i>Scales</i>	(Dr.)	179	44
Scales	(Mr.)	162	63
Scales	____, Gov	44	68
Scales	_____	21	39
SCALES	A C.	107	17
Scales	A M	153	55
Scales	A.	97	97
Scales	A. M.	119	7
Scales	A. M.	129	39
Scales	A. M.	130	27
Scales	A. M.	143	16
Scales	A. M.	147	36,37,55
SCALES	A. M.	158	75
Scales	A.M.	97	72
Scales	A.M.	99	212
Scales	A.M., Hon	39	7
Scales	Absalom	20	32
SCALES	Absalom	107	20
Scales	Agathy	7	74

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal Page(s)	
Scales	Alf M.	48	61
Scales	Alf M.	49	120
SCALES	Alfred	157	36
SCALES	Alfred M.	113	41
Scales	Alfred M.	147	37
Scales	Alfred M.	165	15
SCALES	Alfred M.	107	18
Scales	Alfred M. IV	115	8
Scales	Amanda Jane	18	20
Scales	Anne Henderson	147	55
Scales	Annie	114	14
Scales	Annie B., Miss	39	12
Scales	Annie Henderson	114	14
Scales	Bert E.	161	139
Scales	Bessie T.	115	8
Scales	C R	133	25
Scales	Charlie B., col	48	89
Scales	Cletus	118	47
Scales	Cornelius	162	51
Scales	Douglas Taylor	147	55
Scales	Effie H.	165	15
Scales	Effie Henderson	114	14
Scales	Elizabeth M.	147	55
Scales	Elvira B., col	48	95
Scales	Fannie	165	19
SCALES	Hamilton	109	35
Scales	Hannah	176	42
Scales	Hannah, Mrs	30	9
SCALES	Henry	101	28
Scales	inf	19	41
SCALES	J.	158	9
Scales	J. A., Mrs	48	58
Scales	J. I.	116	37
Scales	J. I.	119	7
Scales	J. I.	130	27
Scales	J. I.	165	15
SCALES	J. I.	165	15
Scales	J. J.	141	6,24
Scales	J. J.	165	16
Scales	J. J.	170	29
Scales	J. J.	179	47, 63
Scales	J. J. (Col.)	163	43
Scales	J. Pinkey	147	55

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal Page(s)	
Scales	J.I.	29	8
Scales	J.R., Dr	16	21
SCALES	Jackson	158	56
SCALES	James	100	19
Scales	James	115	39
Scales	James	120	37,58,
Scales	James	121	49
Scales	James	123	56
Scales	James E.	118	47
SCALES	James E.	157	36
Scales	James M.	165	16
Scales	Jasper, col	48	91
Scales	Jeff, Mrs.	31	22
Scales	Jefferson	115	8
Scales	Jefferson, Dr	31	24
Scales	Jennie	44	68
Scales	Jennie B.	48	58
Scales	Jennie B.	130	27
Scales	Jennie Bethel	147	55
Scales	Jennie Hamilton	115	8
SCALES	John	100	20, 32
Scales	Joseph	4	16
SCALES	Joseph	100	22
Scales	Joseph H.	148	37
Scales	Joseph H.	97	96
Scales	Joseph Henry	118	21
Scales	Junius I.	147	55
Scales	Junius Irvine	147	55
Scales	Junius Irving	147	35
SCALES	Junius J.	105	17
SCALES	Junuis I.	113	41
Scales	Kate B.	165	15
Scales	Katherine H.	48	61
Scales	Katherine Henderson	49	120
Scales	Katherine Henderson	147	55
Scales	Katie	48	64
Scales	L. B., Rev	48	88
Scales	Lina	170	19
Scales	M. B.	176	42
Scales	Maggie A., col	48	89
SCALES	Margaret	107	18
Scales	Mary	162	51
Scales	Mary A. L.	165	16

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal Page(s)	
Scales	Mary L.	99	212
Scales	Mary Leigh	99	212
Scales	Mary M.	136	5
Scales	Mary Parks	114	14
Scales	Matthew, col	48	88
Scales	May V.	118	47
Scales	Mazie Moore	3	31
Scales	Mr.	35	15
Scales	N.	164	44
Scales	N. B.	176	47
Scales	N. P.	153	18
Scales	N.E.	97	61
Scales	Nancy C.	20	32
Scales	Nannie	165	19
Scales	Nathan (Col.)	176	16
Scales	Nathaniel	110	23, 30, 39
SCALES	Nathaniel	112	21
Scales	Nathaniel	122	41
Scales	Nathaniel	153	17
SCALES	Nathaniel	157	14, 46
Scales	Nathaniel	165	16
Scales	Nathaniel	176	43
Scales	Nathaniel M.	164	36
SCALES	Peter	100	7
Scales	Peter	162	33,51,57,59
Scales	Peter	163	66
Scales	Peter	97	84
Scales	Peter P.	118	21
SCALES	Pleasant M.	102	37
<i>Scales</i>	R. H. (Dr.)	179	14
Scales	Richard H.	165	55
Scales	Sallie J.	136	5
Scales	Sallie J.	176	40
Scales	Sallie L.	136	5
Scales	Sarah E.	165	16
Scales	Stephen	164	88
Scales		93	80
Scales		95	207, 209, 216, 217
Scales & Scales		170	59,72
Scales & Scales		176	45, 49
Scalesville Rd		45	161
Scantleberry	William	29	31
SCANTLING		102	14

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal Page(s)	
Scarborough	Archie Erle	114	14
Scarborough	Clyde	114	14
Scarborough	Curtis L.	161	139
Scarborough	Edith A.	115	8
Scarborough	Eunice Wood	114	14
SCARBOROUGH	John	100	10
Scarborough	John	122	13
Scarborough	John	133	31
Scarborough	Joseph	165	33
Scarborough	Julia Bagby	152	60
Scarborough	Julia Ragby	46	194
Scarborough	Kenneth	132	28
Scarborough	Lee	132	28
Scarborough	Malachi	165	33
Scarborough	Miss	132	28
Scarborough	Miss Ella	132	28
Scarborough	Ruth M.	115	8
Scarborough	S. W.	152	60
Scarborough	S.W.	46	194
Scarborough	Willie H.	161	139
Scarborough		92	15
SCARBOROUGH David		113	41
SCARBOROUGH Etta Corrine		113	41
Scarce	Geo. W.	99	207
Scarce	Martha J.	99	207
Scarf	Eleanor	23	28
Scarf	Ellen	23	28
SCARLET	Joseph	100	4
SCARLET	Martha	100	4
Scarlett	Charles H.	170	31
Scarlett	Frank	176	58
SCARLETT	W.	157	33
Scarlett	William	159	60
Scarlett	William F.	176	56
Scarlett		95	207
Scarlett*	Sam	132	28
Scarlette	Elizabeth P.	45	164
Scarlette	William E.	45	164
Scarlette		88	1
Scarlette		91	1
Scarlette		93	107
Scattergood	Ann	145	53
Scattergood	Rebecca	145	53

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal Page(s)	
Scattergood	Thos.	145	53
Scearce	Hattie	160	77
Sch____	Wm., col	48	67
Schaeffer	_____, Miss	18	18
Schaeffer	_____	18	8
Schaeffer	_____	19	6
Schaeffer	_____	23	17
Schaeffer	Abigail	23	12
Schaeffer	Abraham	18	5
Schaeffer	Abraham	23	17
Schaeffer	Abraham Alexander	23	7
Schaeffer	Abram	18	13,15
Schaeffer	Abram	23	17
Schaeffer	Abram, Mrs	18	15
Schaeffer	Abm.	18	16
Schaeffer	Adam	18	5,6,9
Schaeffer	Adam	19	16
Schaeffer	Adam	23	8
Schaeffer	Alphonso	18	12,18
Schaeffer	Alphonso	23	19
Schaeffer	Ann	23	15
Schaeffer	Ann J.	16	4
Schaeffer	Ann Jennette	18	6
Schaeffer	Anna Jeannette	23	15
Schaeffer	Aradella	16	8
Schaeffer	Aralina	18	9
Schaeffer	Aralina	23	3
Schaeffer	B.M.	18	13
Schaeffer	Barbara	16	7
Schaeffer	Barbara Emeline	23	10
Schaeffer	Benjamin Ira	23	22
Schaeffer	Charlie	23	17
Schaeffer	child	19	10
Schaeffer	child	23	19
Schaeffer	children of Wm.	18	9
Schaeffer	Daniel	19	7
Schaeffer	Daniel Rankin	23	6
Schaeffer	daughter	23	3
Schaeffer	Delilah	16	4-5
Schaeffer	Delilah	18	5-6
Schaeffer	Delilah	23	3
Schaeffer	Eleanor Cornelia	18	11
Schaeffer	Elisa	19	13

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal Page(s)	
Schaeffer	Elisabeth	23	8
Schaeffer	Elisabeth Jane	23	8
Schaeffer	Elizabeth	18	5
Schaeffer	Elmira Abigail	19	20
Schaeffer	Emily	18	7
Schaeffer	Emily Ann	23	16
Schaeffer	Fannie A.	18	15
Schaeffer	Flora Arabella	18	17
Schaeffer	George Joshua	23	17
Schaeffer	Gideon Monroe	23	6
Schaeffer	Gideon Monroe (CW)	19	16
Schaeffer	H.	19	12
Schaeffer	Henry	18	11
Schaeffer	Henry	19	19-20
Schaeffer	Hilary Welker	23	6
Schaeffer	J., Rev	23	6
Schaeffer	Jacob	16	4
Schaeffer	Jacob	18	5,7
Schaeffer	Jacob	19	6,10
Schaeffer	Jacob	23	6
Schaeffer	Jacob Riley	23	6
Schaeffer	James Alphonso	23	7
Schaeffer	Joel	18	8
Schaeffer	Joel	23	9
Schaeffer	John Elzavan	23	17
Schaeffer	Josh	23	11
Schaeffer	Josh (CW)	19	16
Schaeffer	Josh.	18	13
Schaeffer	Joshua	18	5,6,18
Schaeffer	Joshua	23	15
Schaeffer	Joshua	16	4
Schaeffer	L.P.	23	18
Schaeffer	Leila Ada	23	18
Schaeffer	Levi	23	6
Schaeffer	Levi (CW)	19	16
Schaeffer	Levi P.	18	17
Schaeffer	Levi P.	23	18
Schaeffer	Levi P., Mrs	18	17
Schaeffer	Louisa Jane	23	9
Schaeffer	Lula Alice	19	15
Schaeffer	Margaret Elisabeth	23	11
Schaeffer	Margaret F.	18	15
Schaeffer	Martha Jane	19	12

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal Page(s)	
Schaeffer	Mary	18	13
Schaeffer	Mary	19	5
Schaeffer	Mary Alice	18	16
Schaeffer	Mary Ann	19	13
Schaeffer	Mary Ann	23	3
Schaeffer	Mary Ann Susan	18	11
Schaeffer	Mary Ann Susan	23	12
Schaeffer	Mary Elisabeth	23	10
Schaeffer	Mary H.S.	19	17
Schaeffer	Mrs	19	19
Schaeffer	N.A.	18	13
Schaeffer	N.R.	16	8
Schaeffer	Nancy Albertine	23	9
Schaeffer	Nathaniel (CW)	19	16
Schaeffer	Peney E.	16	8
Schaeffer	Pleasant Rufus	23	8
Schaeffer	Pleasant Wesley	19	8
Schaeffer	Pleasant Wesley	23	7
Schaeffer	Rachel	18	10
Schaeffer	Riley	18	15
Schaeffer	Riley	19	7
Schaeffer	Riley	23	22
Schaeffer	Roddy	18	16
Schaeffer	Rufus Vance	23	18
Schaeffer	S.	23	12
Schaeffer	Sallie	19	13
Schaeffer	Samuel R.	18	15
Schaeffer	Samuel Riley	23	17
Schaeffer	Sarah	19	16
Schaeffer	Sarah	23	6
Schaeffer	Sarah (of Jacob)	18	8
Schaeffer	Sarah E.	19	19
Schaeffer	Sarah Ellen	18	11
Schaeffer	Sarah Ellen	23	12
Schaeffer	Simeon	18	15
Schaeffer	Simeon Lee	18	16
Schaeffer	Simeon Lee	23	17
Schaeffer	Sol.	18	17
Schaeffer	Sol.	19	15-16
Schaeffer	Solomon	19	20
Schaeffer	Susan Elisabeth	23	8
Schaeffer	Susan Elizabeth	19	16
Schaeffer	T.R.	19	15

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal Page(s)	
Schaeffer	Tempy E.	19	12
Schaeffer	Thaddeus	23	4
Schaeffer	Theodora R.	18	17
Schaeffer	Tubal Albright	23	14
Schaeffer	Walter	18	18
Schaeffer	Walter Rufus	23	17
Schaeffer	wid	18	15
Schaeffer	wid	23	17
Schaeffer	wife	23	17
Schaeffer	William	18	15
Schaeffer	William	19	21
Schaeffer	William R.	18	15
Schaeffer	William Rankin	23	9
Schaeffer	Wm.	18	9-10
Schaeffer	Wm., Mrs.	19	19
SCHAFER	John	156	11
Schaffer	family	47	25
Schaffner	Emily	16	4
SCHALES	Henry	110	26, 38
SCHALES	John	110	26, 38
Schanck/Shenck	Michael	33	13
Scharff	Jacob	163	16
Schasty(?)	Wm. C.	50	198
Schatterlis	family	47	25
SCHATTERLY	Hester	105	49
SCHATTERLY	John	105	49
SCHATTERLY	Mary M.	105	49
Schaub	Thomas	146	43
Schaub		95	207
Scheck	Luther W.	118	21
Schell	Azor	114	14
Schell	Mattie E. Wilkie	114	14
Schenck	David	39	7
Schenck	David	114	14
Schenck	David	118	41
SCHENCK	David jr.	113	41
Schenck	Dodson R., Dr	49	121
Schenck	John Richardson	114	14
Schenck	Judge	49	121
Schenck	Lucy	49	121
SCHENCK	Lucy	113	41
Schenck	Lula Lindsay	147	34
Schenck	Mrs. Lula P.	147	55

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal Page(s)	
Schenck	Paul W.	115	8
SCHENCK	Sallie	113	41
SCHENCK	Weldon E. jr.	113	41
Schenck		89	87
Schenck		91	87
SCHENK	D.	158	75
Scherbb	family	47	25
Scherell	John	169	62
Scherer	Andrew	165	46
Scherer	Andrew	172	56
Scherer	Andrew	167	10,89
Scherer	Andrew	169	10,36,69
Scherer	Barbara	46	225
Scherer	Barbara	165	46
Scherer	Barbara	167	14,20
Scherer	Barbary	172	77
Scherer	Christian	172	52
Scherer	Daniel	169	69
SCHERER	David	156	21, 36, 53, 71
Scherer	David	159	38
Scherer	David	169	69
Scherer	Eli	169	69
Scherer	Elizabeth	38	153
SCHERER	Frederick	156	28, 40, 65
SCHERER	Frederick	157	20
SCHERER	Frederick	158	19
Scherer	Frederick	159	13,30
Scherer	Frederick	164	68
Scherer	Frederick	165	46
Scherer	Frederick	172	47,57,68
Scherer	Frederick	174	15,26,32,38,53
Scherer	Frederick	167	10,14,20,35
Scherer	Frederick	169	10,32,36,44,55,59,60,62,64,66,68,69,78
Scherer	Frederick Jr.	166	85
Scherer	Fredrich, RS	46	225
Scherer	Harriet J.	165	46
SCHERER	Hiley	157	20
Scherer	Jacob	10	20
Scherer	Jacob	37	110
Scherer	Jacob	38	158
Scherer	Jacob	164	48
Scherer	Jacob	165	46
Scherer	Jacob	174	32,61

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal Page(s)	
Scherer	Jacob	167	10,89
Scherer	Jacob	169	62,68,69
Scherer	Jacob Daniel, RS	46	225
Scherer	Jacob, Rev	38	153
Scherer	James B.	165	46
Scherer	John	25	33
SCHERER	John	156	62
Scherer	John	169	69
Scherer	L. P.	165	46
Scherer	Lillian	18	4
Scherer	M. G. G.	165	46
Scherer	Marion	165	46
Scherer	Mary Ann (Davis)	46	223
Scherer	Nancy	169	69
Scherer	Rev	18	4
Scherer	Rev.	19	9
Scherer	S., MG	6	38
Scherer	Sarah E.V. "Betty"	46	223
Scherer	Simeon	37	110
Scherer	Simeon	38	158
SCHERER	Simeon	157	21
SCHERER	Simeon	158	81
Scherer	Simeon	176	11
Scherer	Simeon	168	51
Scherer	Simeon (Rev.)	165	46
Scherer	Simeon, Rev	46	223
Scherer	William	165	46
Scherer		91	215
Scherer		164	89
Schererin	Barbara	47	26
Schererin	Jacob	47	26
Scherr	H.	132	28
Schette	family	47	25
Schewell	John	169	62
Schewmaker	family	47	25
Schiebout	family	34	22
Schiels	Wm.	12	5
Schiffman		95	207
Schilcutt	Rebacka	33	34
Schillig	Adam	117	64,65
Schilling	A. B.	152	48
Schilling	Adam	38	150
Schilling	Frank	45	145

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal Page(s)	
Schissler	Jno. B.	117	41
Schlesler	John B.	117	39
Schlosser	W. L.	114	14
Schlosser	W.L.	19	38
Schlosser		91	167
Schlosser Bros		95	207
Schmid	Dorothy Ellen	36	73
Schmid	Harry	36	74
Schmidt	Andreas	38	150
Schmidt	family	47	25
SCHMIDT	John	108	42
Schmidt	Josephine	114	14
Schmidt		91	215
Schneider	D.R.	26	24
SCHNEIDER	H.	155	69
Schneider	Heinrich	28	23
SCHNEIDER	Heinrich	106	17
Schneider	Heinrick	136	3
Schneider	Jo Ann Monnett	26	24
SCHNEIDER	Mittie	158	29
SCHNEIDER	William B.	157	29
Schoeller	Elizabeth	45	145
Schoeller	Frederick	45	145
Schoeller	William M.	45	145
Schoffner	Barbara Ann	16	4
Schoffner		38	152
Schofield	Gen	35	8
Schofield	J. M. (US Gen)	118	4,10,
Schofield	Rebecca	33	13
Schofield	William	33	13
Schofield	Daniel G.	130	46
SCHOOK	Sarah J.	103	26
SCHOOL	N. B.	157	42
School districts		168	19,26,31,42,49,50,51,52,59,76
School House, First in Western Guilfc Historical Marker		34	18
Schooley	Samuel	144	43
Schoolfied	John	33	32
Schoolfield	(Dr.)	164	64
Schoolfield	A.N.	50	177
Schoolfield	Albert N.	5	103
Schoolfield	Albert N. L.	165	16
Schoolfield	Ary M.	5	103
Schoolfield	Barbara C.	5	103

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal Page(s)	
Schoolfield	C.G.	5	102
Schoolfield	Chester L.	5	103
Schoolfield	D W	153	55
Schoolfield	D.	165	83
Schoolfield	D.	177	20
Schoolfield	D. G.	165	16
Schoolfield	D. G.	170	54,59
Schoolfield	D. G.	152	60
Schoolfield	D. S.	177	18
Schoolfield	D.G.	39	4
Schoolfield	D.G.	46	194
SCHOOLFIELD	Daniel	105	31
Schoolfield	Daniel	143	3
SCHOOLFIELD	Daniel	155	54
SCHOOLFIELD	Daniel	158	6
Schoolfield	Daniel	159	46,62
Schoolfield	Daniel	165	15
SCHOOLFIELD	Daniel D.	102	34
Schoolfield	Daniel E.	165	16
Schoolfield	Daniel G.	11	27
Schoolfield	Daniel W.	5	100
Schoolfield	Daniel W.	165	16
SCHOOLFIELD	Danl	101	17
Schoolfield	E. M.	163	67
Schoolfield	E.M.	36	67
Schoolfield	Eli M.	165	16
Schoolfield	Elizabeth	49	150
Schoolfield	Elizabeth E.	46	194
Schoolfield	Elizabeth E.	165	16
Schoolfield	Elizabeth E.	152	60
Schoolfield	Eugene S.	5	107
Schoolfield	Henry	16	22
Schoolfield	Ila M.	5	103
Schoolfield	inf dau	5	105
Schoolfield	inf son	36	67
Schoolfield	J R	153	55
SCHOOLFIELD	J. R.	158	70,71
SCHOOLFIELD	J. W.	158	71
Schoolfield	J.F.	5	105
Schoolfield	John	28	37
SCHOOLFIELD	John	156	14, 23, 51, 69
Schoolfield	John	165	15,16
Schoolfield	John	170	12,59

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal Page(s)	
Schoolfield	John	169	55
Schoolfield	John H.	175	8
Schoolfield	John R.	165	16
Schoolfield	Joseph	165	61
Schoolfield	Joseph W.	165	16
Schoolfield	Lillie A.	16	8
Schoolfield	Louisa	143	3
Schoolfield	M.L.	36	67
Schoolfield	Mary	33	32
Schoolfield	Mary L.	5	106
Schoolfield	N.C.	5	102
Schoolfield	Rankin	159	7,23
SCHOOLFIELD	Rankin C.	100	9
Schoolfield	Rankin C.	159	42
Schoolfield	Robert L.	16	8
Schoolfield	Robert L.	165	16
SCHOOLFIELD	S. D.	101	27
SCHOOLFIELD	S. D.	157	20, 52
Schoolfield	S. D. (Dr.)	176	9
SCHOOLFIELD	S.D. (Dr.)	106	28
Schoolfield	S.F.	50	175
Schoolfield	Sam'l D.	23	33
Schoolfield	Samuel	122	26
SCHOOLFIELD	Samuel	158	49
SCHOOLFIELD	Samuel D. (Dr.)	101	21
Schoolfield	Samuel F.	5	106
Schoolfield	Samuel F.	165	16
Schoolfield	Sary	164	64
Schoolfield	Sennie	5	105
Schoolfield	Susan E. May	162	30
Schoolfield	William	159	18,31,45
Schoolfield	William W.	5	107
Schoolfield		88	13, 35
Schoolfield		91	13, 35
Schoolfield		95	207
Schoolfield		175	47
Schoolford	John	128	53
SCHRADER	John	158	67
SCHRAEDER	Mitty	158	32
Schreaves	Clement	45	162
Schreaves	William	45	162
SCHREIBER	Diebold	109	57
SCHREIBER	Maria Catherina	109	57

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal Page(s)	
Schroeder	Emily Caroline	115	8
Schroeder	Ernest E.	115	8
Schucht	Dorothy Dittes	39	35
Schuhmacher	family	47	25
Schuler	E. F.	163	12
Schuler	Emsley	163	12
SCHULER	Eugene	113	47
Schulhoffer & Co.		157	47
Schultheiss	Clarence C.	161	139
SCHULTZ	C. A.	113	41
Schumacher	Conrath	22	12
Schumacher	Conrath	47	26
Schumacher	Daniel	22	12
Schumacher	Daniel	47	26
Schumacher	Elisabeth	47	26
Schumacher	Georg	22	12
Schumacher	Georg	47	26
Schumacher		26	11
Schumacher		38	150
Schumacher		91	215
Schumacherin	family	47	25
Schuman	Frederick H.	164	71
SCHUYLER	Julius C.	156	12
Schuyler	Julius W. C.	169	57
Schuyler Co, IL		33	5
Schuylkill R		1	7
Schweinitz	Robert	117	55
Schweitzer	Johanes	47	26
Schweitzerin	Maria Barbara	47	26
Schwenck	family	47	25
Sciara	Josephine Bernice (Sue)	36	74
Sciceloff	Phillip	27	29
Scientific Street (Jamestown	NC)	168	15,16
Sciner	J. D.	165	13
Scinthia	(negro)	151	20
Scism	Margaret Irene	147	55
SCIVALS	Absalem	156	4
SCIVALS	Absalom	156	26, 66, 67
SCOFIELD	Aaron	104	32
Scoggin	Alfred William	1	5
Scoggin	C.D.	46	224
Scoggin	Effie M.	30	8
Scoggin	J J	142	41

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal Page(s)	
Scoggin	Margaret	46	224
Scoggin	Martha Ann	46	226
Scoggin	Sallie L.	1	5
Scoggin	Sarah A.J.	46	226
Scoggin	Sidney T.	46	226
Scoggin	Walter A.	30	8
Scoggin	William Thomas	46	226
SCOGGINS	A. W.	157	43
Scoggins	Alfred	153	55
Scoggins	Charles Lee	47	32
SCOGGINS	Charlie	157	43
Scoggins	Elizabeth P.	47	32
Scoggins	Gary H.	47	32
Scoggins	Herman H.	47	32
Scoggins	Howard L.	47	32
Scoggins	Iola B.	47	32
SCOGGINS	John	102	14
Scoggins	L.C.	47	32
Scoggins	Laura I.	47	32
Scoggins	Martha B.	1	5
Scoggins	Vance	1	5
SCOGGINS	William	102	14
Scoggins	William T.	1	5
Scoggins		95	207
SCOOT	Thomas	102	26
Scot	Adam, Corp	19	30,31
SCOT	SCOTT	100	25
SCOT	William	100	31
SCOT	William	100	7, 20
SCOT	Wm. L.	100	5
SCOT		101	20
Scothern	Mary	45	142
Scothern	Robert	45	142
Scothorn	Mary	45	142
Scothorn	Robert	45	142
Scothorne	Mary	45	142
Scothorne	Robert	45	142
Scothorne	Roger	45	142
Scotland		11	30
Scotland		18	40
Scotland		22	18
Scotland		29	20,38
Scotland		33	42

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal Page(s)	
Scotland		48	81,82
Scott		167	32
Scott		168	27
Scott		169	23
Scott	Caldwell & Keogh	163	58
Scott	J. W. & Co.	163	58
Scott	J. W. & Co.	170	31,59
Scott	J. W. & Co.	175	11
Scott	John & Co.	169	66
SCOTT	(Mr.)	155	63
Scott	(negro man)	153	22
Scott	(Widow)	165	17
Scott	,J. W. & Co.	165	10,18,30,46
Scott	_____	23	26
Scott	_____	39	11
Scott	_____	45	155
Scott	A H	153	55
Scott	A W	153	55
Scott	A.	165	17
Scott	A. B.	165	17
Scott	A. D.	163	50
Scott	A. D.	165	28,29
Scott	A. D.	176	28
Scott	A. H.	4	70
Scott	A. H.	162	57
Scott	A. H.	165	19,27,30,31,45
Scott	A. H. (Mrs.)	165	19
Scott	A. Maria	165	20
SCOTT	A. W.	157	43
SCOTT	A. W.	158	71
Scott	A. W.	165	18,27
Scott	A..W.	118	21
SCOTT	A.B.	109	30
Scott	A.H	4	71
Scott	A.M.	43	14
Scott	Adam	42	213
Scott	Adam	130	23
SCOTT	Adam	156	17
SCOTT	Adam	158	61
Scott	Adam	159	4,21,37,54,60,71
Scott	Adam	164	19,88,91
Scott	Adam	165	17,22,25,27,28,29
Scott	Adam	170	15

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal Page(s)	
Scott	Adam	172	27,47,54,56,66,73,78
Scott	Adam	173	10,13
Scott	Adam	174	12,22,23,28,29,35,43,44,45,48,49,59
Scott	Adam	166	13,19,34,54,56,72
Scott	Adam	167	27,45,46,51,52,53,54,55,57
Scott	Adam	169	10,11,12,13,33,80
Scott	Adam D.	165	17
SCOTT	Adam W.	105	38
Scott	Adam, Capt	19	34
Scott	Adam, Capt.	43	5
Scott	Adam, Jr.	159	71
Scott	Adam, Sr.	165	27
SCOTT	Alfred	157	16
Scott	Alfred	165	32
Scott	Alice M.	46	216
Scott	Alice T.	121	25
Scott	Allen	30	42
SCOTT	Allen	157	48
SCOTT	Allen	158	54
Scott	Allen	162	28
Scott	Allen	165	22,31,36
Scott	Allen H.	4	70
Scott	Allen H.	130	23
Scott	Allen H.	162	26,28
Scott	Allen H.	163	62
Scott	Allen H.	165	19,27,30,31
SCOTT	Allen M.	107	15
Scott	Allen W.	39	14
Scott	Andrew	7	51
Scott	Andrew	23	36
SCOTT	Andrew	102	24
Scott	Andrew	123	13
SCOTT	Andrew	158	45
Scott	Andrew	164	75,76
Scott	Andrew	165	11,12
Scott	Andrew	172	43
Scott	Andrew	168	50,51
SCOTT	Andre-w	107	7
Scott	Anna	114	14
Scott	Anna	119	16
Scott	Anna Barbara	19	38
Scott	Anna V.	162	52

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal Page(s)	
Scott	Anne	7	77
Scott	Annie L.	115	8
Scott	Annie V., Dr	4	70
Scott	Annie Velna	162	41
Scott	Aramsa	163	45
Scott	Arna	165	18
Scott	Arrena	165	18
Scott	Arthur	172	36,69,77
Scott	Asgill	159	10,19,21,26,35,42,48,54,74,75
Scott	B E	141	48
SCOTT	B. W.	158	56
Scott	B. W. (Dr.)	165	30
Scott	Benjamin	165	22
Scott	Benton	163	52
Scott	Bertha Stanbury	34	15
Scott	Bettie	176	41
Scott	Bettie, col	49	123
Scott	Betty, col	47	16
Scott	Bob	177	76
SCOTT	C. B.	158	68
Scott	C.F.	4	70
Scott	Calvin	44	66
Scott	Calvin	175	64
Scott	Calvin, col	50	188
Scott	Capt	19	33
Scott	Carey E.	162	51
Scott	Carey Eugene	4	71
Scott	Carl Lee	47	32
Scott	Cary E.	162	40,41
Scott	Cary Eugene	162	56
Scott	Catherine	165	68
SCOTT	Charles	110	7
Scott	Charles Floyd	162	50
Scott	Chas. F.	4	71
Scott	Clarence	165	19,29,30,31
Scott	Collie	115	8
Scott	Cornelia	165	17
Scott	D.	163	43
Scott	D.	165	18,62
Scott	D.	170	46
Scott	D.C.	118	21
Scott	Daniel	164	88
Scott	Daniel	165	24

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal Page(s)	
Scott	Daniel, col	48	67
Scott	David	9	26
Scott	David	10	16
Scott	David	12	5
Scott	David	18	20
Scott	David	28	39
Scott	David	35	17
Scott	David	44	61
Scott	David	45	128
Scott	David	46	194
Scott	David	49	121
Scott	David	119	9
Scott	David	123	13
Scott	David	147	55
Scott	David	151	20
Scott	David	153	9,14,55
Scott	David	154	10
SCOTT	David	155	11-13,53,56,57
SCOTT	David	156	31
SCOTT	David	157	32, 37
SCOTT	David	158	78
Scott	David	159	59
Scott	David	163	32,59
Scott	David	164	19,22,61,67,91
Scott	David	165	21,22,23,24,25,27,28,30,61,83
Scott	David	170	11,48,49
Scott	David	175	10, 20,24, 55
Scott	David	176	36, 39,41
Scott	David	178	31
Scott	David	179	70, 74, 77
Scott	David	168	28,43,64,73,75,77
Scott	David	169	19
SCOTT	David	107	7
Scott	David	152	60
Scott	David, Sr.	165	17,22
Scott	Disey	11	35
SCOTT	Donald	104	39
Scott	Donald	165	23
SCOTT	Donnell	102	27,34,44
SCOTT	Donnell	105	38
Scott	Donnell	148	38
SCOTT	Donnell	155	50
SCOTT	Donnell	157	37

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal Page(s)	
Scott	Donnell	159	4,21,37,54,60,71
Scott	Donnell	163	21
Scott	Donnell	165	17,18,21,22,25,27,28
Scott	Donnell	170	7,42,44
Scott	Donnell	175	24
Scott	Dread	171	6, 7,9,11
Scott	E.	4	71
SCOTT	E. A. (Mrs.)	158	80
Scott	E. L.	165	19
Scott	E.L.	4	51
Scott	Ed	165	60
Scott	Edna	162	62
Scott	Edna Estella	4	51
Scott	Edna Estella	162	37,49
Scott	Edward, Capt	19	32
Scott	Effie Ola Smith	5	106
SCOTT	Eliza A.	103	26
Scott	Eliza Amick	28	16
Scott	Eliza Ann	13	34
Scott	Eliza Ann	165	23
Scott	Eliza, col	50	185
Scott	Elizabeth	4	64
Scott	Elizabeth	12	28
Scott	Elizabeth	123	13
Scott	Elizabeth	162	28
Scott	Elizabeth	163	45,46
Scott	Elizabeth	165	19,25,26
Scott	Elizabeth	27	26
SCOTT	Elizabeth	107	6
SCOTT	Elizabeth A.	102	32
Scott	Elizabeth A.	165	18,22
Scott	Elizabeth J.	165	25
Scott	Elizabeth Wiley	4	70
Scott	Ella L.	165	16
Scott	Ella P.	165	29
Scott	Ella Penn	115	8
Scott	Elma M.	162	53
Scott	Elmer M.	162	44
Scott	Elusa L. Ford	162	32
Scott	Elvira	162	49,50
Scott	Elvira L.	162	49
Scott	Elvira L. Ford	4	70
Scott	Emanuel	159	62

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal Page(s)	
Scott	Emeline O.	170	59
Scott	Emily	165	27
Scott	Emily A.	7	51
Scott	Emily C.	165	25,27
Scott	Emma, col	47	16
Scott	Emmett	50	176
Scott	Emmett M.	28	16
Scott	Ena Corrigan	49	121
Scott	Erna Lystra	4	70
Scott	Evander	178	78, 83
Scott	F. M.	170	31,32
Scott	F.M.	118	21
Scott	General	97	91
Scott	George	165	12
Scott	George Edward	19	33
Scott	George W.	7	51
Scott	Granny	171	70, 73
Scott	Hannah	35	24
Scott	Hard	159	7
Scott	Hardin	159	15
Scott	Hardy	44	53
Scott	Hardy	159	49
SCOTT	Harriett	109	30
Scott	Henrietta, col	50	189
Scott	Henry W.	4	70
Scott	Herbert Lee	162	54
Scott	Herbert Lee, Pvt	4	70
Scott	Homer Alfred, Sr	28	17
Scott	Hugh L.	137	35
Scott	Hugh L.	165	20,22,67
Scott	Iala	46	218
Scott	inf	19	38
Scott	inf. Dau	50	222
Scott	Irena	7	51
Scott	Isaac N., col	49	126
Scott	Isabell	4	64
Scott	J D	133	31
Scott	J W	132	13
SCOTT	J. B.	158	68
SCOTT	J. D.	101	21
SCOTT	J. D.	158	53,54
Scott	J. D.	165	28
SCOTT	J. G.	106	30

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal Page(s)	
SCOTT	J. L.	158	7,68
Scott	J. L.	164	16
Scott	J. L.	165	23
Scott	J. P.	114	14
Scott	J. S.	176	41
SCOTT	J. W.	102	7
Scott	J. W.	147	36
SCOTT	J. W.	158	43,60,75
Scott	J. W.	163	17
Scott	J. W.	164	51,59,69
Scott	J. W.	165	10,18,30
Scott	J. W.	170	7,59
Scott	J. W.	176	19
Scott	J. W. & Co.	158	43
Scott	J. William	147	36
Scott	J. Wm.	147	55
Scott	J.A.	50	176
Scott	J.G.	8	31
Scott	J.M.	5	98
Scott	J.W.	5	106
Scott	J.W.	32	19
Scott	J.W.	50	179
Scott	J.W.	119	3,6,
Scott	Jack	138	4
Scott	Jack, col	50	186
Scott	James	19	42
Scott	James	115	8
Scott	James	132	28
SCOTT	James	156	6, 44, 58
Scott	James	164	58
Scott	James	165	23,24,28
Scott	James	166	54,72,74
Scott	James	167	27,45,46,49,57
Scott	James	169	10,17,33,55,59,65
Scott	James A.	7	51
Scott	James E.	47	32
SCOTT	James G.	105	40
SCOTT	James G.	108	34
Scott	James G.	122	26
Scott	James Ruffin, col	18	20
SCOTT	James S.	105	34
Scott	James S.	118	21
SCOTT	James S.	157	59

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal Page(s)	
SCOTT	James S.	158	61
Scott	James, col	18	20
Scott	Jane	1	7
Scott	Jane	4	71
Scott	Jane	10	29
Scott	Jane	12	29
Scott	Jane	13	12
Scott	Jane	41	167
SCOTT	Jane	104	50
Scott	Jane	162	60
Scott	Jane	163	45
Scott	Jane	165	19
Scott	Jane	176	20
Scott	Jane (*)	163	58
SCOTT	Jane E.	103	33
Scott	Jane McLean	130	23
Scott	Jane McLean	162	27
Scott	Jesse	15	15
Scott	Jesse	119	16
Scott	Jesse	165	24
Scott	Jesse	167	56
Scott	Jesse	169	19
SCOTT	Jesse M.	102	32
Scott	Jno.	8	30
Scott	Jno. D.	137	32
Scott	Jno. W.	13	12
Scott	Job	24	12
Scott	John	10	11
Scott	John	14	32
Scott	John	15	16
Scott	John	21	34
Scott	John	30	42
Scott	John	44	53
SCOTT	John	105	39
SCOTT	John	106	22
Scott	John	123	8
SCOTT	John	155	32
SCOTT	John	156	17, 32, 68
SCOTT	John	157	38
SCOTT	John	158	52
Scott	John	159	5,8,19,20,22,26,28,29,37,43,48,71
Scott	John	163	67
Scott	John	164	30

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal Page(s)	
Scott	John	165	17,21,24,27,55
Scott	John	172	79
Scott	John	175	23
Scott	John	176	41, 59,61
Scott	John	166	48,74
Scott	John	167	56
Scott	John	168	34,59
Scott	John	169	58,61,66,70
SCOTT	John	107	15,27
SCOTT	John (Capt.)	157	45
Scott	John (Col.)	179	36
Scott	John A.	28	16
Scott	John B.	27	23
Scott	John B.	118	21
Scott	John D.	20	39
SCOTT	John D.	104	49
SCOTT	John D.	105	31,38
SCOTT	John D.	106	28
Scott	John D.	130	23
SCOTT	John D.	155	64
SCOTT	John D.	157	27
SCOTT	John D.	158	8,53,54
Scott	John D.	159	69
Scott	John D.	165	17,18,19,22,27,28,29,30,31
Scott	John D.	170	76
Scott	John D.	168	26
Scott	John D. (Col.)	179	45
Scott	John D., Maj	4	71
SCOTT	John Jr.	104	51
Scott	John M.	165	22
Scott	John P.	147	55
Scott	John P.	165	19,29,30,31
Scott	John W.	4	71
Scott	John W.	5	106
Scott	John W.	115	8
Scott	John W.	170	33
Scott	John William	118	21
Scott	John x	44	61
Scott	John, Col	4	71
SCOTT	John, Esq.	107	28
Scott	Jonas F.	165	18
SCOTT	Joseph	102	25
SCOTT	Joseph	103	26

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal Page(s)	
SCOTT	Joseph	106	35
Scott	Joseph	151	30
Scott	Joseph	165	21,23,24,25,27,83
Scott	Joseph	170	7
Scott	Joseph A.	118	21
Scott	Joseph A.	163	45
Scott	Joseph A.	165	18
Scott	Joseph D.	165	23
Scott	Joseph L.	43	14
Scott	Joseph L.	165	20,21,24
Scott	Josiah Trotter	7	51
Scott	Judy A.	163	45
Scott	Julia	115	8
Scott	Julie A.	165	18
Scott	Kate	114	14
SCOTT	Katherine M.	113	41
Scott	L M	153	55
Scott	L S	134	13
Scott	L.	175	12
Scott	L. C.	165	19
Scott	L. H.	165	19,24
SCOTT	L. M.	157	10, 29, 40, 43
SCOTT	L. M.	158	48,66
Scott	L. M.	164	14,51
Scott	L. M.	165	18,19,22,30,66
Scott	L. M.	170	34
Scott	L. M.	175	72
Scott	L. M.	168	20,32,47,70,72
Scott	L.C.	4	71
Scott	L.C.	50	177
Scott	L.M.	35	16
Scott	L.M.	39	7
SCOTT	L.M.	106	35
SCOTT	L.M.	108	38,43
SCOTT	L.M.	107	24
Scott	Lacy A.	162	43,53
Scott	Larkin	1	10
Scott	Larkin A.	46	218
Scott	Laura	5	98
SCOTT	Lavenia A.	113	41
Scott	Lee	165	65
Scott	Leola Blanche	162	44,54
Scott	Letitia H.	165	24

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal Page(s)	
Scott	Lettie	165	24
SCOTT	Levi	108	32
SCOTT	Levi	158	56
Scott	Levi	162	27,34,50,51,52,53,54
Scott	Levi	165	45
Scott	Levi C.	4	71
Scott	Levi C.	162	30
Scott	Levi C.	165	31
Scott	Levi Calvin	4	71
Scott	Levi M.	33	8
Scott	Levi M.	48	63
SCOTT	Levi M.	102	34
SCOTT	Levi M.	106	21,29,31
SCOTT	Levi M.	108	35
SCOTT	Levi M.	109	38
SCOTT	Levi M.	111	38
Scott	Levi M.	119	7,10
Scott	Levi M.	130	23,24
SCOTT	Levi M.	155	53
Scott	Levi M.	165	17,18,19,27,29,30,31,32
Scott	Levi M.	170	52
Scott	Levi M.	175	75
Scott	Levi M.	176	40
SCOTT	Levi M.	107	16,20
Scott	Levi M.	168	30,31
Scott	Levi Marshall	115	8
Scott	Levi, Mrs	50	195
SCOTT	Levin M.	157	39
SCOTT	Lewis	157	34
SCOTT	Lewis	158	71
Scott	Lewis	164	72
Scott	Lewis (colored)	153	55
SCOTT	Lewis C.	158	48
Scott	Lewis, col	50	185
Scott	Lillie	49	120
Scott	Lindsay (*)	165	22
Scott	Lindsay, col	49	126
SCOTT	Lizzie	113	41
Scott	Lodosca A.	165	22
Scott	Lola Mae	28	17
Scott	Lucinda, col	50	188
Scott	Lula Miles	43	15
Scott	Lydie	18	20

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal Page(s)	
Scott	M.E., Mrs.	49	121
Scott	M.L.	4	70
Scott	Maggie	50	199
Scott	Margaret	44	62
SCOTT	Margaret	105	28
Scott	Margaret	165	22,28
Scott	Margaret	177	62
Scott	Margaret	179	58
Scott	Margaret Glenn	114	14
SCOTT	Margaret Starr	111	43
Scott	Marian	165	18
SCOTT	Marion F.	102	34
Scott	Maris	165	65
Scott	Martha	26	8
SCOTT	Martha	101	23
Scott	Martha C.	164	30
Scott	Martin, col	50	188
Scott	Mary	165	17,22,27
Scott	Mary	170	28
Scott	Mary A.	165	19
Scott	Mary Anne	162	29
Scott	Mary Brown	23	26
Scott	Mary E.	10	30
Scott	Mary E.	136	5
Scott	Mary E. Weatherly	130	23
SCOTT	Mary J.	105	38
Scott	Mary J.	136	5
Scott	Mary L.	34	16
Scott	Mary L.	165	17
Scott	Mary Lystra Gretter	4	71
Scott	Mary M.	9	23
SCOTT	Mary M.	108	38
Scott	Mary Starr	4	71
Scott	Mary Starr	162	40,56
Scott	Masouri	12	29
Scott	Matilda, col	44	56
Scott	Mattie W.	28	16
Scott	Milly, col	47	15
Scott	Minnie	14	16
SCOTT	Minnie K.	113	41
Scott	Minnie L.	114	14
Scott	Miss Pearl	147	55
Scott	Missouri	13	43

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal Page(s)	
Scott	Mollie	137	35
Scott	Mollie J.	13	16
Scott	Mr.	97	105
Scott	Mrs Jane	153	55
Scott	N.J.	4	71
Scott	Nancy	20	32
Scott	Nancy	22	28
Scott	Nancy G.	162	50
Scott	Nancy Roach	4	71
Scott	Nannie	162	29,52,53
Scott	Nannie J.	162	34,51
Scott	Nannie L.	162	55
Scott	Nettie	50	176
Scott	Nettie S.	28	16
Scott	Newton (*)	164	22
Scott	O. M.	151	21
Scott	Oliver	153	55
Scott	Oliver	165	22
SCOTT	Orra A.	113	41
SCOTT	P. C.	105	38
SCOTT	P. C.	158	54
Scott	P. C.	163	46,47,48
Scott	P. C.	164	88
Scott	P. C.	170	47
Scott	P. C.	178	65, 68, 73,79
Scott	P. C.	179	46
SCOTT	P.C.	104	32
Scott	P.L.	50	222
Scott	Patsey	165	12
Scott	Pauline	30	17
Scott	Pearl	114	14
Scott	Phillis Marie	162	56
Scott	Pinckney	178	27, 29, 33,36
SCOTT	Pinckney C.	102	32
Scott	Pinckney C.	179	30
SCOTT	Pinkney	155	59
Scott	Pinkney	163	45
Scott	Pinkney	165	21,23
Scott	Pinkney C.	163	46,47
Scott	Pinkney C.	165	22
Scott	Preston R.	19	40
Scott	Priscilla, col	48	67
Scott	R C	153	55

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal Page(s)	
Scott	R.	163	29
Scott	R. B.	170	59
SCOTT	R. C.	157	7
SCOTT	R. C.	158	82
Scott	R. C.	163	61
Scott	R. C.	164	87,88
Scott	R. C.	178	53, 55, 57
Scott	R.C.	27	26
Scott	R.M.	39	13
Scott	R.T	50	176
Scott	Rachel	114	14
Scott	Rachel	163	30
Scott	Rachel D.	45	125
Scott	Ralph	39	14
Scott	Ralph	130	46,48
Scott	Ralph	159	68
Scott	Ralph	165	51
Scott	Ralph	168	42
SCOTT	Ralph	107	16
Scott	Rebecca	172	73
Scott	Rebecca	174	19,59
Scott	Rebecca, Jr.	172	45
Scott	Rebecca, Jr.	174	40
Scott	Rebecca, col	50	188
Scott	Reuben	175	74
Scott	Robert	35	24
SCOTT	Robert	104	49
SCOTT	Robert	105	38
SCOTT	Robert	106	35
Scott	Robert	148	30
Scott	Robert	164	21
Scott	Robert	165	23,25,27,28,60
Scott	Robert	170	42
Scott	Robert	175	58
Scott	Robert	179	52
Scott	Robert	168	20
Scott	Robert C.	99	197
Scott	Robert M.	118	21
Scott	Robert Thomas	28	16
Scott	Robt M	153	55
Scott	Rosie Lee	115	8
Scott	Roy Thomas	115	8
Scott	Rufus	48	63

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal Page(s)	
SCOTT	Rufus	101	23
SCOTT	Rufus	155	53,56
Scott	Rufus (Dr.)	165	24
Scott	Rufus, Dr	50	195
Scott	Russell I.	46	216
Scott	Ruth	25	12
Scott	S. C.	170	47
Scott	S. J.	165	19,31,45
Scott	S. M.	175	76
Scott	S.J.	4	70
Scott	S.J.	50	175
Scott	Sadie Mason	46	214
Scott	Sallie B.	28	16
Scott	Sam	162	49,50,54,62
Scott	Sam	165	45
Scott	Sam. J.	39	14
Scott	Sam'l.	123	16
SCOTT	Saml.	105	23
Scott	Samuel	28	36
SCOTT	Samuel	104	30
SCOTT	Samuel	109	18,20
Scott	Samuel	122	7
Scott	Samuel	124	28
Scott	Samuel	125	47
Scott	Samuel	162	9
Scott	Samuel	163	54
Scott	Samuel	165	16,24
Scott	Samuel	172	45
Scott	Samuel	166	74
Scott	Samuel	167	70,87
Scott	Samuel	169	73
SCOTT	Samuel	107	11
Scott	Samuel J	153	55
Scott	Samuel J.	4	71
Scott	Samuel J.	162	30
Scott	Samuel L.	7	51
Scott	Samuel, Jr	41	167
Scott	Samuel, Jr.	165	24
SCOTT	Sarah	103	26
Scott	Sarah	165	22,23
Scott	Sarah A., col	49	126
Scott	Sarah C.	27	23
Scott	Sarah C.	166	72

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal Page(s)	
Scott	Sarah H.	49	129
Scott	Sarah Jane E.	7	51
Scott	Sarah, col	49	126
Scott	Susan, col	49	125
Scott	T.	165	32
Scott	T. B.	165	17
Scott	T. M.	163	55
Scott	Thomas	4	64
Scott	Thomas	35	24
SCOTT	Thomas	101	17,31
SCOTT	Thomas	102	44
SCOTT	Thomas	104	26,30,32
SCOTT	Thomas	105	28
Scott	Thomas	121	7,11
Scott	Thomas	122	7
Scott	Thomas	130	24
Scott	Thomas	148	30
SCOTT	Thomas	155	10
SCOTT	Thomas	156	17, 32, 68
SCOTT	Thomas	157	13
Scott	Thomas	159	4,21,37,54,60
Scott	Thomas	164	36,90
Scott	Thomas	165	17,21,23,25,27,28
Scott	Thomas	170	52
Scott	Thomas	172	59,73
Scott	Thomas	173	68,69,71,72
Scott	Thomas	175	24, 27
Scott	Thomas	176	35
Scott	Thomas	166	34,50,85
Scott	Thomas	167	71,88
Scott	Thomas	169	23,36
SCOTT	Thomas B.	102	44
SCOTT	Thomas B.	104	39
Scott	Thomas B.	118	21
Scott	Thomas B.	165	17,21,22,25,27,28,29
Scott	Thomas B.	170	44
Scott	Thomas B.	99	197
Scott	Thomas C.	166	65
Scott	Thomas C.	167	15,74
Scott	Thomas C.	169	22
Scott	Thomas E.	5	106
Scott	Thomas J.	30	17
Scott	Thomas James	118	21

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal Page(s)	
Scott	Thomas W.	5	106
Scott	Thomas, Jr.	159	21,37,60,71
Scott	V.A.	50	176
Scott	Vallie G.	115	8
Scott	Virgil A.	43	15
Scott	W	131	10
Scott	W.	165	17,67
SCOTT	W. A.	113	41
Scott	W. D.	165	27
Scott	W. D. (Dr.)	165	27
Scott	W. Fayette	99	195
SCOTT	W. L.	105	38
Scott	W. L.	133	52
SCOTT	W. L.	158	75
Scott	W. L.	165	27,30,31
Scott	W. T.	177	71
Scott	W.L.	12	4
Scott	W.L.	17	25
SCOTT	Walker	157	49
SCOTT	Walker	158	71
Scott	Walker	165	18,28
SCOTT	Walker	107	27
Scott	Walter W.	162	50
Scott	Walter Wiley	4	71
Scott	Will	34	31
Scott	Will. L.	35	16
Scott	William	28	37
Scott	William	43	11
Scott	William	45	121
Scott	William	48	84
Scott	William	50	222
SCOTT	William	102	24
SCOTT	William	104	21
SCOTT	William	108	20,22,23
SCOTT	William	109	34
SCOTT	William	110	22, 37, 40, 41
Scott	William	124	17,18,19
Scott	William	137	4,11
SCOTT	William	155	53
Scott	William	163	28
Scott	William	165	20,21,23,25,27,28,29,61,79,80,83
Scott	William	170	7,44,64
Scott	William	174	59

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal Page(s)	
Scott	William	177	48
Scott	William	178	46, 54
Scott	William	167	41,43
Scott	William	168	31
SCOTT	William	107	9
Scott	William (Dr.)	163	37
SCOTT	William A. jr.	113	41
SCOTT	William D.	157	26, 27
SCOTT	William D.	158	53
Scott	William D.	163	6
Scott	William D.	165	17,25,26,27,28,29
Scott	William D.	176	28
Scott	William D. (Dr.)	159	60
Scott	William L.	7	51
Scott	William L.	118	21
Scott	William L.	134	52
Scott	William L.	151	10
SCOTT	William L.	158	51
Scott	William L.	164	49
Scott	William L.	165	22,29,30,31
Scott	William L.	176	40
Scott	William L.	168	30
Scott	William L. (Capt.)	163	17
Scott	William L., Jr.	165	19,29,30,31
Scott	William L., Sr.	165	19
Scott	William Lafayette	118	40
Scott	William Lafayette	119	9
Scott	William Lee	34	15
Scott	William R.	43	14
Scott	William T.	46	194
Scott	William T.	118	21
Scott	William T.	165	20,25
Scott	William T.	178	85
Scott	William T.	152	60
Scott	William, Mrs	50	197
Scott	Wm.	9	18
Scott	Wm.	43	10
Scott	Wm.	123	15
Scott	Wm. D	3	24
Scott	Wm. D.	20	18
Scott	Wm. D.	21	16
Scott	Wm. D.	28	39
Scott	Wm. L.	29	5

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal Page(s)	
Scott	Wm. L.	97	89
Scott	Wyatt	165	31
Scott	Zacry T.	27	26
Scott		88	31, 32, 34, 37
Scott		89	66, 73, 74, 80, 87
Scott		90	141
Scott		91	31, 32, 34, 37, 66, 73, 74, 80, 87, 141, 177
Scott		92	7, 8, 10, 23, 24, 29, 46
Scott		93	73, 78, 87, 107
Scott		94	153, 154, 163
Scott		95	186, 198, 207, 208, 229
SCOTT		101	38
Scott		159	45,79
Scott	Andrew	7	50
Scott & Caldwell		157	37, 38, 47
Scott & Caldwell		158	12,15,57
Scott & Caldwell		163	66
Scott & Caldwell		164	16,51,59
Scott & Caldwell		165	18,53,76
Scott & Caldwell		170	13,18,31,39,72
Scott & Caldwell		175	62
Scott & Caldwell		176	13, 19,36, 50
Scott & Co.	J.W.	39	9
Scott & Co.		164	67,69
Scott & Donnell		170	68
Scott & Gorrell		175	64
Scott & Gorrell		176	41
Scott & Holden		168	31
Scott & McAdoo		158	13,51,53
Scott & McAdoo		163	36
Scott & McAdoo		164	21,76
Scott & McAdoo		165	21,23,28,61
Scott & McAdoo		170	63
Scott & McAdoo		171	43
Scott & McAdoo		175	14
Scott & McAdoo		176	18
Scott & Scott		157	24
Scott & Scott		158	6,7,29,30,36
Scott & Scott		163	19,35
Scott & Scott		164	7,14
Scott & Scott		165	36,72,83,85
Scott & Scott		170	13,14,29,30,33,36,58,61

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal Page(s)	
Scott & Scott		175	10, 18,38, 49,53,55,64,71, 72
Scott & Scott		176	25
Scott & Young		165	23
Scotten		95	183
Scott's Co	David, Capt	46	200
Scott's Mill		5	119
Scott's Mill		172	25
Scott's Old Mill		167	57
Scroggins	Mary A.	27	26
Scrogins	S C	131	16
Scruggs	Blanche	120	11
Scruggs	H	131	18
Scruggs	John	132	28
Scruggs	William	110	7
Seaberd	M.	23	37
SEABOLD	Ludwith	112	49
Seabolt	Sophia	174	12
Seabrook	J. McL., Rev	31	18
Seabrook	P F	142	24
SEAGRAVES	Brittain	156	46
Seagraves	Eugene	132	28
Seagraves	John	132	28
SEAGRAVES	Needham	156	70
Seagraves	Stephen	163	23
Seal	J. H.	163	22
SEAL		157	10
SEALERS	B. A.	101	23
Seals	(Mr.)	170	48
Seals	Alexander	22	3
Seals	Cynthia	22	3
Seals	Eliza	22	3
Seals	Elizabeth	22	3
Seals	Frances	22	3
Seals	Mary	22	3
Seals	Sally	22	3
Seals	William	22	3
SEAM	James	103	26
Searcy	Alexander M.	176	49
Searcy	George x	43	12
Searcy	Henry, col	49	126
SEARCY	Joseph	107	50
SEARCY	L.	107	7
SEARCY	SEARS	107	27

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal Page(s)	
Searcy	T.	48	84
SEARCY	Thomas	105	29
Searcy	Thomas	122	7
Searcy	Thomas	125	49
Searcy	Thomas	167	44
Searcy		95	192
SEARES	George	100	19
SEARES	SELLARS	100	26
SEARS	Eliza	108	32
Sears	Eliza	154	56
Sears	Elizabeth	165	32
Sears	J.	163	26
Sears	J.	171	28
Sears	James	164	36
Sears	James	165	22,24
Sears	Joseph	12	9
Sears	Joseph	50	195
SEARS	Joseph	101	21
SEARS	Joseph	104	39
SEARS	Joseph	111	36
SEARS	Joseph	155	10,14
SEARS	Joseph	157	39
SEARS	Joseph	158	24,36,52,61
Sears	Joseph	159	6
Sears	Joseph	163	30,43,59
Sears	Joseph	164	60
Sears	Joseph	165	27,32
Sears	Joseph	170	77
Sears	Joseph	171	75, 76,77
Sears	Joseph	175	13, 14,18, 71,79
Sears	Joseph	176	39, 40,41, 60
SEARS	Joseph H.	158	61
Sears	Joseph, col	18	20
Sears	Martha	99	197
Sears	Mary	48	62
Sears	Patsey	177	12
SEARS	Robert	105	38
Sears	Stephen, col	18	20
Sears	Tiller	165	33
Sears	Tillis	165	33
Sears		88	12
Sears		91	12
Sears		95	187, 192

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal Page(s)	
Sears		176	54
Seats	J W	134	19
Seats	William	118	21
Seattle, WA		17	34
Seawell	Addie	50	219
Seawell	Coy	50	219
Seawell	Elsie Roselia	50	219
Seawell	Ernest C.	161	139
Seawell	Herbert F.	21	32
Seawell	Ida Caudle	26	24
Seawell	Mildred Raper	44	94
Seawell	Nubie H.	26	24
Seawell	Susan J.	115	8
Seawell		88	1, 40
Seawell		91	1, 40
Seawell		95	192
Seay	Hattie Bevill	1	4
Seay		92	16
Sebastian	John	128	25
Sebastian	L.	165	55
Sebastian	S. Powell	128	25
Sebastian	Sarah Elizabeth Roberts	128	25
Seborn	Amanda, col	48	66
Sebrell	Naomi	24	35
Sebrell	Naomy	14	38
Sece_____	Peggy	44	57
Secgrest	J. W.	132	40,44
Sechrest	A.E.	25	21
Sechrest	Andrew	165	33
Sechrest	Carl	132	28
Sechrest	Charles	132	28
Sechrest	Charles G.	161	140
SECHREST	Chas. G.	113	20
Sechrest	Clarence V.	121	25
Sechrest	Claude L.	161	140
Sechrest	Elwood C.	161	140
Sechrest	Ernest T.	121	25
Sechrest	Eugene Adison	121	25
Sechrest	F. Wiley	121	25
Sechrest	Frank	132	28
Sechrest	Franklin L.	161	140
Sechrest	Henry	132	28
Sechrest	Hubert M.	161	140

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal Page(s)	
Sechrest	J. M.	170	70
Sechrest	J. Matt.	46	194
Sechrest	J. W.	135	51
Sechrest	J. W.	138	4,9
Sechrest	J.L.	4	33
Sechrest	J.M.	4	33
Sechrest	J.W.	44	69
Sechrest	Jacob	159	60,65
Sechrest	Jacob L.	132	28
Sechrest	James M.	132	28
Sechrest	John C.	132	28
Sechrest	Jonathan M.	132	28
Sechrest	Jos.	4	33
SECHREST	Joseph M.	157	53
Sechrest	Joseph W.	132	28
Sechrest	Lane	132	28
Sechrest	Lyda D.	121	25
SECHREST	M.	157	56
Sechrest	Malley P.	132	28
Sechrest	Mary	44	76
Sechrest	Matthias	165	33
Sechrest	Matthias	170	13
Sechrest	Miss Hattie	132	28
Sechrest	Miss Hazel	132	28
Sechrest	Miss Lola	132	28
Sechrest	Miss Mabel C.	132	28
Sechrest	Miss Mamie	132	28
Sechrest	Miss Rosa	132	28
Sechrest	Miss Sallie	132	28
Sechrest	Miss Virgie	132	29
Sechrest	Nancy H.	121	25
SECHREST	R. F.	157	53, 56
Sechrest	R. F.	163	6
Sechrest	R. F.	170	18
Sechrest	R. F.	168	5
Sechrest	R.F.	39	8
Sechrest	Reuben	12	11
Sechrest	Reuben	130	51,53
Sechrest	Reuben	165	33
Sechrest	Reuben	168	70
Sechrest	Reuben F.	121	25
SECHREST	Reuben F.	157	56
Sechrest	Reuben F.	163	8

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal Page(s)	
Sechrest	Reuben L.	165	33
Sechrest	Reuben T.	45	125
Sechrest	Roy	161	140
Sechrest	S. S.	135	49
SECHREST	S. W.	102	6
Sechrest	S. W.	164	30,46
Sechrest	S. W.	165	13
Sechrest	S. W.	175	66
Sechrest	S.W.	24	19
Sechrest	S.W.	25	21
Sechrest	S.W.	44	74
Sechrest	Sam	165	13
Sechrest	Samuel	165	33
Sechrest	Samuel W.	165	33
Sechrest	Samuel W.	168	29
Sechrest	Sarah I.	46	194
SECHREST	Sarah R.	157	53
Sechrest	Sidney	132	29
Sechrest	Susannah	165	33
SECHREST	T. A.	157	55
Sechrest	T. A.	170	18,70
Sechrest	T.A.	39	8
Sechrest	T.A.	44	72
Sechrest	Thomas	132	29
SECHREST	Thomas	157	54
Sechrest	Thomas	159	44,61
Sechrest	Thomas	165	33
Sechrest	Thomas	168	29,50
Sechrest	Thomas A.	7	77
Sechrest	Thomas A.	165	33
Sechrest	Thomas A.	168	29
SECHREST	W. L.	113	20
Sechrest	William	132	29
Sechrest		89	64
Sechrest		91	64
Sechrest		92	20
Sechrest		95	208
Sechrest's Spring		168	50
Sechriest	Mattie	152	60
Sechrist	Carl	8	12
SECHRIST	H.	158	18
SECHRIST	H. M.	158	18
Sechrist	Henry M	153	55

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal Page(s)	
Sechrist	J M	153	55
SECHRIST	J.	158	18
SECHRIST	J. M.	158	12,18
Sechrist	J. M.	176	22
Sechrist	J. W.	135	57
SECHRIST	Jacob	158	18
Sechrist	Mattie	46	194
Sechrist	Minnie	8	12
Sechrist	Mr	34	36
SECHRIST	Preston	102	8
Sechrist	R.	130	48
Sechrist	Robert Franklin	46	194
Sechrist	Robert Franklin	152	60
Sechrist	S W	153	55
Sechrist	S. W.	176	39
Sechrist	T. A.	176	22
SECHRIST	Thomas	158	16
Sechrist	Thomas	170	50
Second Church School		92	48
Second Presbyterian	Charlotte NC	162	32
Secrease	R.	49	128
Secrest	J.M.	39	10
Secrest		92	22
SECTION	Friendship	108	32
SECUREST	Reuben•	107	15
Sedalia		91	211
Sedberry		90	129
Sedberry		91	129
Sedgefield		92	23
Sedgefield, Inc		95	208
SEDGEWICK	James	102	53
SEDGEWICK	Lucy	109	30
Sedition		160	19,20
See	H E	136	48
SEEMAN	Henry E.	101	48
Seers	Joseph	8	32
Seevers	N.S., Dr	16	21
Segram	C L	137	60
Segram	W A	132	7
Segrans	S C	133	13
Seifert	Clara L.	48	63
Seifert	Louisa T.	34	7
Seifert	Max B.	34	7

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal Page(s)	
Seiffirt	B. M.	115	8
Seigler	Joseph L.	161	140
Seigler	William L.	161	140
Seineville	Randal x	45	130
Seitez	Lewis C.	17	31
Selby	Isaac	159	31
Selby	J. E.	170	32
Seld	Rhuma	14	15
Selden	Carrie L.	48	64
Selden	Mrs. E. M.	147	55,61
Select Primary English School		92	48
Selective Service Act		160	8,12
Self	Alvis L.	45	121
Self	B.F.	50	181
Self	Ben	163	24
Self	Benj.	23	37
Self	Benjamin	45	121
Self	Benjamin	130	48
Self	Benjamin	159	17,32,61
Self	Benjamin	164	56
Self	Benjamin	176	47
Self	Benjamin	178	78, 82
Self	Benjamin	179	42
Self	Berry	179	45
SELF	E.	157	14
Self	Elizabeth	45	127
Self	Ewell	175	26
Self	Ewell	167	87
Self	Geo.	24	31
Self	Harriet, col	49	125
Self	J. C.	170	8
Self	J. R.	163	64
Self	James	177	56
Self	John	175	9
Self	John	178	19, 24
Self	John	179	78, 83
Self	John C	153	55
Self	John C.	7	79
Self	John C.	24	31
Self	John C.	46	194
Self	John C.	118	21
Self	John C.	168	61
Self	Joseph	22	45

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal Page(s)	
Self	Joseph	153	55
Self	Joseph	24	31
Self	Julia	179	43
Self	Julia Ann	45	121
Self	Julian (Julie Ann)	45	123
Self	Mary	46	194
Self	Mary E.	46	194
Self	Mary R	153	55
Self	Mary R.	22	45
Self	Mary R.	24	31
SELF	Peter-31,	107	32,33
Self	Polly	175	36
Self	Polly	179	24
Self	Rom	163	64
Self	Romulus	22	45
Self	Sally	175	8, 9
Self	Sally	179	26
Self	W.	163	23
Self	Walter Alvis	115	8
SELF	William	109	30
Self	William	159	17,32,61
Self	William	175	26, 36
Self	William	177	55, 57,59, 63,67
Self	William	178	19, 23
Self	William	179	26
Self	William	168	61
Self	William x	44	56
Self		94	160
Self		95	208
Selgraves	Stephen	169	64
SELL	H. C.	158	15
Sell	J. W.	168	53
Sell	Jonathan	144	43
SELL	Martha	158	15
SELL	William	106	35
Sellars	(Dr.)	164	64
SELLARS	B. A.	158	41,47
Sellars	B. A.	164	10,24,26
Sellars	B. A.	165	59,83,84
Sellars	B. A.	170	35,36,37
Sellars	B. A.	168	18
Sellars	B. A. (Dr.)	164	24
Sellars	B.A., Dr	5	95

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal Page(s)	
SELLARS	Benjamin A.	155	67
Sellars	Carl D.	115	8
SELLARS	Chas. P.	102	8
Sellars	Elmo M.	147	55
Sellars	J. L.	118	47
Sellars	James Paul	114	14
Sellars	Lacy H.	147	55
Sellars	Mamie Walker	115	8
Sellars	P. L.	164	51
Sellars	Riley	118	47
Sellars	W. W.	114	14
Sellars		92	9, 16
Seller	T.N.	50	179
Sellers	T. & B. A.	176	10
Sellers	Thomas & Sons	176	10
Sellers	(Dr.)	170	37
Sellers	(Dr.)	176	9
SELLERS	B. A.	157	57
Sellers	B. A.	164	72
Sellers	B. A.	170	36
Sellers	B. A.	175	50
Sellers	B. A.	176	10, 11
SELLERS	B. A. (Dr.)	158	47
SELLERS	B.A.	155	57
SELLERS	B.A. (Dr.)	104	33
Sellers	Bartlett	177	15, 18
Sellers	Bartley	177	22
Sellers	Benjamin A.	176	10
Sellers	James	133	29
Sellers	Jno. F.	148	59
Sellers	John	23	5
Sellers	John William	23	5
Sellers	Jordan	164	36
SELLERS	Margaret	103	44
Sellers	Mrs. M. A.	148	59
SELLERS	P. L.	158	20
SELLERS	Peter	155	15
Sellers	Peter	170	32
SELLERS	Phillip	157	57
Sellers	Samuel	45	142
Sellers	Thos	137	58
Sellers		95	208
SELLINGER	William	156	45

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal Page(s)	
Sellock	J J	141	43
Sellors	D.T.	13	36
Sellors	D.T., Mrs	13	36
Sellors	Kate	13	36
Sells	Fred W.	34	7
Sells	Hubert Lee	44	87
Sells	Pearl Sykes	44	87
Sells		95	208
Selma, NC		48	63
SELPH	Wm.	108	32
Semone	Martin	97	93
Senseman	Elizabeth	97	84
Senseman	John H.	97	84
Sensenbach		95	208
Senter	Herman F.	161	140
Senter		88	8
Senter		91	8
Sercy	V	133	12
Sergeant	Arthur	50	199
Sergeant	Arthur M.	114	14
Sergeant	B.E.	39	7
Sergeant	Benjamin E.	115	8
SERGEANT	Charles H.	113	41
Sergeant	Chas H	153	55
SERGEANT	Clyde M.	113	41
Sergeant	David E.	147	55
Sergeant	Geo.	49	119
Sergeant	George	50	199
Sergeant	George S.	48	63
Sergeant	George S.	147	34,36
SERGEANT	Guy L.	113	41
Sergeant	J. G.	114	14
Sergeant	James	115	40
Sergeant	John	163	18
SERGEANT	John (Dr.)	157	17
Sergeant	Josephine E.	115	8
Sergeant	Manufacturing Co	157	48
Sergeant	Mary Jane	115	8
Sergeant	Nellie	115	8
Sergeant	W. T.	165	18
Sergeant	Walter Scott	147	55
Sergeant	William	145	21
Sergeant	Willie Watkins	147	55

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal Page(s)	
Sergeant	Wm	153	55
Sergeant	Wm. T.	147	55
Sergeant	Zulu	50	199
Sergeant		95	208
Sergeant & Co.		165	82
Sergeant & Shields		170	31
Sergeant Manufacturing Co.		165	30
Sergeant Manufacturing Co.		170	59
SERTAIN	Thomas	156	25
Servan	John	165	33
Servant	adult [W.R. Smith]	23	12
Service records		160	15
Sessions	H	135	44
Sessions	Mr.	49	121
Sessions	Nannie	49	121
Sessom	Nathaniel	169	47
<i>Sessoms</i>	(Mrs.)	179	20, 24, 28
<i>Sessoms</i>	Elizabeth	179	16, 18, 23
SESSOMS	Irena	158	15
SETH	Alert	106	35
Setliff		90	119
Setliff		91	119
Sett	Esem	2	20
Setterset	J	139	61
Settle	(Judge)	170	30
SETTLE	Barbary A.	105	29
Settle	D.R.	50	176
Settle	David	50	180
SETTLE	David	100	18, 24
SETTLE	David	102	20
Settle	David	154	34
Settle	Elizabeth	99	202
SETTLE	Grant	113	41
Settle	Henrietta	99	202
Settle	J. R.	175	8
SETTLE	Josiah	102	20,25
Settle	Martha	19	45
SETTLE	Mary Glenn	113	41
Settle	Nellie	49	118
Settle	T. Jr.	179	53, 55
Settle	Thomas	28	29
SETTLE	Thomas	113	41
Settle	Thomas	124	35

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal Page(s)	
Settle	Thomas	154	34
SETTLE	Thomas	157	14, 28, 41
SETTLE	Thomas	158	75
Settle	Thomas	163	18
Settle	Thomas	164	49,61,67
Settle	Thomas	165	55
Settle	Thomas	170	32
Settle	Thomas	173	80
Settle	Thomas	175	26
Settle	Thomas	99	202
Settle	Thomas	166	41,43,48,57
Settle	Thomas	167	21,80
SETTLE	Thomas (Hon.)	105	29
SETTLE	Thomas (Judge)	155	49,51,52
SETTLE	William	102	21
Settle		91	214, 215
Settle		95	208
Settle & Douglas		170	31
Settlemyer	D. F., Rev	34	37
Settlemyre	D.J.	37	110
Settlemyre	Terri Lynn	33	25
Seull	E.D.	29	12
Seven Mile Ford		35	4
Seven-Mile Prairie, IL		48	85
Severs	Jacob	175	42
Severs	Jacob F.	175	42
Seversy	J H	141	42
SEVIER	Col.	103	25
Sevier	John	128	40
SEVIER	John (Col.)	103	23
Sevier	T. F.	128	40
Seviers	Z H	143	51
SEWARD	George	102	53
Seward	James	49	131
Seward	Joseph	49	131
Seward		95	208
SEWARK	Joseph	156	6, 22
Sewart	S.F.	39	4
Sewell	J P	140	12
Sewell	W. F.	164	18
Sexton	Abel	175	45
Sexton	Abel M.	175	44
Sexton	C. H.	132	29

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal Page(s)	
Sexton	Lovy	32	20
Sexton	Willis	32	20
Seymoore		92	17
Seymore	Beverly	146	10
Seymore	Charles W.	5	100
Seymore	Fannie E.	5	100
Seymore	Oliver C.	5	100
SEYMOUR	Bettie	101	23
Seymour	Emmett T.	115	8
Seymour	J	132	10
SHACKELFORD	Arthur D.	113	21
SHACKELFORD	J. H.	113	21
Shackford	Cora Kingsbury	122	18
Shackford	Isobel Temple	122	18
Shackford	John Walter	122	18
Shackford	Joseph Council	122	18
Shackford	Joseph W.	122	17,18
Shackford	Mary Kingsbury	122	18
Shackford	Sallie Atkinson	122	18
Shackford	Theodore Burnham	122	18
Shackleford	Armsted	27	6
Shackleford	Bess Coble	4	71
Shackleford	Mary Ann	27	6
Shackleford	S. D.	165	55
SHACKLEFORD	Samuel	109	40
Shackleford	T. C.	165	55
Shackleford	William	178	27, 30, 34,37,38,40,47
Shackleford		89	105
Shackleford		91	105, 221
Shackleford		95	208
SHACO	Hugh	100	19
Shadding	William	99	191
Shaddock	Sion	159	63
Shaddocks	Wilson	163	30
Shaddy	family	47	25
Shaddy		89	61
Shaddy		91	61
Shadrack		95	192
SHADWICK	S. W.	105	38
Shadwood		94	160
Shady Grove MP Ch		29	44
Shady Grove, Davidson Co		44	72
Shafer		94	139

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal Page(s)	
Shaffer	Peter	45	135
Shaffer	William	121	28
Shaffner	Alice C.	38	162
Shaffner	Wade R.	38	162
Shahtterly	Soliman	5	95
Shallotte		36	50
Shallow	Ford	156	16
Shallow Ford		167	20
Shallow Ford	NC	119	27,28,30,31,32,33,35,36,39,42,46
Shallow Ford		18	32
Shallow Ford Road		159	55,61,64,73
Shallowford Ch		18	3
Shallowford Ch		19	6
Shamburger		94	160
Shanck	Michael	33	13
SHANDELL	Jean	100	42
SHANDELL	SHANNON	100	18
SHANDELL	William	100	18
Shane	Annie	43	16
Shane	Liler Neome	43	16
Shane	P.W.	43	16
Shanks	Joseph	22	9
Shanley	M A	132	17
Shannon	Alexander	122	55
SHANNON	James	104	24
SHANNON	James	105	26
SHANNON	James	108	20
Shannon	James	121	5,12
Shannon	James	124	17
Shannon	James	125	53
Shannon	Jno.	122	5
Shannon	William	36	51
Shannon	William	166	27
SHARON	James	156	14, 48
Sharon	James	176	15
SHARON	Sarah	108	38
Sharon		95	208
Sharon's Spring Branch		163	41
Sharp		168	9
Sharp	_____	18	4
Sharp	_____	23	5
Sharp	_erney L.	38	165
Sharp	A.	23	9

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal Page(s)	
Sharp	A.	39	13
Sharp	A. L.	148	59
Sharp	Adeline E.	162	29,50
Sharp	Albert	18	15
Sharp	Albert	23	17
Sharp	Albert Webster	23	9
Sharp	Alfred	19	7
Sharp	Alfred	23	5
Sharp	Alfred	118	38
Sharp	Alfred	165	36
Sharp	Allen	164	88
SHARP	Anthony	112	28
Sharp	Artelia Jane Devault	19	8
Sharp	Attelia J.	46	231
Sharp	B. C.	163	18
Sharp	Barbara	165	36
Sharp	Barbara Clapp	19	6
SHARP	Berry	158	54
Sharp	Bertha	148	59,62
Sharp	Bessie Coble	162	39
Sharp	Boston	170	47
Sharp	Burtha I.	38	164
Sharp	C. Novella	162	34
Sharp	C.E.	46	219
Sharp	Calvin	133	53
SHARP	Calvin	157	33
Sharp	Carrie Nonie	31	19
Sharp	Catherine	19	3,6
Sharp	Catherine	23	3
SHARP	Catherine	103	47
Sharp	Caty	43	10
Sharp	child	19	7,19,21
Sharp	child	23	8
Sharp	Christian	19	6
Sharp	Cornelia	165	36
Sharp	D.F.	23	3
Sharp	David Christopher	23	4
Sharp	Diamond H.	162	56
Sharp	Duncan	165	36
Sharp	E.	22	3
Sharp	E. J.	176	12
Sharp	E.R.	19	19
Sharp	E.R.	23	17

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal Page(s)	
Sharp	Edmund F.	162	29
SHARP	Edward	110	24, 40
Sharp	Edwin F.	162	33
Sharp	Edwin T	153	55
Sharp	Edwin T.	18	11
Sharp	Edwin T.	162	50,60
Sharp	Edwin Thompson	23	3
Sharp	Eli	18	3
Sharp	Eli	127	34
Sharp	Elisha Hunter	146	27
Sharp	Elizabeth	22	8
Sharp	Elizabeth	176	27
Sharp	Ellen	14	18
Sharp	Ellen	23	14
SHARP	Ellen	111	40
Sharp	Ellen J	153	55
Sharp	Ellen J.	33	25
Sharp	Ellen Nola	23	17
Sharp	Emily	18	17
Sharp	Emily	23	18
Sharp	Emmanuel Rudolph	23	5
Sharp	Ernest	162	39
Sharp	F. Elisabeth	23	7
SHARP	F. M.	111	41
Sharp	Fairy Belle	162	56
Sharp	family	21	23
Sharp	Fannie	143	17
Sharp	Floyd Mc.	18	17
Sharp	Floyd McNairy	23	14
Sharp	Frances E.	165	34
Sharp	Francis	23	3
Sharp	Franklin A.	162	52
Sharp	Geo.	50	180
Sharp	George	165	51
Sharp	George x	44	55
Sharp	H.J.	50	180
Sharp	Harriet C.	18	14
Sharp	Hattie C.	16	8
Sharp	Hattie M.	148	59,61
Sharp	Henry	18	11
Sharp	Henry	19	3
Sharp	Henry	23	3
Sharp	Henry	38	155

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal Page(s)	
SHARP	Henry	109	58
Sharp	Henry	163	36
Sharp	Henry	165	36
SHARP	Henry	107	15
Sharp	Henry A.	165	33
Sharp	Henry A.	175	63
Sharp	Ilah Malvina	162	56
Sharp	Indiana	162	50
Sharp	inf	19	43
Sharp	Ira E.	23	17
Sharp	Isaac	19	19
Sharp	Isaac	23	19
SHARP	Isaac	156	4, 21
Sharp	Isaac, Mrs	19	7
SHARP	Isham	101	31
SHARP	Isham	110	23, 30, 39
SHARP	Isham	112	17,19,
Sharp	Isham	115	38
Sharp	Isham	120	39
Sharp	Isham	121	33,49,51
Sharp	Isham	122	32
Sharp	Isham	123	37
Sharp	Isla Melvina	162	46
Sharp	Issac N.	18	15
Sharp	J C	153	55
Sharp	J H	153	55
Sharp	J.	175	26
Sharp	J. C.	165	36
Sharp	J. H.	162	57
Sharp	J. Hadley	162	46,56
Sharp	J.C.	50	177
Sharp	J.D.	46	219
Sharp	Jacob	38	164
Sharp	Jacob	39	13
Sharp	Jacob	46	194
Sharp	Jacob	133	55
Sharp	Jacob	153	55
SHARP	Jacob	158	19
Sharp	Jacob	165	36,41,52
Sharp	Jacob	176	11
Sharp	Jacob	152	61
Sharp	James	12	3
Sharp	James	43	6

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal Page(s)	
SHARP	James	102	8
Sharp	James	170	59
Sharp	James	176	45
Sharp	James (Maj.)	175	19
Sharp	James, Lt	19	33
Sharp	Jane Catherine	23	17
Sharp	Jas. M.	148	59,61
Sharp	Jay B.	38	164
Sharp	Jeanine	143	17
Sharp	Jer.	23	8
Sharp	Jeremiah	23	7
Sharp	John	19	19
Sharp	John	29	11
Sharp	John	38	165
SHARP	John	100	19
SHARP	John	103	47
SHARP	John	110	23
SHARP	John	158	19
Sharp	John	159	51,70
Sharp	John	165	36,45,49
Sharp	John	175	33, 62
Sharp	John	176	11
Sharp	John C.	165	33
Sharp	John H.	162	50
Sharp	John William	23	19
Sharp	Julia Frances	18	15
Sharp	Julia Frances	23	16
Sharp	Julius	165	36
Sharp	Julius	175	62
Sharp	Julius H.	165	33,34
Sharp	Kissell Mcl.	162	56
Sharp	L.	38	165
Sharp	L. W.	165	41
Sharp	Lacy	162	62
Sharp	Lanney Michael	23	17
Sharp	Leah	38	164
Sharp	Levi	22	3,8
Sharp	Lilly A.	38	164
Sharp	Lilly J.	18	14
Sharp	Lilly Josephine	23	12
Sharp	Louisa Rogers	22	3
Sharp	Louise Amole	42	213
Sharp	Lucinda	162	56

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal Page(s)	
Sharp	Lucinda Jarrell	162	46
Sharp	Ludwick	164	94
SHARP	M.	102	8
Sharp	M. A.	165	36
Sharp	M.A.	19	21
Sharp	M.A.	38	165
Sharp	M.C.	38	164
SHARP	Madison	111	41
Sharp	Maladine	162	56
Sharp	Margrett C. May	38	164
Sharp	Maria	165	36
SHARP	Maria	107	27
Sharp	Maria, Mrs	50	195
Sharp	Marinda	22	4
Sharp	Martha Ann	38	155
SHARP	Mary	158	53
Sharp	Mary Ann	18	16
Sharp	Mary Ann	23	18
Sharp	Mary Jane	23	19
Sharp	Maud E.	46	219
Sharp	Mchel	5	95
SHARP	Michael	158	19
Sharp	Michael	165	41,49,57
Sharp	Mike	18	16
Sharp	Mike	23	18
Sharp	Milly	38	159
Sharp	Minnie Blanche	23	19
SHARP	Mr.	107	7
Sharp	Nancy E.	18	11
Sharp	Nancy E.	165	33
Sharp	Nancy Elizabeth	23	3
Sharp	Nannie	133	53
Sharp	O.	175	54
Sharp	Oscar D.	118	21
Sharp	Oscar D.	165	36
Sharp	P. A.	38	164
Sharp	Paul A.	38	164
Sharp	Perry	19	21
Sharp	Perry	148	59
Sharp	Perry	153	55
SHARP	Perry	157	22
SHARP	Perry	158	9
Sharp	Perry A.	38	164

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal Page(s)	
Sharp	Peter	18	4
SHARP	Peter	156	5
Sharp	Peter	163	16
Sharp	Peter	165	36
Sharp	Peter	175	54
Sharp	Peter	176	11
SHARP	Peter C.	104	41
Sharp	Peter M.	179	65
Sharp	R. P.	165	78
Sharp	R.O.	46	231
Sharp	Ralph	19	8
Sharp	Rebecca	162	49,52
Sharp	Rebecca C. Thom	162	29
SHARP	Richard	102	26
Sharp	Richard x	9	24
SHARP	Richmond	157	29
Sharp	Robert A.	23	18
Sharp	Robt. A.	18	16
Sharp	Roscoe	50	180
Sharp	Roy E.	162	56
Sharp	S.	165	75
Sharp	S.	23	12
Sharp	Sabastian	19	6
Sharp	Samuel	18	17
SHARP	Samuel	110	21, 23, 26, 31, 36, 39
SHARP	Samuel	112	18
Sharp	Samuel	114	24
Sharp	Samuel	123	32
Sharp	Samuel	165	36
Sharp	Samuel W.	162	50
Sharp	Samuel, Capt.	25	33
Sharp	Sol.	18	11
Sharp	Solomon	16	11
Sharp	Solomon	19	20
Sharp	Solomon	23	14
Sharp	Solomon	33	25
Sharp	Solomon	159	51,70
Sharp	Solomon	164	48,61
Sharp	Solomon	165	58
Sharp	Solomon	175	53, 54
Sharp	Solomon	176	11, 12
Sharp	Solomon	179	65
Sharp	Solomon	168	17

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal Page(s)	
Sharp	Solomon Green	18	11
Sharp	T.	165	49
Sharp	T.Q.?	46	219
Sharp	Thomas L.	175	33
Sharp	W A	153	55
Sharp	W. A.	162	52
Sharp	W. H.	133	53
Sharp	W.A.	39	13
Sharp	W.H.	50	180
Sharp	wid	18	17
Sharp	wife	23	17
Sharp	Will	175	62
Sharp	William	143	17
Sharp	William	162	26,49
Sharp	William A.	162	26,29,32
Sharp	William A.	165	33,34,36
Sharp	William Banks	18	19
Sharp	William L.	162	49
Sharp	Wm.	23	17
Sharp		91	173, 181, 187
Sharp		93	103
Sharp		95	208
Sharp*	John F.	132	29
Sharpe	_____, Rev	44	73
Sharpe	A.A.	38	165
Sharpe	A.M.	38	162
Sharpe	Adaline	46	194
Sharpe	Adaline E.	152	61
Sharpe	Addie I.	33	25
Sharpe	Adeline D. Jobe	4	71
Sharpe	Aileen Friddle	37	112
Sharpe	Alfred	18	10
Sharpe	Alfred A.	38	165
Sharpe	Alma S.	38	161
Sharpe	Antha Isley	38	162
Sharpe	Archie W.	4	71
Sharpe	Arthur M.	38	159
Sharpe	Baby	19	39
SHARPE	Banks	111	41
Sharpe	Barbara Jane	38	155
Sharpe	Betty Pack	38	162
Sharpe	Clarence A.	38	164
Sharpe	Clifford A.	161	140

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal Page(s)	
Sharpe	Cornelia E. Jerrell	4	71
Sharpe	Coy Radford	4	71
Sharpe	Cyrus	38	167
Sharpe	Daniel B.	115	8
Sharpe	Dimon H.	37	114
Sharpe	Duncan Albert	38	162
Sharpe	E. Tonkie	46	194
Sharpe	E. Tonkie	152	61
Sharpe	E.T.	4	71
Sharpe	E.T., Mrs.	4	71
Sharpe	Earl J.	161	140
Sharpe	Edgar T.	4	71
SHARPE	Edward	112	30,31,
Sharpe	Edward	122	40
Sharpe	Edwin Tonkie	118	22
Sharpe	Elizabeth V.	37	114
Sharpe	Em. Randolph	18	10
Sharpe	Emma L.	152	68
Sharpe	family	47	25
Sharpe	Fannie	143	17
Sharpe	Faye Smith	4	71
SHARPE	Fielder	156	51
Sharpe	Florence	4	71
Sharpe	Frances Greeson	4	71
Sharpe	Frank Alex	147	55
Sharpe	Garmon Monroe	38	161
Sharpe	Henry	179	62, 74, 75
Sharpe	Henry L.	4	71
Sharpe	Howard F.	161	141
Sharpe	India Anna	4	71
Sharpe	inf	38	164
Sharpe	inf son	4	71
Sharpe	J.H.	4	71
Sharpe	J.H.	50	177
Sharpe	J.H., Mrs.	4	71
Sharpe	Jacob	118	22
Sharpe	Jean May	27	6
SHARPE	John	156	53, 71
Sharpe	John Albert	38	162
Sharpe	John Hadley	4	71
Sharpe	Katie L.	161	141
Sharpe	L. M.	148	65
Sharpe	L.R.	38	159

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal Page(s)	
Sharpe	Linda Jerrell	4	71
Sharpe	Margaret F.	4	71
Sharpe	Marshall Lawson	37	112
Sharpe	Mary Letitia	38	165
Sharpe	Minnie F.	38	159
Sharpe	Mr.	48	61
Sharpe	Novie	4	71
Sharpe	Porter A.	38	161
Sharpe	R.C.	4	71
Sharpe	Rebecca Thom	4	71
Sharpe	Richard H.	38	161
Sharpe	Robert, Rev	48	88
Sharpe	Sallie Louise	27	6
Sharpe	Sam W.	162	39
Sharpe	Samuel	110	31, 33
SHARPE	Samuel	112	19
Sharpe	Samuel	121	49
Sharpe	Samuel W.	4	71
Sharpe	Samuel, Capt	11	4
Sharpe	Settle	115	8
Sharpe	Soliman	5	95
Sharpe	Solomon	135	47
Sharpe	Stamey I	27	6
Sharpe	Stamey I, Jr	27	6
Sharpe	Thomas Settle	115	8
Sharpe	Thos. A.	147	55
Sharpe	W.A.	4	71
Sharpe	Willam A.	4	72
Sharpe	William	18	3
SHARPE	William	112	24
Sharpe	Wm. A.	4	71
Sharpe	Wm. Banks	33	25
Sharpe	Wm. Coda	33	25
Sharpe	Wm. Lacy	4	72
Sharpe		38	152
Sharpe		88	48
Sharpe		91	48
Sharpe		93	63, 103
Sharpe		95	208
SHARPE		104	48
Sharpless	Anna Reeve	145	58
Sharpless	Charles L.	145	58
Sharps	Sam	50	180

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal Page(s)	
Sharpsburg	Battle of	164	9
Sharpsburg		32	23
Sharpsburg, MD		37	113
Shars	Clevar	11	30
SHATTERLIN	Andrew	100	26
SHATTERLIN	SHATTERLY	100	26
Shatterly	Rachel	50	187
Shatterly		168	44
Shatterly	Andrew	165	36,37
Shatterly	Andrew	174	12,42
Shatterly	Andrew	166	36,49
Shatterly	Andrew	167	34,38
Shatterly	Andrew	168	56
Shatterly	Andrew, Jr.	174	47
Shatterly	Catherine	165	37,38
Shatterly	Emily J.	7	75
Shatterly	Emily J.	165	38,41
Shatterly	family	47	25
SHATTERLY	George	156	5, 25
SHATTERLY	George	158	40,43
Shatterly	George	163	62
Shatterly	George	165	37,38
Shatterly	George	174	20
Shatterly	George	166	63,73
Shatterly	George	168	38,78
Shatterly	Hannah, col	47	14
SHATTERLY	John	157	57
Shatterly	John	165	38,41
Shatterly	John	172	17
Shatterly	John	174	42
Shatterly	John M.	118	22
Shatterly	John M.	165	38
Shatterly	Mary	165	38
SHATTERLY	Michael	108	9
Shatterly	Michael	165	38
Shatterly	Michael	174	20
Shatterly	Michael	168	37
SHATTERLY	Molly	108	9
Shatterly	Molly	165	37,38
SHATTERLY	Nancy A.	101	14
Shatterly	Nancy A.	165	38,41
Shatterly	Rachel, col	48	67
Shatterly	Rosanna, col	48	67

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal Page(s)	
Shatterly	S A	153	55
Shatterly	S.	170	37
SHATTERLY	S. A.	158	9
Shatterly	Sarah C.	38	155
Shatterly	Sarah E.	165	38
Shatterly	Solomon	43	12
SHATTERLY	Solomon	101	14
Shatterly	Solomon	159	14,19,28,51,63
Shatterly	Solomon	165	38
Shatterly	Solomon	170	35,37
Shatterly	Solomon	168	23
Shatterly	Solomon A.	165	38,41
Shatterly	Solomon C.	165	38
Shatterly	SolomonC.	38	163
Shatterly	Susan	165	38,41
Shatterly		88	30, 36
Shatterly		91	30, 36, 179
Shattterly	S. C.	165	41
SHAVER	Aaron	156	14
Shaver	C.	165	41
Shaver	Catharin	6	38
Shaver	Conrad	166	50
Shaver	Conrad	167	28,29
Shaver	Conrad x	43	4
Shaver	Daniel	170	47
Shaver	Daniel	178	11, 14, 15,18,25
SHAVER	David	156	4, 23
Shaver	Edwin	48	63
SHAVER	Frederick	156	4
SHAVER	Jacob	156	15, 32
Shaver	Jacob	165	41
Shaver	Jacob	167	88
Shaver	Jacob	168	37
SHAVER	John	156	25, 45, 47, 48, 62
Shaver	John	159	70
Shaver	John	173	64,67,79,80
SHAVER	John J.	157	29
Shaver	Lewis	167	40
Shaver	Nancy	171	41, 46,48,54, 57
Shaver	Pleasant A	153	55
Shaver	Pleasant Augustus	46	194
Shaver	Pleasant Augustus	152	61
Shaver	Thomas	124	31

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal Page(s)	
SHAVER	William	106	23
SHAVER	William	109	47
SHAVER	William	156	23
Shaver	William	165	41
Shaver	William	176	11
Shaver	William R.	165	42
Shaver	Wm.	123	9
Shaver		91	176
Shaver		171	73
Shaver.	John	165	41
Shavers		91	183, 188
Shaw		168	29,56
Shaw	F. & Son	164	60
Shaw	J. & W.	176	10
Shaw	(Mrs.)	165	45
Shaw	A S	153	55
Shaw	A.	164	71
Shaw	A. L.	165	43
SHAW	A. S.	158	25
Shaw	A. S.	165	42
Shaw	A. Y.	164	39,40
Shaw	A. Y.	165	42,72
Shaw	A. Y.	170	29,31,54
Shaw	A. Y.	176	56
Shaw	A. Z.	170	32
Shaw	A.Y.	35	23
Shaw	Aaron	20	3
Shaw	Aaron	24	17
SHAW	Aaron	105	50
SHAW	Aaron	156	27, 47, 51, 71
Shaw	Aaron	165	42
Shaw	Ada	165	42
Shaw	Ada Lugena	29	48
Shaw	Agnes	174	42
Shaw	Albert	14	5
Shaw	Albert M.	45	126
Shaw	Albert Melvin	18	10
Shaw	Albert Melvin	23	11
Shaw	Albert W.	118	22
Shaw	Alex J. W.	165	45
Shaw	Alice M.	16	8
Shaw	Alma Dennis	43	17
Shaw	Alta B.	7	63

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal Page(s)	
Shaw	Alvis Carl	35	21
Shaw	Ann	18	8
Shaw	Ann	162	7,20
Shaw	Ann	165	43
Shaw	Ann E.	162	29
Shaw	Ann M.	162	17
Shaw	Ann Woods	19	18
Shaw	Anna O. A.	165	45
Shaw	Anna S. May	33	25
Shaw	Anne	165	44
Shaw	Annie Allred	4	72
Shaw	Annie Allred	162	35
Shaw	Annie Eliza	29	46
Shaw	Annie Frazier Isley	33	25
Shaw	Annie S.	33	25
Shaw	Archie B.	7	63
Shaw	Arlena	29	47,48
Shaw	B. P.	175	54
Shaw	Benjamin	24	17
SHAW	Benjamin	105	49
SHAW	Benjamin	156	18
Shaw	Benjamin	172	54
Shaw	Benjamin	166	75,77,78,86
Shaw	Benjamin	167	23,30,46
Shaw	Berry	175	43
Shaw	Betsy Ann	18	3
Shaw	Betsy Jane	11	34
Shaw	Betty Ann	4	58
Shaw	Bro.	48	60
Shaw	C. W.	176	9
Shaw	C.E.	29	48
Shaw	C.W.	5	102
Shaw	Callie	165	43
SHAW	Capt.	104	25,30
SHAW	Capt.	105	29
Shaw	Carl	50	178
Shaw	Carl	165	42
Shaw	Cary Lillian	33	25
Shaw	Catherine Malinda	19	15
Shaw	Catherine May	33	25
Shaw	Cecily	165	44
Shaw	Charles L.	4	72
Shaw	Charles L.	165	45

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal Page(s)	
Shaw	Charles L.	168	79
Shaw	Charley	165	45
Shaw	Charlie S.	35	23
Shaw	Cladora "Dora" Lavinia	38	153
Shaw	Clara	145	21
Shaw	Cora B.	23	9
Shaw	Cora V.	26	24
Shaw	Cyrus W.	29	47
Shaw	Doctor Newton	118	22
Shaw	Donnie A.	29	47
Shaw	Donnie L.	4	72
Shaw	Dovie Edna	7	60
Shaw	E. A.	165	43,44
Shaw	E. A.	175	49
Shaw	E. J.	165	42
Shaw	E. Jane	18	14
Shaw	E. W.	164	6
Shaw	Edward	31	8
Shaw	Eleanor	165	44
Shaw	Elenor	11	30
Shaw	Eliza	162	18
Shaw	Eliza	165	44
Shaw	Eliza A.	4	72
Shaw	Eliza A.	162	11,22,27
Shaw	Eliza A.	165	45
Shaw	Eliza J.	33	25
Shaw	Eliza Jane	16	5
Shaw	Eliza Jane	23	8
Shaw	Elizabeth	4	72
Shaw	Elizabeth	24	17
Shaw	Elizabeth	119	29
Shaw	Elizabeth	121	60
Shaw	Elizabeth	122	47
Shaw	Elizabeth	124	32
Shaw	Elizabeth	166	35
Shaw	Elizabeth J.	162	16
Shaw	Emily Jane	18	14
Shaw	Emily Jane	23	16
Shaw	Emma Jane	23	16
Shaw	Ernest C.	33	25
Shaw	Esther	14	5
Shaw	Ethel	165	42
Shaw	Etta Jones	33	25

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal Page(s)	
Shaw	Eugene M., "Gene"	4	72
Shaw	F.	35	17
Shaw	F.	122	27
Shaw	F.	163	16
Shaw	F.	164	49
Shaw	F. E.	165	43
Shaw	F. H.	176	11
Shaw	F. M.	133	51
Shaw	F. W.	133	51
Shaw	F. W.	164	7,26
Shaw	F. W.	165	43,45,58,59
Shaw	F. W.	175	54
Shaw	F. W.	176	10
Shaw	F., JP	7	78
Shaw	F.W.	18	3
Shaw	F.W. x	45	127
Shaw	family	4	9
Shaw	Fannie	48	60
Shaw	Findley	30	42
Shaw	Findley, En	47	12
Shaw	Finley	4	72
Shaw	Finley	29	17
Shaw	Finley	122	8,26
SHAW	Finley	155	34
SHAW	Finley	156	10, 31, 45, 63
SHAW	Finley	157	23, 39, 57
SHAW	Finley	158	42,43,60,78
Shaw	Finley	162	15,19,25
Shaw	Finley	163	62
Shaw	Finley	164	9,48,61
Shaw	Finley	165	38,42,43,44,45
Shaw	Finley	170	7
Shaw	Finley	176	10
Shaw	Finley	167	20,24,88
Shaw	Finley	168	20,63,69
SHAW	Finley	107	17,42,44-46
Shaw	Finley S.	175	54
Shaw	Finley W.	165	44
Shaw	Finley, JP	7	76
Shaw	Flora Veina Hardin	26	24
Shaw	Floyd	43	39
Shaw	Floyd Whitaker	7	60
Shaw	Francis	22	8

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal Page(s)	
Shaw	Frank D.	33	25
Shaw	Frederick	178	15, 17, 23,45,47,60,63,66,68,74,75
Shaw	Frederick E.	118	22
SHAW	G. W.	158	44
Shaw	G.A.	43	16
SHAW	G.E.	108	7
Shaw	G.K.	50	177
Shaw	Geo.	50	179
Shaw	George	162	35,54,55
Shaw	George F.	162	60
Shaw	George K.	4	72
Shaw	George K.	162	41
Shaw	George Robert	23	14
SHAW	Green	156	36
Shaw	Green B.	175	43
Shaw	Grizzly	165	44
Shaw	H T	153	55
Shaw	H.E.	43	17
Shaw	H.T.	43	16
SHAW	Hance	108	21
Shaw	Hance	124	18
Shaw	Hance	130	59
Shaw	Harry	162	55
Shaw	Harry C.	4	72
Shaw	Hattie Helen	35	23
Shaw	Hazel	33	25
Shaw	Hazel A.	10	8
Shaw	Henrietta Louisa	18	18
Shaw	Henrietta Louisa	23	14
SHAW	Henry	112	49
Shaw	Henry Thomas	18	14
Shaw	Henry Thomas	23	15
Shaw	Henry Tyson	26	24
Shaw	Herny Eugene	43	17
Shaw	Howard Quinton	43	14
Shaw	Hugh	18	7-8
Shaw	Hugh	19	16,18
Shaw	Hugh	23	8
Shaw	Hugh	45	125
SHAW	Hugh	105	31
SHAW	Hugh	110	28, 39
SHAW	Hugh	156	25, 49, 54
Shaw	Hugh	159	18,27,40,49,68

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal Page(s)	
Shaw	Hugh	163	16
Shaw	Hugh	164	49
Shaw	Hugh	165	43,44,49,57
Shaw	Hugh	175	50, 54
Shaw	Hugh	176	11
Shaw	Hugh	166	14,23
Shaw	Hugh	168	33,42
SHAW	Hugh	107	15
Shaw	Hugh, Jr.	164	65
Shaw	Hugh, Mrs.	18	8
Shaw	Ida B.	29	48
Shaw	Ida Elisabeth	23	11
Shaw	Ida M.	18	13
Shaw	inf	43	16,17
Shaw	inf dau	7	64
Shaw	inf son	35	23
Shaw	Irene Foy	36	68
Shaw	Isaac	159	60
Shaw	J	134	22
Shaw	J F	134	21
Shaw	J F	142	44
Shaw	J N	134	14
Shaw	J S	141	37
SHAW	J. E.	158	30
Shaw	J. E.	163	16,50
Shaw	J. E.	164	28,48
Shaw	J. E.	165	38,43,44,59,84
Shaw	J. E.	175	51, 53,55
Shaw	J. F.	165	44
Shaw	J. Henry	33	25
SHAW	J. J.	102	34
SHAW	J. M.	158	19
Shaw	J. Mc. B.	165	43
Shaw	J. P.	114	14
Shaw	J. T. B.	147	55
Shaw	J. W.	170	14
Shaw	J.D.	33	13
Shaw	J.D.	35	23
Shaw	J.M.	18	13
Shaw	J.M.	23	16
Shaw	J.M.	118	22
Shaw	J.M.B.	33	25
Shaw	J.McB.	19	22

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal Page(s)	
Shaw	J.P.	19	38
SHAW	Jacob	156	49
Shaw	James	18	9-10
Shaw	James	19	22
Shaw	James	24	17
Shaw	James	44	79
SHAW	James	100	6
SHAW	James	102	27
SHAW	James	105	49,50
Shaw	James	128	55
Shaw	James	145	21
SHAW	James	155	49
SHAW	James	156	50, 68
SHAW	James	157	39
SHAW	James	158	11,19
Shaw	James	159	6,15,18,21,27,30,40,45,50,68
Shaw	James	163	36
Shaw	James	164	25,67
Shaw	James	165	41,42,43,44,49
Shaw	James	173	51,54
Shaw	James	175	54, 72
Shaw	James	176	9, 10,11
Shaw	James	179	65
Shaw	James	167	87
Shaw	James	168	42
Shaw	James & Son	165	30
Shaw	James A.	29	48
Shaw	James C.	165	59
Shaw	James E.	29	17
Shaw	James E.	30	42
SHAW	James E.	158	40,78
Shaw	James E.	162	27,60
Shaw	James E.	164	27,48,49
Shaw	James E.	165	38,43,44,45,58,81,83
Shaw	James E.	175	10, 54,56
Shaw	James E.	152	11,13
Shaw	James Edward	46	194
Shaw	James Edward	152	61
Shaw	James F.	18	12
Shaw	James F.	165	43
Shaw	James H.	162	47
Shaw	James M	153	55
Shaw	James M.	16	5

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal Page(s)	
Shaw	James M.	18	8
Shaw	James M.	33	25
Shaw	James M.	39	14
SHAW	James M.	158	44
Shaw	James M.	163	16
Shaw	James M.	164	14,49
Shaw	James M.	165	43
Shaw	James M.	168	33
Shaw	James M., Mrs	19	18
Shaw	James M.B.	33	25
Shaw	James Madison	23	8
Shaw	James McB., Mrs	19	18
Shaw	James McBride	18	9
Shaw	James McBride	23	10
Shaw	James W.	22	8
Shaw	James, Jr.	165	43
Shaw	James, Sr.	165	43
Shaw	Jane	14	14
Shaw	Jane	18	7
Shaw	Jane	26	24
Shaw	Jane	165	45
Shaw	Jane	175	49
Shaw	Jas. Henry	16	12
Shaw	Jean	22	26
Shaw	Jean	162	62
Shaw	Jeremiah	18	10
SHAW	Jesse	112	51
Shaw	Jesse	169	64,65,73
SHAW	Jessie	101	9
Shaw	Jessie Lee Minor	4	72
Shaw	Joel	168	42
Shaw	John	24	17
Shaw	John	159	21,46
Shaw	John	165	43
Shaw	John	172	75
Shaw	John	173	23,27,29,30
Shaw	John	174	25,27
Shaw	John	175	35, 36
Shaw	John	177	13
Shaw	John	166	11,12,14,19,21,22,23,31,41,49,50,61
Shaw	John	167	13,15,30,32,33,36,41,43,71,85
Shaw	John	169	18

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal Page(s)	
Shaw	John D	153	55
Shaw	John D.	33	25
Shaw	John F.	4	72
Shaw	John F.	162	29,47
Shaw	John F.	165	43,45
Shaw	John Kenneth	114	14
Shaw	John M.	163	44
Shaw	John M.	165	71
Shaw	John T., Jr., Sgt.	33	25
Shaw	John T., Sr.	33	25
Shaw	John Theordore	23	19
Shaw	John W.	4	72
SHAW	John W.	155	61,62
Shaw	John W.	165	45
Shaw	John W.	179	47
SHAW	JohnM.	107	15
SHAW	Jos.	112	51
SHAW	Joseph	109	23,25
Shaw	Joseph	125	50,52
Shaw	Joseph	164	48
Shaw	Joseph	165	44
Shaw	Joseph	168	44
Shaw	Joseph	169	20
Shaw	Josephine	165	42
Shaw	Justin	159	63,79
Shaw	Kathryn	49	120
Shaw	L. A.	165	43
Shaw	L. J.	165	43
Shaw	L.B.	35	23
Shaw	L.G.	33	25
Shaw	Leah	18	13
Shaw	Leah	162	18
Shaw	Leila A.	16	7
Shaw	Lela A.	33	25
Shaw	Levi	170	14
Shaw	Levi	179	13, 16, 20,24
Shaw	Lillie	19	22
Shaw	Lillie M.	43	14
Shaw	Lilly M.	165	45
Shaw	Louiza	145	21
Shaw	Lydia J.	149	59
Shaw	Lysander	165	42
Shaw	M C	153	55

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal Page(s)	
Shaw	M.	163	56
Shaw	M.	176	22
SHAW	M. C.	157	41
Shaw	M. C.	165	43
Shaw	M. Caroline	19	19
Shaw	M.A.	16	5
Shaw	M.A.	18	7
Shaw	M.C.	19	21
Shaw	M.C.	23	19
Shaw	Malcom	132	29
Shaw	Mamie Jobe	162	44
Shaw	Marey	9	19
Shaw	Margaret	43	9
Shaw	Margaret	162	47
Shaw	Margaret	165	43
Shaw	Margaret Ann	4	72
Shaw	Margaret C.	4	72
Shaw	Margaret C.	165	44
Shaw	Margaret H.	7	64
Shaw	Margaret M.	18	8
Shaw	Margaret M.	23	8
Shaw	Maria	16	5
Shaw	Maria	162	11,27
Shaw	Maria	165	44
Shaw	Maria C.	18	13
Shaw	Marth Louisa	23	11
SHAW	Martha	105	49,50
Shaw	Martha Clapp	33	25
Shaw	Martha E.	4	72
Shaw	Martha Ellen	19	38
Shaw	Martha Ellen	114	14
Shaw	Martha L.	18	10
Shaw	Mary	7	75
Shaw	Mary	11	30
Shaw	Mary	20	3
Shaw	Mary	162	15,19
Shaw	Mary A.	165	45
Shaw	Mary Alice	38	156
Shaw	Mary J.	162	18,29
Shaw	Mary J.	165	45
Shaw	Mary Jane	18	9
Shaw	Mary Jane	23	10
Shaw	Mary McCann	4	72

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal Page(s)	
SHAW	Matthew	156	28, 68
SHAW	Matthew	157	9
Shaw	Matthew	159	21
Shaw	Matthew	173	70,72,74,75,77,79
Shaw	Melicia	12	21
Shaw	Melissa E.	162	44
Shaw	Melvina Manerva	33	25
Shaw	Millard W.	33	25
SHAW	Milt	157	41
Shaw	Milton	153	55
Shaw	Milton C.	16	7
Shaw	Milton C.	18	14
Shaw	Milton C.	33	25
Shaw	Milton C.	162	57
Shaw	Miss Eliza A	153	55
Shaw	Mozelle Hackett	7	60
Shaw	Mozelle Hackett	43	40
Shaw	Mrs Jane	153	55
Shaw	Mrs. J. Willie	147	55
Shaw	Nancy	165	43
Shaw	Nancy	174	42
Shaw	Nancy L.	4	72
Shaw	Nancy M.	18	8
Shaw	Nancy M.	23	8
Shaw	Nancy M.	165	43
Shaw	Nancy P.	4	72
Shaw	Nelly	133	50,51
Shaw	Nicholas	22	8
Shaw	Nina Pearl	162	43
Shaw	Nobel	20	3,6
Shaw	Noble	14	34
Shaw	Noble	24	17
SHAW	Noble	105	49
SHAW	Noble	156	58
Shaw	Noble	163	23
Shaw	Noble	165	9,42,44
Shaw	Noble	166	75
Shaw	Noble	167	25
Shaw	Olar W.	4	72
Shaw	Otis	115	8
Shaw	Pandora M.	18	10
Shaw	Pandora Margaret	23	10
SHAW	Patrick	109	17,18

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal Page(s)	
Shaw	Patrick	123	18
Shaw	Patrick	124	22,27
Shaw	Patrick	154	59
SHAW	Patrick	107	12
SHAW	Patrick (Capt.)	108	26
Shaw	Paul B.	33	25
Shaw	Paul Barringer	23	19
Shaw	Perry D.	115	8
Shaw	Peter	18	10
Shaw	Prudence	32	23
Shaw	R H	133	26
Shaw	R.	4	72
SHAW	R. P.	158	29
Shaw	R. P.	163	35
Shaw	R. P.	164	48,73
Shaw	R. P.	165	42,43,45
Shaw	R. P.	175	10, 54
Shaw	R.H.	50	174
Shaw	R.P.	19	19
Shaw	Rebecca	46	194
Shaw	Rebecca	162	16,17
Shaw	Rebecca	169	20
Shaw	Rebecca M.	162	27
Shaw	Rhoda	24	17
Shaw	Rhoda/Rhonda	24	17
Shaw	Robert	4	72
Shaw	Robert	18	11
Shaw	Robert	25	33
Shaw	Robert	30	42
SHAW	Robert	100	31
SHAW	Robert	101	17
SHAW	Robert	102	21
SHAW	Robert	109	21
SHAW	Robert	110	11, 24, 28, 41
Shaw	Robert	114	32,33,
Shaw	Robert	115	27
Shaw	Robert	119	20,29,
Shaw	Robert	121	60
Shaw	Robert	122	8,47
Shaw	Robert	123	12,15
Shaw	Robert	125	48,52
SHAW	Robert	156	10
SHAW	Robert	157	39

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal Page(s)	
SHAW	Robert	158	58
Shaw	Robert	159	36,51,62
Shaw	Robert	162	18
Shaw	Robert	172	70
Shaw	Robert	175	54
Shaw	Robert	167	37
Shaw	Robert	168	37,66
SHAW	Robert	107	9
Shaw	Robert P.	4	72
SHAW	Robert P.	155	33-35,37,38
Shaw	Robert P.	162	23
Shaw	Robert P.	164	48,49,61
Shaw	Robert P.	165	43,45
Shaw	Robt.	18	12
Shaw	Robt.P., Mrs	19	19
Shaw	Roy E.	162	44
Shaw	Roy Elmer	162	42
Shaw	S. W.	164	28
Shaw	S.D.	35	23
Shaw	S.L.	23	16
Shaw	S.L. Gertrude	33	25
Shaw	Sallie	5	102
Shaw	Sallie D	153	55
SHAW	Sallie D.	102	5
Shaw	Sallie D.	165	42
Shaw	Sallie Dean	35	23
Shaw	Sallie Ethel	35	23
Shaw	Sally	165	43
SHAW	Samuel	110	28, 39
Shaw	Sarah	24	17
Shaw	Sarah Job	154	59
Shaw	Sarah L.	23	17
Shaw	Sarah L.G.	23	14
Shaw	Sarah Morgan	22	8
Shaw	Sarah N.	35	21
Shaw	Savannah	19	41
Shaw	Sibbil Isabel	33	25
Shaw	Sidney F.	22	8
Shaw	Susan C.	18	10
Shaw	Susan C.	19	19
Shaw	Susan Caroline	23	11
Shaw	Susan x	11	29
Shaw	T. W.	175	54

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal Page(s)	
Shaw	Thelma E.	29	47
SHAW	Thomas	156	18
Shaw	Thomas	164	55
Shaw	Thomas J.	147	37
Shaw	Thomas J.	170	29
Shaw	Thomas Sanford	43	14
Shaw	Vick	33	25
Shaw	W.	170	14
Shaw	W. B.	164	49
Shaw	W. B.	175	53
SHAW	W. H.	158	40,61
Shaw	W. H.	165	44
Shaw	W. H.	175	55
Shaw	W. H.	176	20
SHAW	W. H. C.	158	44
Shaw	W. H. C.	165	43
SHAW	W. M.	158	44
Shaw	W. Monroe	7	64
SHAW	W. P.	157	38
SHAW	W. P.	158	29
SHAW	W. S.	158	30
Shaw	W. S.	164	48,49
Shaw	W. S.	165	38
Shaw	W. S.	175	51, 53
Shaw	W.B.	18	10
Shaw	W.B.	19	15
Shaw	W.B., Mrs	19	19
Shaw	W.H.	4	72
Shaw	W.H.	18	18
Shaw	W.H.	23	17
Shaw	W.H.	118	22
Shaw	W.H.C.	33	25
Shaw	Wallace Millard	19	21
Shaw	Wallace Millard	23	19
Shaw	Walter E.	4	72
Shaw	Walter Floyd	33	25
Shaw	Walter L. E.	165	45
Shaw	Washington	164	27
Shaw	Washington	179	49, 51
Shaw	wife	23	11
Shaw	Will H.	23	14
Shaw	Will M.	175	52
Shaw	William	14	14

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal Page(s)	
Shaw	William	22	8
Shaw	William	23	37
SHAW	William	102	21
SHAW	William	103	41
SHAW	William	110	13, 14, 28, 39
SHAW	William	112	14
Shaw	William	114	31
Shaw	William	115	40
Shaw	William	119	19,28,
Shaw	William	123	45,46
Shaw	William	154	59
SHAW	William	156	10, 31, 34, 46, 63
SHAW	William	157	9, 39
SHAW	William	158	25
Shaw	William	159	9,15,26,44,50,62,68,75
Shaw	William	162	16,17
Shaw	William	165	42,43,44,70
Shaw	William	171	22, 23,31
Shaw	William	175	10
Shaw	William	176	8
Shaw	William	99	197
Shaw	William	166	36,43
Shaw	William	167	22
Shaw	William B.	5	95
Shaw	William B.	165	43,44,58
Shaw	William B.	175	54
Shaw	William B.	176	11
Shaw	William B.	168	72
Shaw	William Bingham	18	9
Shaw	William Carol	23	17
Shaw	William H.	38	153
Shaw	William H.	175	52
Shaw	William H. C.	165	45
Shaw	William H.C.	18	11
Shaw	William K.	162	54
Shaw	William M.	26	24
Shaw	William M.	163	36
Shaw	William M.	165	43,45
Shaw	William Matthew	24	17
Shaw	William S.	4	72
Shaw	William S.	16	8
Shaw	William S.	38	156
Shaw	William S.	118	22

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal Page(s)	
SHAW	William S.	158	42
Shaw	William S.	162	15
Shaw	William S.	164	73
Shaw	William S.	165	38,44,45
Shaw	William S.	168	20
Shaw	Willis	163	21
Shaw	Willis	164	61
Shaw	Willis	165	45,70
Shaw	Willis	175	10, 55
Shaw	Willis	176	20, 59
Shaw	Willis	178	19, 26, 33,39,50
SHAW	Willis	107	24
SHAW	Willis P.	157	39
Shaw	Willis R.	164	60
Shaw	Wm	153	55
Shaw	Wm.	18	10
Shaw	Wm.	23	35
Shaw	Wm.	39	14
Shaw	Wm. Carroll, Rev.	33	25
Shaw	Wm. S.	16	5
Shaw	Wynell	114	14
Shaw	Young	43	7
Shaw	Young	175	43
Shaw		89	81, 95
Shaw		91	81, 95, 174, 212, 213
Shaw		92	5, 12
Shaw		93	91, 108
Shaw		94	131
Shaw		95	208, 228
SHAW		101	30
Shaw		163	18
Shaw		164	65
Shaw		170	46
Shaw		175	72
Shaw	Judge Thos. J.	147	55
Shaw's Mill		35	17
Shaw's Mill		165	45
Shaw's Mill, NC		35	17
Shaw's Mills		35	16
Shaw's Mills PO	Mollie M., Mrs.	33	13
Shaw's Mills PO		33	13
Shaw's Mills PO, Guilford Co, NC		33	8
Shayley	Martin	165	50

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal Page(s)	
Shealy	_____, Mrs	39	10
Shealy	Ethel S.	43	17
Shealy	Lemuel Darr, Sr	43	17
Sheans	James	163	18
SHEAR	Frederick	107	39
Shearer	Delphina	30	29
Shearer	Fred	38	172
SHEARER	Jacob	109	25
Shearer	Jacob	121	30
Shearer	Jacob	125	52
SHEARER	Jacob, Sr.	107	11
Shearer	Peggy	38	172
Shearer		91	176
Shearer		92	7
Shearers	Jacob	123	17
Shearin	Aaron	159	24,41
Shearin	Aaron	175	38
Shearin	Aaron	167	88
SHEARIN	David	156	53
Shearing	Amy	168	52
Shearing	James	168	52
Shearly		95	186
Shearner	Harry	132	29
Shearner	Mrs. M. B.	132	29
Shearrin	Aaron	159	70
SHEARS	Frederick	156	14
Shearwood		91	187
SHEAVER	Frederick	112	49
SHEAVER	Frederick	107	39
Sheck	inf boy, col	16	10
Shee	C. Collins	165	46
Sheehan	John	160	19
Sheek	Charles	176	13
SHEEK	Jas. Esq.	104	41
Sheek	W. S.	168	34
SHEEK	Wiley	158	56
Sheek		89	63
Sheek		91	63
Sheeks	Wiley	163	6
Sheen	A.	165	55
Sheets	Chas. M.	148	64
SHEETS	George	158	52
Sheets	J W	132	16

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal Page(s)	
SHEETS	Patsey	158	52
Sheets	Patsy	170	77
Sheets		88	8
Sheets		91	8
Sheets		95	208
Sheetz	Gwendolyn Cummins	27	6
Sheetz	J.V.	27	6
Sheffield	Grace Emma	118	47
Sheffield	J.P.	45	173
SHEFFIELD	Jesse	100	9
Sheffield	Lucy Kate	45	173
Sheffield		95	208
SHEIL	JOHN T.	113	21
SHEIL	John T. F. and Mrs. S.	113	21
Sheilds	A.H.	24	24
SHELBURNE	Henry	156	12
Shelby	Co. IN	158	64
Shelby	Eli	159	36
SHELBY	Isaac (Col.)	103	23,25
Shelby	Jesse	23	36
SHELBY	William	112	50
Shelby	Wm	153	55
Shelby Co.	IN	163	11
Shelby, NC		21	3
Shelbyville, Bedford Co, TN		38	174
Sheldon	Evin Hayden	23	26
Sheldon	Hannah Isabelle	23	26
Sheldon	Hannah Mossman	23	26
Sheldon	Henrietta Magers	23	26
Sheldon	Thomas Jefferson	23	26
Sheldon	Wm W	138	61
Shelf	Ida	44	72
Shelf	Lemon, Rev	44	72
SHELL	Lemuel	103	36
Shelle	Jeremy	14	11
Shelley	_____	24	36
Shelley	Abigail	24	35
Shelley	Abraham	24	33
Shelley	Abraham	117	65
Shelley	Abraham	124	24
Shelley	Adam	24	33
Shelley	Adam	117	64,65
Shelley	Betsey	173	50,55

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal Page(s)	
Shelley	Betsy	24	36
Shelley	Catherine	11	32
Shelley	Catherine	43	5
Shelley	Charles M.	24	37
Shelley	Charles Miller	24	37
Shelley	Charles P.	24	36
Shelley	Edward	169	67
Shelley	Eli	159	13,37
Shelley	Elinnor	24	34
Shelley	Elizabeth	24	37
Shelley	Elizabeth	36	70
Shelley	Elizabeth	39	22
Shelley	Elizabeth	173	78,80
Shelley	Elizabeth Ann	24	36
Shelley	Elizabeth Mariah	24	36
Shelley	Elvira	8	32
Shelley	Emma	24	37
Shelley	Enoch	39	22
Shelley	family	36	70
Shelley	Francis	24	34
Shelley	Francis	169	27,53,62,67,74,76,77
Shelley	Harriet Minerva	24	36
Shelley	Jacob D.	24	36
Shelley	Jacob Oscar	24	36
Shelley	Jacob W.	24	37
Shelley	James	24	34
Shelley	James	39	22
SHELLEY	James	104	21
Shelley	James	121	3
Shelley	James	124	24
Shelley	James	159	12,27,53,65
Shelley	James Etter	24	37
Shelley	James M.	159	37
Shelley	James S.J.Y.	39	28
Shelley	James Thomas	24	36
Shelley	Jane	24	36
Shelley	Jane	36	71
Shelley	Jeremiah	24	35
Shelley	Jeremiah	36	74
Shelley	Jesse	24	36
Shelley	Jesse	159	10,21,35,44,66
Shelley	Jesse	175	61
SHELLEY	Jesse	107	51

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal Page(s)	
Shelley	John	15	5
Shelley	John	24	35
Shelley	John	36	70
Shelley	John	39	28
SHELLEY	John	105	24
SHELLEY	John	106	23
Shelley	John	114	24
Shelley	John	123	9
SHELLEY	John	156	17
Shelley	John	159	18,23,31,54,66
Shelley	John	169	49
Shelley	John L.	161	141
Shelley	John M.	24	36
Shelley	John Quitman	24	37
Shelley	John, Jr	24	35
Shelley	John, Sr	24	35
Shelley	Johnathan Carlisle	24	36
Shelley	Jonathan H.	24	35
Shelley	Katherine	117	64
Shelley	Malissa M.	39	28
Shelley	Margaret	24	37
Shelley	Margaret Finley	24	36
Shelley	Martha Higgins	24	36
Shelley	Mary	24	35
Shelley	Mary	36	70
Shelley	Mary	117	64
Shelley	Mary (Polly)	36	74
Shelley	Mary Cunningham	24	36
Shelley	Mary Jane	24	37
Shelley	Mary Polly	36	75
Shelley	Mary 'Polly'	36	70
Shelley	McConnell	24	37
Shelley	Minerva Jane	24	36
Shelley	Nathan	24	33-36
Shelley	Nathan	36	70
SHELLEY	Nathan	105	27
Shelley	Nathan George	24	36
Shelley	Nathan William	24	37
Shelley	Penelope	24	36
Shelley	Peter	24	33
Shelley	Peter	117	65
Shelley	Priscilla	24	37
Shelley	Rachael E.	39	20

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal Page(s)	
Shelley	Robert	117	65
Shelley	Robert Cravens	24	36
Shelley	Rufus A.	39	34
Shelley	Samuel D.	24	35
Shelley	Samuel E.	39	20
Shelley	Sarah F.	24	37
Shelley	Sarah Frances	24	36
Shelley	Sarah Jane	24	36
Shelley	Thomas William	24	37
Shelley	William	16	9
Shelley	William	24	34
SHELLEY	William	156	13, 29, 44, 50, 58
Shelley	William Elisha	24	36
Shelley	William H.	24	36
Shelley	William Percy	24	36
Shelley	William Percy/Parke	24	35
Shelley	Wm.	50	173
Shelley		95	208
Shelly	_____	12	40
Shelly	A	143	53
Shelly	A.	116	31
Shelly	A.	148	50
Shelly	Alice	36	72
Shelly	Ancil Melton	36	74
Shelly	Andrew J.	36	73
Shelly	Ann	36	76
Shelly	Ann Knight	36	75
Shelly	Anna McKee	36	72
Shelly	Arthur	165	47
Shelly	Arthur J.	10	25
Shelly	Benjamin Harrison	36	73
Shelly	Betsy	36	71
Shelly	Betty DeBorde	36	74
Shelly	Betty Lawson	36	74
Shelly	Billie Jean	36	73
Shelly	Bryant P.	36	72
Shelly	Buelah Meadors	36	74
Shelly	Caroline	36	72
Shelly	Caswell (Cas)	36	73
Shelly	Catherine	34	48
Shelly	Catherine	167	64
Shelly	Christy S.	36	73
Shelly	Claude E.	36	73

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal Page(s)	
Shelly	Clerrinda Meadors	36	73
Shelly	Cora Lee	36	73
Shelly	Cyon	29	29
Shelly	Cyrus	165	47
Shelly	Cyrus F.	10	25
Shelly	Dan	36	73
Shelly	David	39	29
Shelly	David	45	127
Shelly	David	153	55
Shelly	David	164	59
Shelly	David	165	6,7,47
Shelly	David	176	23, 31
Shelly	Diana	165	47,48
Shelly	Diana	176	25
Shelly	Dianana	8	33
Shelly	Dianna	34	50
Shelly	Diannah	34	48
Shelly	Dinah ?	36	72
Shelly	Dinee G. Campbell	36	72
Shelly	Dora	36	73
Shelly	Doyle	36	73
Shelly	E.	165	47
Shelly	Edward (Ed)	36	74
Shelly	Eliza A.	165	47
Shelly	Eliza Anne	10	25
Shelly	Elizabeth	14	38
Shelly	Elizabeth	36	71
Shelly	Elizabeth	124	36
Shelly	Elizabeth	165	47
Shelly	Elizabeth (Betsy)	36	72
Shelly	Elizabeth Anderson	36	73
Shelly	Elmira	36	72
Shelly	Elva J. Swain	36	73
Shelly	Elvira	164	59,60
Shelly	Emby Franklin	36	72-74
Shelly	Emeline Stanfield	36	73
Shelly	Emely	36	72
Shelly	Emma Jeane	36	74
Shelly	Enoch	153	55
Shelly	Enoch	165	7,47
Shelly	Enoch	170	40
Shelly	Ernest (Perat)	36	73
Shelly	Esther C.	45	127

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal Page(s)	
Shelly	Everette	36	74
Shelly	F.J.	50	184
Shelly	family	36	70
Shelly	Flora	36	73
Shelly	Frances	126	44,46
Shelly	Frances	128	54
Shelly	Francis	43	7
SHELLY	Francis	101	39
Shelly	Francis	126	40
Shelly	Francis	170	58,59
Shelly	Francis	167	61
Shelly	Franklin	170	53
Shelly	Fred	36	73
Shelly	Garrett, Col	36	74
Shelly	George	36	73
Shelly	Green	36	73
SHELLY	Hattie	100	29
Shelly	Herman	36	73
Shelly	Hester C.	165	47
Shelly	Hettie Jane	36	74
Shelly	Hetty	165	47
Shelly	Hiram	36	72
Shelly	Hiram (Harm)	36	73
Shelly	Hulda Jorden	36	73
Shelly	Isabel	36	72
Shelly	J.	176	23
Shelly	J. F.	170	53
Shelly	J. M.	165	47
Shelly	Jackson	36	71
Shelly	Jackson L. (James), Dr	36	72
Shelly	Jacob	36	72
Shelly	James	33	12
Shelly	James	34	50
Shelly	James	36	75
Shelly	James	39	28
Shelly	James	164	29,60
Shelly	James	165	47
Shelly	James	175	17
Shelly	James T.	36	72
Shelly	James Thomas	36	73
Shelly	James Thomas	39	20
Shelly	Jane	36	72
Shelly	Jane Brazelton	36	75

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal Page(s)	
Shelly	Janettte	36	74
Shelly	Jean	36	71
Shelly	Jeremiah	36	75
Shelly	Jeremiah (Jermy)	36	72
Shelly	Jesse	10	10,25
Shelly	Jesse	23	36
Shelly	Jesse	29	26
Shelly	Jesse	36	76
SHELLY	Jesse	102	39
SHELLY	Jesse	105	32,39,40,41
SHELLY	Jesse	106	46
SHELLY	Jesse	155	41
SHELLY	Jesse	157	12
SHELLY	Jesse	158	34,58
Shelly	Jesse	164	41,45
Shelly	Jesse	175	68
Shelly	Jesse	177	52
Shelly	Jesse	97	86, 91
Shelly	Jesse	168	14,77,78
Shelly	Jesse M.	165	47
Shelly	John	14	38,39
Shelly	John	20	14
Shelly	John	34	50
Shelly	John	36	76
Shelly	John	43	8
Shelly	John	48	56
SHELLY	John	101	36
SHELLY	John	102	25
SHELLY	John	108	49
Shelly	John	122	3
Shelly	John	153	55
SHELLY	John	157	16
SHELLY	John	158	63
Shelly	John	163	14,40
Shelly	John	164	59
Shelly	John	165	6,12,47,48
Shelly	John	172	26
Shelly	John	174	61
Shelly	John	176	23, 59
Shelly	John	166	57,65,86
Shelly	John	167	23,46,61,64,73,81,87
Shelly	John	169	17,18,38,76
Shelly	John M.	10	25

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal Page(s)	
Shelly	John M.	165	48
Shelly	John, Lt	11	4
Shelly	Joseph	12	40
Shelly	Kenneth	36	74
Shelly	Ketty	36	75
Shelly	Kie	36	73
Shelly	Laura Jane	36	72
Shelly	Lawrence	36	73
Shelly	Lena Mae	36	74
Shelly	Louisa	39	22
Shelly	Malinda (Lindy)	36	74
Shelly	Margaret	36	72
Shelly	Marion	36	73
Shelly	Martha	36	72
Shelly	Martha C.	165	47
Shelly	Mary	36	72
Shelly	Mary (Polly)	36	72
Shelly	Mary (Ryan)	36	75
Shelly	Mary A.	10	25
Shelly	Mary A.	165	47
Shelly	Mary E.	36	73
Shelly	Mary G.	170	53
Shelly	Mary H.Taylor	36	73
Shelly	Mary Jane	6	11
Shelly	Mary Meador	36	72
Shelly	matha Corinna	10	25
Shelly	Melia A.	36	73
Shelly	Nancy	36	71
Shelly	Nancy Faulkner	36	72
Shelly	Nancy J.	39	29
Shelly	Nannie Campbell	36	73
Shelly	Nathan	36	75
Shelly	Nellie	36	73
Shelly	Nora	36	73
Shelly	Nora Criscillis	36	74
Shelly	Ola Albert	36	74
Shelly	Opal Criscillis	36	73
Shelly	Otis	36	72
Shelly	Polly	36	71
Shelly	Preston Berry	36	73
Shelly	Quincy	36	72
Shelly	R. W.	165	47
Shelly	Rachel Campbell	36	72

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal Page(s)	
Shelly	Rachel Eliza	36	73
Shelly	Rachel Patrick	36	73
Shelly	Rachel Shelly	36	74
Shelly	Romulus	177	67
Shelly	Romulus W.	10	25
Shelly	Romulus W.	165	48
Shelly	Sherman, Gen	36	74
Shelly	Sherrod	36	74
Shelly	Simeon	165	47
Shelly	Sussanna	14	38
Shelly	T. H.	165	47
Shelly	Tabitha E.	165	47
Shelly	Theodore H.	10	25
Shelly	Thomas	36	73
Shelly	Vernon	36	74
Shelly	Vicy E.	36	73
Shelly	W. W.	165	47
Shelly	William	11	36
Shelly	William	36	71
Shelly	William	43	10
SHELLY	William	112	50
Shelly	William	163	54
Shelly	William	164	59,60
Shelly	William	165	47
Shelly	William	176	23
Shelly	William (Will)	36	73
Shelly	William K.	10	25
Shelly	William Thomas	36	72
Shelly	Zellia Evans	36	73
Shelly		89	63, 82, 83
Shelly		91	63, 82, 83
Shelly		94	155
Shelly		95	208
Shelly		159	22
Shelly & Field		12	42
Shelly & Field		158	11,15
Shelly & Field		175	17
Shelly & Field		176	59
Shelly & Fields		23	37
Shelly & Fields		158	15,56
Shelly & Fields		164	23
Shelly & Fields		171	77
Shelly Knob, KY		36	74

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal Page(s)	
Shelter		95	192
Shelton		168	50
Shelton	(Mrs.)	165	32
Shelton	(Mrs.)	171	23
Shelton	A. A.	165	48
Shelton	A.D., Rev	29	44
SHELTON	Ann	157	32
SHELTON	Ann	158	12
Shelton	Anna	27	6
SHELTON	Anna	106	32
Shelton	Anna Mae D.	45	164
Shelton	Anne	177	13, 17
Shelton	Arvina	22	9
Shelton	B F	133	34
Shelton	C.W.	44	97
Shelton	Cephas F.	45	164
Shelton	Claude	132	29
SHELTON	David B.	113	21
Shelton	David B.	161	141
SHELTON	Demarius L.	101	42
SHELTON	Elizabeth	100	39
SHELTON	Elizabeth	101	40
SHELTON	Elizabeth C.	101	23
SHELTON	Elizabeth C.	104	35
Shelton	Eliz'th C.	99	191
SHELTON	Emily	106	32
Shelton	Esq (colored)	153	55
SHELTON	F. (Mrs.)	158	49
SHELTON	Frances	102	30
Shelton	Frances	120	61
Shelton	Frances	165	48
Shelton	Francis	14	29
Shelton	Franklin	159	37,46,66
Shelton	Herman	22	9
Shelton	Hester	149	51
Shelton	J.	170	11
SHELTON	J.A.W.	103	32
SHELTON	Jacob	106	32
Shelton	James	18	20
Shelton	James	118	22
SHELTON	James B.	101	42
Shelton	James C.	45	164
Shelton	James E.	161	141

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal Page(s)	
Shelton	John A.	132	29
SHELTON	John A. W.	101	42
SHELTON	John W.	107	27
Shelton	Johnson	22	9
Shelton	Joseph	13	25
Shelton	Joseph	22	9
SHELTON	Joseph	101	42
SHELTON	Joseph	103	47
SHELTON	Joseph	105	31
SHELTON	Joseph	155	11,12
Shelton	Joseph	165	48
Shelton	Joseph	170	55
SHELTON	Mary	105	38
Shelton	Mary A.	165	48
Shelton	Mary F.	45	164
Shelton	Obedience	22	9
Shelton	Oscar P.	161	141
Shelton	Peter	165	28
Shelton	Peter R.	27	6
Shelton	R. P.	165	48
Shelton	Richard	10	12
Shelton	Richard	14	29
Shelton	Richard	18	23
Shelton	Richard	20	21
SHELTON	Richard	101	42
SHELTON	Richard	102	30
Shelton	Richard	120	61
Shelton	Richard	148	6
SHELTON	Richard	156	29, 44, 58
Shelton	Richard	159	9,26,43,59
Shelton	Richard	163	54
Shelton	Richard	165	48
Shelton	Richard	171	6, 8,10,12, 13,14,15,16,17,18,26,27
Shelton	Richard	169	46
SHELTON	Richard	107	46,47,49-51
Shelton	Rich'd	99	196
Shelton	Robert	22	9
SHELTON	Robert W.	101	42
SHELTON	Robert W.	105	38
Shelton	Saml. E.	28	39
Shelton	Samuel	24	40
SHELTON	Samuel	101	40
Shelton	Samuel	170	48

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal Page(s)	
Shelton	Samuel D.	132	29
SHELTON	Samuel D. and Mrs. Nannie L.	113	21
Shelton	Samuel E.	9	19
Shelton	Samuel E.	13	26
Shelton	Samuel E.	32	32
SHELTON	Samuel R	107	20
SHELTON	Samuel R.	101	42
SHELTON	Sarah	105	33
Shelton	Stephen B.	161	141
Shelton	Susanna	22	9
Shelton	T. S.	164	51
Shelton	Thomas	132	29
Shelton	Thomas J.	163	30
Shelton	W.C.	45	164
Shelton	William	22	9
SHELTON	William	101	42
Shelton	William	132	29
Shelton		88	9, 10
Shelton		91	9, 10, 219
Shelton		94	160, 164
Shelton		95	186, 208
Shelton & Turner		170	75
Shem	John	29	32
Shem	Vester	29	32
SHEMWELL	W. T.	106	28
Shenandoah River		89	71
Shenandoah River		91	71
Shepard	A.	29	52
Shepard	Carrie	29	52
Shepard	D. B.	132	29
Shepard	David Lacy	29	51
Shepard	Doran B.	132	29
Shepard	Elizabeth	29	52
Shepard	Emily Phillippi	29	51
Shepard	Emmett	132	29
Shepard	Esther B.	27	23
Shepard	Floyd M.	27	23
Shepard	George	29	52
Shepard	Guy T.	29	52
Shepard	Harry Van	29	51
Shepard	inf son	29	52
Shepard	Jessie Pearl	29	51
Shepard	John Wilbert	29	51

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal Page(s)	
Shepard	Margaret F.	7	53
Shepard	Mary	44	57
Shepard	Mary	132	29
Shepard	Mary	153	55
Shepard	Mattie Staley	29	51
Shepard	May	29	52
Shepard	Milly	29	50
Shepard	Miss Minnie	132	29
Shepard	Pattie Gilliam	128	25
Shepard	Robert	128	25
Shepard	Robert Lee	29	52
Shepard	Roy E.	27	23
Shepard	Susie E.	115	8
Shepard	W.R.	29	51
Shepard	William	29	50
Sheperd	Abraham	19	19
Sheperd	child	19	22
Sheperd	children	19	19
Sheperd	Delilah	19	23
Sheperd	Gabril	5	95
Sheperd	Nancy	44	57
Sheperd	Wm.	19	22
Sheperd	Wm. M.	5	95
Shephard	Catharine	46	221
Shephard	David	38	167
Shephard	David	118	22
Shephard	Edward	139	65
Shephard	G W	140	14
Shephard	Gideon M.	118	22
Shephard	Lewis	46	221
Shephard	Luther	50	177
Shephard	W	131	8
Shephard		91	172
Shephed	Banks Butler	23	10
Shephed	Delilah	23	10
Shephed	Jacob	23	10
Shepherd		168	29
Shepherd	(Mrs.)	165	45
Shepherd	A.	170	61
Shepherd	A. H.	169	10
SHEPHERD	A. H. (Hon.)	102	51
Shepherd	A. M.	165	52
SHEPHERD	Abe	158	9

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal Page(s)	
Shepherd	Abraham Alexander	19	12
SHEPHERD	Abram	157	39
SHEPHERD	Abram	158	19
Shepherd	Abram	164	14
Shepherd	Abram	165	52
Shepherd	Abram	176	20
Shepherd	Abram	168	15,24
Shepherd	Abrm.	18	16
SHEPHERD	Adam	158	19
Shepherd	Adam	159	18,20
Shepherd	Adam	165	41
Shepherd	Adam	168	8,18
Shepherd	Adam, Mrs	19	23
Shepherd	Albert Junius	125	35
Shepherd	Albert M.	18	16
Shepherd	Albertine	165	52
Shepherd	Alex	46	222
SHEPHERD	Alex	158	25
Shepherd	Alex	170	58
Shepherd	Alex.	46	220
Shepherd	Alexander	46	214
Shepherd	Alexander	125	29
SHEPHERD	Alexander	158	37,81
Shepherd	Alexander	163	42
Shepherd	Alexander	152	61
Shepherd	Alice	165	52
Shepherd	Alice C.	27	23
Shepherd	Alphonso	23	22
Shepherd	Amelia	38	154
Shepherd	Ann	19	12
Shepherd	Ann	23	11
Shepherd	Anna Murray	46	227
Shepherd	Anne G.	46	194
Shepherd	Annie G.	152	61
Shepherd	Annie Stevens	46	214
Shepherd	Araminta F.	16	8
Shepherd	Araminta F.	18	16
Shepherd	Asahel	165	52
Shepherd	Azella	16	8
Shepherd	Azella	18	16
Shepherd	B. J.	164	88
Shepherd	Barbara Ellen	18	17
Shepherd	Barbara Ellen	23	18

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal Page(s)	
Shepherd	Barbara J.	165	50
Shepherd	Barbary Jane	14	44
Shepherd	Berris G.	38	159
Shepherd	Betsey Ann	29	50
Shepherd	Betsey J.	165	50
Shepherd	Bird	163	30
Shepherd	Bird	165	48
Shepherd	Bonnie May	125	40
Shepherd	Bright Metiere	125	40
Shepherd	Brook R.	138	7
Shepherd	Brooklyn R.	165	51
SHEPHERD	C. C.	102	18
Shepherd	C.H.	33	13
Shepherd	C.M.	27	23
Shepherd	Calvin	118	22
Shepherd	Calvin	164	61
Shepherd	Carrie Apple	27	23
Shepherd	Carrie Geneva	46	215
Shepherd	Catherine	13	42
Shepherd	Catherine	26	11
Shepherd	Catherine	164	15
Shepherd	Catherine	165	51
Shepherd	Catherine	168	24
Shepherd	Catherine A.V. Isley	46	222
Shepherd	child	29	5,10
Shepherd	Clara S.	47	32
Shepherd	Clem E.	27	23
Shepherd	Conrad	43	12
SHEPHERD	Conrad	102	45
Shepherd	Conrad	165	53,81
Shepherd	Conrad	168	39,40,54
Shepherd	Conrad	169	39,62,67,70,73
Shepherd	Cyrus Page	23	20
SHEPHERD	D. W.	157	22
Shepherd	Daniel	39	14
SHEPHERD	Daniel	102	45
SHEPHERD	Daniel	155	52
SHEPHERD	Daniel	156	4, 21, 36
SHEPHERD	Daniel	158	27
Shepherd	Daniel	159	9,11,38,45,67
Shepherd	Daniel	163	37,67
Shepherd	Daniel	164	48
Shepherd	Daniel	165	31,41,49,50

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal Page(s)	
Shepherd	Daniel	170	35,62
Shepherd	Daniel	175	62
Shepherd	Daniel	177	16, 18,50, 52,55
Shepherd	Daniel	178	30, 32, 38
<i>Shepherd</i>	Daniel	179	47
Shepherd	Daniel	168	18
SHEPHERD	David	156	53, 71
Shepherd	David	164	24
Shepherd	David	165	43,45,49,52
Shepherd	David	170	35,37
Shepherd	David	176	8, 11
Shepherd	Delila	33	13
Shepherd	Delilah	18	16
Shepherd	Delilah	23	8
Shepherd	E.	23	11
Shepherd	Ed G.H.	47	32
Shepherd	Elisabeth	46	225
Shepherd	Eliza Ann	18	8
Shepherd	Elizabeth	33	25
Shepherd	Elizabeth	138	7
Shepherd	Elizabeth	165	49,50,51
SHEPHERD	Elizabeth	107	16
Shepherd	Elizabeth A.	138	7
Shepherd	Elizabeth Jane	18	7
Shepherd	Emley	14	44
Shepherd	Espie	148	59,61
Shepherd	Eve	168	54
SHEPHERD	F. A.	158	20
Shepherd	family	23	43
Shepherd	Flora E. Greeson	38	160
Shepherd	Frances G.	46	214
Shepherd	Franklin Monroe	23	11
Shepherd	G. R.	163	42
Shepherd	Gabriel	163	16
Shepherd	Gabriel	176	11
Shepherd	Gabriel	168	56
Shepherd	George	46	225
Shepherd	George	118	22
Shepherd	George	164	12,61,84,88,94
Shepherd	George	165	49,70
Shepherd	George	175	76
Shepherd	Gus	165	52
Shepherd	H.	164	89

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal Page(s)	
Shepherd	H. R.	164	88
Shepherd	H. W.	165	52
Shepherd	Hady Brown	125	40
SHEPHERD	Hannah	100	22
Shepherd	Helen L. Holbrook	46	214
Shepherd	Henry	33	25
SHEPHERD	Henry	157	26
SHEPHERD	Henry	158	81,82
Shepherd	Henry	164	14,49,88,94
Shepherd	Henry	165	49,51
Shepherd	Henry	170	58
Shepherd	Henry	176	9, 10,11
Shepherd	Henry	178	30, 32, 38
Shepherd	Henry	168	16,56,74
Shepherd	Henry (of William)	164	15
Shepherd	Henry Edwin	27	23
Shepherd	Howard Derooy	33	25
Shepherd	inf	27	23
Shepherd	inf	46	220
Shepherd	inf son	27	23
Shepherd	J R (colored)	153	55
Shepherd	J.	23	11
Shepherd	J. A. & Co.	158	75
Shepherd	J. G.	151	46
Shepherd	J. M.	164	12
Shepherd	J. P.	152	61
Shepherd	J. Paisley	118	22
Shepherd	J. R.	163	42
Shepherd	J. R.	164	14,49
Shepherd	J. R.	165	42,43,52
Shepherd	J. R.	175	55
Shepherd	J. Rhody	39	4
Shepherd	J. Robert	46	214
SHEPHERD	J. Roddy	158	19
Shepherd	J. Roddy	165	51
SHEPHERD	J.G.	107	22
Shepherd	J.M.	46	222
Shepherd	J.P.	46	194
Shepherd	J.R.	39	13
Shepherd	J.R.	46	214
Shepherd	Jacob	12	13
Shepherd	Jacob	23	8
SHEPHERD	Jacob	155	59

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal Page(s)	
Shepherd	Jacob	159	18,20
Shepherd	Jacob	164	15
Shepherd	Jacob	165	41,49,50,53
Shepherd	Jacob	176	11
Shepherd	Jacob	168	24
Shepherd	Jacob Luther	125	29
Shepherd	Jacob R.	39	13
Shepherd	Jacob R.	118	22
Shepherd	Jacob R.	165	49
Shepherd	James Albert	27	23
Shepherd	James B., Rev	46	215
Shepherd	James M.	38	160
Shepherd	James M.	118	22
Shepherd	James M.	164	14
Shepherd	James Madison	46	194
Shepherd	James Madison	152	61
Shepherd	James Murphy	23	22
Shepherd	Jean Fuqua	125	40
Shepherd	Jesse	164	14
Shepherd	Jesse L.	165	50
Shepherd	Jesse L.	178	64, 67, 73,83
Shepherd	Jimmy	46	215
Shepherd	Joel	18	8
SHEPHERD	Joel	158	82
Shepherd	Joel	175	76
Shepherd	Joel	176	11
Shepherd	Joel Cyrus	23	11
Shepherd	Joel Cyrus	118	22
Shepherd	John	44	54
SHEPHERD	John	100	22
Shepherd	John	118	22
SHEPHERD	John	156	36, 49, 53, 71
SHEPHERD	John	158	19
Shepherd	John	159	5,18,19,20,70
Shepherd	John	165	41,49,50,51
Shepherd	John	176	11
Shepherd	John	177	65
Shepherd	John	168	54,56
Shepherd	John (of Lewis)	168	54,60
Shepherd	John A.G.	27	23
Shepherd	John Robert	125	40
SHEPHERD	Joseph	158	19
Shepherd	Joseph P.	165	49

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal Page(s)	
Shepherd	Josh	19	12
Shepherd	Josh.	18	16
Shepherd	Joshua	23	21
Shepherd	Joshua	46	194
Shepherd	Joshua	163	16
Shepherd	Joshua	164	14
Shepherd	Joshua	165	45,49,75
Shepherd	Joshua	176	11, 20
Shepherd	Joshua	152	61
Shepherd	Joshua Thadeous	46	214
Shepherd	Julia A. Isley	46	214
Shepherd	Kalin I.	42	208
Shepherd	L J	134	20
Shepherd	L.	163	21
Shepherd	L.	176	20
Shepherd	L. B.	165	51
Shepherd	L. L.	165	51
Shepherd	Lacy	46	214
Shepherd	LaFayette	118	22
Shepherd	Lafayette	165	50
Shepherd	Lafayette	170	58
Shepherd	Lafayette	176	19
Shepherd	Lelia Ada	18	16
Shepherd	Levi	118	22
Shepherd	Levi	23	20
Shepherd	Lewis	26	11
Shepherd	Lewis	44	54
SHEPHERD	Lewis	158	25,37,41,60
Shepherd	Lewis	163	21,48
Shepherd	Lewis	164	82,89
Shepherd	Lewis	165	51,75
Shepherd	Lewis	170	58,61
Shepherd	Lewis	175	76
Shepherd	Lewis	177	45, 49
Shepherd	Lewis	166	30,31,44
Shepherd	Lewis	167	12,72,75,77,79,80,81,83,84,85,88
Shepherd	Lewis	168	37,39
Shepherd	Lewis	169	62,74
Shepherd	Lewis Elsavan	46	215
Shepherd	Lizzie	165	52
Shepherd	Lizzie E.	165	52
Shepherd	Louisa Jane	19	12
Shepherd	Louise	46	214

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal Page(s)	
Shepherd	Loula L.	138	7
Shepherd	Lucy H.	46	214
Shepherd	Lucy Mae Hornady	125	40
Shepherd	Lula	165	52
Shepherd	Lulia A.	46	214
Shepherd	M.	159	63
Shepherd	M.E.	46	220
Shepherd	Madison	176	11
Shepherd	Maggie E.	16	8
Shepherd	Mamie	148	59
Shepherd	Margaret P.	134	50
Shepherd	Margaret P. Apple	27	23
Shepherd	Margret M.	46	222
Shepherd	Mariah	49	128
Shepherd	Martha	33	25
Shepherd	Martin	163	16
Shepherd	Martin	164	15
Shepherd	Martin	165	36,50
Shepherd	Mary	17	22
SHEPHERD	Mary	158	49
Shepherd	Mary	165	52,53
Shepherd	Mary	97	68
Shepherd	Mary (Whitesell)	17	22
Shepherd	Mary A.	138	7
Shepherd	Mary A.	165	51
Shepherd	Mary Alice	23	17
Shepherd	Mary Ann	14	44
Shepherd	Mary Ann Susan	33	25
Shepherd	Mary C.	46	214
Shepherd	Mary C.	48	61
Shepherd	Mary E.	46	194
Shepherd	Mary E.	152	61
Shepherd	Mary Eliza	46	214
Shepherd	Mary Eliza	152	61
Shepherd	Mary Elizabeth	46	194
Shepherd	Mary Ella	27	23
Shepherd	Mary Ham	115	8
Shepherd	Mary R.	38	159
Shepherd	Matilda	46	194
Shepherd	Matilda	152	61
Shepherd	Merietta Liz-ella "Lizze" Clapp	38	156
Shepherd	Minnie	165	52
Shepherd	Minnie F. Cook	27	23

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal Page(s)	
Shepherd	Miss	48	62
Shepherd	Morrison	14	18
Shepherd	N.A., Mrs	18	19
Shepherd	Nancy	165	50
Shepherd	Nancy	175	54
Shepherd	Narcissa A.	162	31,48
Shepherd	Nathaniel	118	22
Shepherd	Nathaniel	165	36
Shepherd	Nathaniel	175	54
Shepherd	Nellie C.	33	25
Shepherd	Obadiah	34	5
Shepherd	Odelia Etta	23	22
SHEPHERD	Ol	102	18
Shepherd	Ora	148	59
SHEPHERD	P. A.	158	9
Shepherd	P. L.	165	52
Shepherd	P. M.	163	67
Shepherd	P. M.	164	51
Shepherd	Paisley	165	50
Shepherd	Pearl N.	46	215
Shepherd	Pearl Sharp	33	25
Shepherd	Pene Ellen	18	16
SHEPHERD	Perry	158	20
Shepherd	Perry	165	52
Shepherd	Perry L.	29	14
Shepherd	Perry Lyndon	23	8
SHEPHERD	Polly	158	19
Shepherd	Polly	164	48
Shepherd	Polly	165	49,52
Shepherd	Polly	176	11
Shepherd	Polly	177	66
Shepherd	Polly Ann	165	49
SHEPHERD	R.	157	35
Shepherd	R. E.	148	56
Shepherd	R. H.	164	88
Shepherd	R. R.	164	88
Shepherd	R. R.	165	70
Shepherd	Rachael	29	14
Shepherd	Rady	138	7
Shepherd	Renzo B.	138	7
Shepherd	Reuben	164	88
Shepherd	Reuben	165	70
Shepherd	Reuben R.	118	22

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal Page(s)	
Shepherd	Reubin R.	27	23
Shepherd	Rhoda E.	165	51
Shepherd	Rhoda E. Cable	49	141
Shepherd	Roddy	23	17
Shepherd	Roddy	163	19
Shepherd	Rodey	29	14
Shepherd	Rudy	178	42, 50, 77,82
Shepherd	S. L.	165	51,52
Shepherd	Sallie	170	28
Shepherd	Sally	176	8, 9
Shepherd	Samuel Jr.	178	70, 74, 80
Shepherd	Sarah	19	13
Shepherd	Sarah	33	25
Shepherd	Sarah	164	14
Shepherd	Sarah	165	36,49,50,53,75
Shepherd	Sarah	176	11
Shepherd	Sarah L.	165	52,53
Shepherd	Simeon	46	194
Shepherd	Simeon	118	22
Shepherd	Simeon	152	61
Shepherd	Simeon Lee, Mrs	18	18
SHEPHERD	Sol	158	19
SHEPHERD	Solomon	106	35
Shepherd	Solomon	164	14
Shepherd	Solomon	165	36,52,75
Shepherd	Solomon	175	55
Shepherd	T R	153	55
SHEPHERD	T. G.	157	22
Shepherd	T. G.	165	52
Shepherd	Thaddeus	118	22
Shepherd	Thom R.	170	58
Shepherd	Thomas	134	18
Shepherd	twins	46	220
Shepherd	W.	165	45
Shepherd	W. B.	178	14, 17
Shepherd	W. C.	164	12,26
Shepherd	W. F.	165	52
Shepherd	W. L.	164	12
Shepherd	W. O.	164	12
Shepherd	W. R.	170	62
Shepherd	W.H.	39	13
Shepherd	W.R.	29	5
Shepherd	Walter R.	27	23

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal Page(s)	
Shepherd	Walter S.	46	214
Shepherd	Walter Shear	125	40
Shepherd	Washington	118	22
Shepherd	Wesley	168	24
Shepherd	William	38	154
SHEPHERD	William	156	4, 21, 36, 53, 71
Shepherd	William	159	5,9,11,18,22,31,38,45,74
Shepherd	William	163	21,45
Shepherd	William	164	14,48
Shepherd	William	165	49,51
Shepherd	William	168	39,55
Shepherd	William B.	164	14
Shepherd	William M.	170	37
Shepherd	William M.	168	56
Shepherd	William M. B.	176	11
Shepherd	William P.	164	94
Shepherd	William R.	46	214
Shepherd	William R.	118	22
Shepherd	William R.	165	50,52
Shepherd	William R.	170	58
Shepherd	William R.	176	13
Shepherd	William R.	179	43
Shepherd	William R.	152	61
Shepherd	William R., Jr	46	214
Shepherd	Wm.	19	13
Shepherd	Wm. R.	29	10-11
Shepherd	Wm. Ruda	29	11
Shepherd	Zachariah	166	68
Shepherd	Zale	159	5,13,22,25,36,53,57,63,71
Shepherd	Zale	165	52
Shepherd	Zale	172	14,49
Shepherd	Zale	166	18
Shepherd	Zale	167	31,63
Shepherd	Zale	169	75
Shepherd	Zeal	5	121
SHEPHERD	Zeal	156	15, 32, 44, 48, 61, 66
SHEPHERD	Zial	156	10
Shepherd		91	180
Shepherd		95	208, 227
SHEPHERD		101	14
Shepherd		165	82
Sheppard	A	137	56
Sheppard	Abner	39	13

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal Page(s)	
Sheppard	Abram	153	55
Sheppard	Adam	153	55
Sheppard	Alexander	125	35
Sheppard	Alexander	153	55
Sheppard	Annie Bell Underwood	125	35
Sheppard	Callie D.	26	24
Sheppard	Conrad	43	7
Sheppard	Daniel	26	24
Sheppard	Daniel	43	7
Sheppard	Daniel	153	55
Sheppard	David	46	194
Sheppard	David	152	61
Sheppard	Elizabeth	46	194
Sheppard	family	47	25
Sheppard	Flossie Elva	30	6
Sheppard	George	46	194
Sheppard	Hilory W	153	55
Sheppard	J. Luther	26	24
Sheppard	J. R.	152	61
Sheppard	J.R.	46	194
Sheppard	Jacob R	153	55
Sheppard	Jane May	26	24
Sheppard	Jesse L.	118	22
SHEPPARD	John	101	30
Sheppard	John	118	47
Sheppard	John Rankin	125	35
Sheppard	Joshua	153	55
Sheppard	Lewis	153	55
Sheppard	Margrett D.	27	26
Sheppard	Mary	153	55
Sheppard	Minnie M.	26	24
Sheppard	Mrs Dilla	153	55
Sheppard	Mrs Matilda	153	56
Sheppard	Narcissus A.	4	68
Sheppard	P.A.	30	6
Sheppard	Perry F	153	56
Sheppard	R. E.	148	59
SHEPPARD	Rachel	108	49
Sheppard	Rhoda	46	194
Sheppard	Rhoda E.	152	61
Sheppard	Simon	39	13
Sheppard	Solomon	153	56
Sheppard	T M	153	56

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal Page(s)	
Sheppard	Thadeus	45	129
Sheppard	Willaim	110	29
Sheppard	William E.	118	22
Sheppard	Wm R	153	56
Sheppard		90	122, 148
Sheppard		91	122, 148
Sheppard		94	152
Shepper	Martha	4	15
Shepper	William	4	15
Shepperd	Barbara J.	13	37
SHEPPERD	Daniel	107	14
SHEPPERD	Elizabeth	107	24
Shepperd	Elizabeth	152	61
Shepperd	Emily Ann	13	34
Shepperd	George	152	61
Shepperd	J. Avery	99	202
Shepperd	Jacob	12	15
Shepperd	Jacob	43	11
SHEPPERD	John	112	49
Shepperd	John x	43	11
Shepperd	Martha P.	97	89
Shepperd	Mary Ann	13	37
Shepperd	Nancy	23	34
Shepperd	Sally	6	38
Shepperd	Sarah	7	78
Shepperd	Solomon	118	22
SHEPPERD	William	105	33
Shepperd	Wm.	43	11
Shepperd		88	37
Shepperd		90	143
Shepperd		91	37, 143, 180
Shepperd*		88	29
Shepperd*		89	83
Shepperd*		91	29, 83
Sheppherd		95	208
Sherard	George	143	48
Sherer	Barbara	46	225
Sherer	Elizabeth	46	223
Sherer	Fhedehch, Ger	46	225
Sherer	Jacob	37	109
Sherer	Jacob	50	218
SHERER	Jacob	105	23
Sherer	Jacob	122	2

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal Page(s)	
Sherer	Jacob Daniel	46	225
Sherer	Simon, Rev	29	7
SHERGOLD	William	111	17
Sherian	Willie Neeten	19	40
Sheridan	Henry	123	30
Sheridan	Polly	30	21
Sheridan	Sheridan (colored man)	148	14
Sheriden	George	30	24
SHERIN	John	156	62
Sherley	Charlotte	97	89
Sherley	Thomas	39	26
SHERLEY	Thomas	103	26
Sherley		92	22
Sherly	Eliza	153	56
Sherly	Thomas	97	89
Sherly		92	22
Sherly,	Eliza	153	56
Sherman	Benjamin	170	9
Sherman	F. H.	165	9
Sherman	Gen	37	105
Sherman	John	141	23
Sherman	Joshua	129	55
Sherman	N.A.	119	13
Sherman	Tecumsah (US General)	117	2
Sherman	Tecumseh (US General)	116	6,7,10,11,20,21,22,24,25,34,39,50
Sherman	William T.	134	10
Sherman	William T., Gen	46	200
Sherman	William Tecumseh (US General)	118	31,52,
Sherman		89	70, 73, 76
Sherman		91	70, 73, 76
Sherman Nelson		170	49
Sheron	Aaron	165	53,54
Sheron	Adelaide	165	53
Sheron	Adrain L.	13	13
Sheron	Amy	165	53,54
Sheron	Edmond	165	53
Sheron	Edmund	165	54
Sheron	Edward	165	53
Sheron	James	165	53
Sheron	James L.	165	54
Sheron	Lottie	165	54
Sheron	Lucy	165	54
Sheron	Rush	165	53

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal Page(s)	
Sheron	Ruth	165	53
Sheron	Ruth L.	165	53
Sheron	Sally	165	54
SHERON	Sarah	109	38
Sheron	Thomas	165	53
Sherr	D.	164	23
Sherren	James	12	15
Sherril	Albert, Rev	28	12,13
Sherril	Thomas	134	18
Sherrill	Albert	43	13
Sherrill	Dowd W.	161	141
Sherrill	E.G.	30	6
Sherrill	F.V.	99	207
Sherrill	Henry Alexander	43	17
Sherrill	M.O.	30	6
Sherrill	Miles Osborne	115	8
Sherrill	Minnie	30	6
Sherrill	Nell Pearson	43	17
SHERRILL	S.P.	155	16
Sherrill		91	208
Sherrill		95	208, 209
Sherrin	Aaron	177	46, 50
Sherrin	Amy	175	30
Sherrin	James	159	7,52
Sherrod	Archibald	161	142
Sherrod	Edith	161	121
Sherrod	Edith Moore	160	40
Sherrod	Henry L.	161	142
Sherrod	James	175	34
Sherrod	William J.	115	8
Sherron	Ed	170	65
Sherron	Grace L.	46	229
Sherron	Herman C.	46	229
Sherwood	_____	21	40
SHERWOOD	A. M.	158	25
Sherwood	Alice, col	50	187
SHERWOOD	Ann M.	158	25
Sherwood	Anna N.	165	54
Sherwood	Anney	44	54
Sherwood	Annie	163	29
Sherwood	Annie M	153	56
SHERWOOD	Annie M.	158	25
Sherwood	Annie Noble	114	14

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal Page(s)	
Sherwood	B.	3	21
Sherwood	Benjamin	3	21
SHERWOOD	Benjamin	102	28
Sherwood	Benjamin	114	3,5,
Sherwood	Benjamin	165	55
Sherwood	Charlie D.	115	8
Sherwood	D. N.	130	53
Sherwood	Daniel	36	50,51
Sherwood	Daniel	49	132
SHERWOOD	Daniel	104	37
SHERWOOD	Daniel	158	76
Sherwood	Daniel	165	54
Sherwood	Daniel	166	63
Sherwood	Daniel	167	23
Sherwood	Daniel	3	20
SHERWOOD	Daniel N.	158	25
SHERWOOD	Dan'l	102	41
Sherwood	Elcie (colored)	153	56
Sherwood	Elizabeth S.	15	18
Sherwood	Frances	36	68
SHERWOOD	Francis	101	7
Sherwood	George	163	67
Sherwood	House Greensboro NC	151	9
Sherwood	Hugh	172	30
Sherwood	Hugh	166	25,59
Sherwood	Isham, col	50	187
SHERWOOD	Isom	157	31
Sherwood	Isom	163	63
Sherwood	Isom	165	36
SHERWOOD	J.	107	25
Sherwood	John	3	20
Sherwood	John	21	42
SHERWOOD	John	157	16
Sherwood	John M.	147	34
SHERWOOD	Katharine	107	25
Sherwood	Laura	163	29
Sherwood	Laura	165	54
Sherwood	M	153	56
SHERWOOD	M. L. (Mrs.)	158	75
SHERWOOD	M. S.	101	21,27
SHERWOOD	M. S.	105	17
Sherwood	M. S.	118	40
Sherwood	M. S.	129	57,58,59,60,62,63,64,65

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal Page(s)	
SHERWOOD	M. S.	157	29
SHERWOOD	M. S.	158	7,14,77,78
Sherwood	M. S.	163	26,29,40,43
Sherwood	M. S.	165	54,72
Sherwood	M. S.	170	7, 11,49,75
Sherwood	M. S.	176	39, 41
<i>Sherwood</i>	M. S.	179	45, 47
Sherwood	M. S.	168	74
Sherwood	M.L.	14	38
Sherwood	M.S.	11	38
Sherwood	M.S.	17	13
Sherwood	M.S.	20	20
Sherwood	M.S.	21	39
Sherwood	M.S.	45	124
SHERWOOD	M.S.	108	33,34
SHERWOOD	M.S.	155	69
SHERWOOD	M.S. (Col.)	106	39
SHERWOOD	M.S. Esq.	109	38
SHERWOOD	Maria L.	109	40
SHERWOOD	Maria L.	158	77,78
Sherwood	Maria Thomas	114	14
Sherwood	Mariah L.	165	54
Sherwood	Mariah Louisa Thomas	151	9
Sherwood	Mary L.	163	29
Sherwood	Mary L.	165	54
SHERWOOD	Mary Lyndon	113	41
Sherwood	Mich L., Col	50	195
Sherwood	Michael	163	29,43
Sherwood	Michael	164	78
Sherwood	Michael	176	40
Sherwood	Michael	177	24, 25
Sherwood	Michael	179	60, 62, 64,66
Sherwood	Michael S.	21	43
SHERWOOD	Michael S.	109	40
SHERWOOD	Michael S.	113	41
Sherwood	Michael S.	130	34,36,38,40,42,44,45,48,50,51,53,54
SHERWOOD	Michael S.	158	76
Sherwood	Michael S.	163	9,43,44
Sherwood	Michael S.	165	54
Sherwood	Michael S.	176	39
Sherwood	Michael Swaim	151	9
Sherwood	Mrs. T. D.	147	55

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal Page(s)	
Sherwood	Rachel	12	13
SHERWOOD	Rachel	102	41
Sherwood	S.	165	28
Sherwood	Swaim	15	8
Sherwood	T. D.	170	7
Sherwood	Thomas	163	29
Sherwood	Thomas	165	54
Sherwood	Thomas D.	114	14
Sherwood	Thos	21	4
Sherwood	William	167	85
SHERWOOD	William B.	109	40
SHERWOOD	William B.	113	41
Sherwood		36	50
Sherwood		90	137-139
Sherwood		91	137-139
Sherwood		93	85
Sherwood		94	160
Sherwood		95	184, 209
SHERWOOD		101	20
Sherwood & Long		163	21,43
Sherwood & Long		165	27
Sherwood & Long		170	11,47
Sherwood & Long		176	39, 41
Shevlin	Charles T.	115	8
Shew	Lucy	43	12
Sheward	C	142	44
Shewcraft	S.	25	21
Shield	Liddy	10	28
Shield	Lucy A.	14	17
Shield		89	101
Shield		91	101
Shields	(Capt.)	169	39
Shields	A H	153	56
Shields	A. Gray	44	90
Shields	A. H.	175	66
Shields	A.A.	44	92
Shields	A.H.	25	21
Shields	A.H.	44	91
Shields	A.H.	50	183
Shields	Abel	159	13,49
Shields	Abel	165	7
Shields	Abel	175	42, 43
Shields	Ada	164	44

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal Page(s)	
Shields	Andrew	44	66
SHIELDS	Andrew	158	12
Shields	Andrew	165	56
Shields	Andrew	170	19
Shields	Andrew	179	25, 27
Shields	Andrew F.	163	52
Shields	Andrew H.	45	125
Shields	Andy	138	11
Shields	Annie E. Ingram	44	91
Shields	B W	131	17
SHIELDS	Benjamin	157	38
Shields	Benjamin	159	13
Shields	Bertie	44	90
Shields	Carl	132	29
Shields	Clarence M.	44	87
Shields	Cleo Marie	44	91
SHIELDS	Col.	102	55
Shields	Dimery	165	56
SHIELDS	E.	157	55
Shields	E.L.	14	5
Shields	Elisha	14	14
Shields	Elisha	170	19
Shields	Eliza	165	56
Shields	Elizabeth L.	165	56
Shields	Elzena	44	96
Shields	Elzena	135	51
Shields	Elzenie	44	93
Shields	Elzina	135	51
Shields	Emanuel	179	20, 25
Shields	Ernest E.	44	88
Shields	Ezekiel	135	57
Shields	Ezekiel	164	29
Shields	Ezekiel	165	55
Shields	Ezekiel	178	78, 83
Shields	Ezekiel	179	17, 22
Shields	Florence	44	94
Shields	Florence M.	44	93
Shields	Frances	165	55,56
Shields	Frances D.	44	87
Shields	Franchon	97	72
Shields	Grace	14	4
Shields	H. Carl	44	90
Shields	Hezekiah	163	17

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal Page(s)	
Shields	Howard Beauford	44	87
Shields	inf boy	44	94
Shields	inf girl	44	94
Shields	J.H.	97	72
Shields	James A.	44	96
Shields	James H.	170	31,32
Shields	James M.	165	55
Shields	Jane	147	33
SHIELDS	John	158	12
Shields	John	164	70
Shields	John E.	165	56
Shields	John F.	161	141
Shields	Johnsie W.	44	87
Shields	Joseph	14	4
Shields	Joseph H.	170	31
Shields	Josiah	165	13
Shields	Kenneth Ray	44	91
Shields	Keziah A.	165	56
Shields	Kissiah	44	90
Shields	Lewis P.	165	56
Shields	Linda Gail	44	87
Shields	Mark	14	14
Shields	Mark	163	6
Shields	Martha M.	10	31
Shields	Mary	14	13
Shields	Mary	31	22
Shields	Mary L.	44	92
Shields	Mary M.	13	13
Shields	Mary V.	31	24
Shields	Mattie B.	44	90
Shields	Mildred	99	210
Shields	Miss Francis	132	29
Shields	Mitty A.	44	94
Shields	Mock	163	6
Shields	Mozelle	44	96
Shields	Mr	14	8
Shields	Pauline S.	44	96
Shields	R. Edward	44	96
Shields	Richard	165	56
Shields	Sadie Long	44	90
SHIELDS	Sarah	105	48
Shields	Sarah	165	7
Shields	Sarah Ann	44	94,96

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal Page(s)	
Shields	Seah(?)	14	15
Shields	Sidney	165	56
Shields	Sidney R.	44	95
Shields	Solomon	14	4
Shields	Susan Bodenheimer	44	88
Shields	Temesia J.	44	88
Shields	Tilman	165	56
Shields	Vandalia	14	4
Shields	Vauda Pegg	44	96
Shields	Virgil	44	94
Shields	W W	153	56
Shields	W. H.	150	11
Shields	W. R.	175	8
Shields	W. Virgel	44	93
Shields	W.A.	44	92
Shields	W.W.	24	24
Shields	W.W.	25	21
Shields	W.W.	44	93
Shields	W.W.	50	183
Shields	Wesley	39	13
Shields	Wesley	44	66
Shields	Wesley	163	17
Shields	Wesley	165	56
Shields	Wesley	179	42, 49, 60
Shields	Wesley A., Cpl	44	93
SHIELDS	Will (Col.)	106	49
Shields	William	14	4,6
SHIELDS	William	155	7
SHIELDS	William	156	52
Shields	William	164	44
Shields	William	165	60
Shields	William	170	19
Shields	William	169	57
Shields	William David, Sr	44	96
SHIELDS	William F.	156	10
Shields	William F.	169	65
Shields	William F. (Col.)	163	9
SHIELDS	William H.	105	38
Shields	William R.	132	29
Shields	William T.	8	31
Shields	William T.	28	39
Shields	William T.	33	15
SHIELDS	William T.	156	30, 31, 40, 63

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal Page(s)	
Shields	William T.	163	10,37
Shields	William T.	164	91
Shields	William T.	170	48,76
Shields	William T.	175	20
Shields	William T.	176	46
Shields	William T.	166	82,83
Shields	William T.	167	74
Shields	William T.	169	17,62
Shields	Wm.	147	33
Shields	Wm.	97	83
Shields	Wm., Capt.	9	6
Shields		92	20
Shields		95	209
Shields		163	61
Shieldstown	NC	170	30
Shiflet	John	124	17
Shilandle	Elk	167	56
SHILECUT	John	108	20
Shilen	William	134	21
Shilkart		94	152
Shilley	Henry	164	36
Shilo Meth Ch		45	133
Shiloh	AL	175	75
Shiloh Ch		18	3
Shiloh MP Ch		29	44
Shimunek	P. P.	160	30
SHINALD	Benjamin	157	9
SHINALD		157	9
SHINER	W. W.	157	60
Shiplett	Mike	160	42
Shiplett	Mike	160	42
Shiplett	Mike	161	142
Shiply		92	27
Shipman	Bessie Jordan	39	33
Shipman	Hazel F.	160	79
Shipman	John Edward	39	33
Shipp	A. M.	168	46
SHIPP	A.M. (Rev.)	104	42
SHIPP	A.M. (Rev.)	106	37
SHIPP	Albert M. (Rev.)	102	31
Shipp	G L	138	50
Shipp	John	19	41
Shippen	A. H.	145	17

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal Page(s)	
Shippen	J B	133	33
Shippen	Joshua	164	28
SHIPPLETT	M. H.	113	21
Shipplett	Michael	132	29
Sipton	Hiram	46	194
Sipton	Hiram	148	50
Sipton	Hiram	153	56
Sipton	Hiram	152	61
Sipton	Jacob	153	56
Sipton	Jacob Holloway	148	50
Sipton	Lizzie	46	194
Sipton	Lizzie	152	61
Shipwash	Ann	161	142
Shipwash	Archie R.	161	142
Shipwash	Arthur	161	142
Shipwash	Elizabeth	132	29
Shipwash	John	132	29
Shipwash	Oscar	132	29
Shipwash	Roby A.	161	142
Shirer	Christian	33	8
SHIRK	Andrew	102	22
Shirl	Gwyn	131	12
Shirley	Cynderillea	7	79
Shirley	Henry	170	52
Shirley	Mary	116	61
Shirley	Mary	165	56
Shirley	Mary E.	16	17
Shirley	N C	141	46
SHIRLEY	R.H.	155	31
Shirley	Thomas	164	36,76
Shirley	Thomas	165	56,59
Shirley	Thomas	99	197
Shirley	William A.	164	36
SHIVE	Capt.	100	7
Shive	J. W.	178	56, 65, 69
Shive	M.	97	94
Shively	Lois Huffines	27	23
Shives	E	142	43
SHIVES	James W.	103	28
SHIVES	James W.	111	35
Shoaf	D H	142	33
Shoaf	Frank	170	19
Shoaf	G. Washington	99	197

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal Page(s)	
Shoaf	H. W.	170	19
Shoaf	J. F.	165	28
Shoaf	John	151	53
Shoaf	Lorenzo	170	19
SHOAF	William	157	29
Shoaf		95	182
SHOAT	Elizabeth	100	4
Shober	Amalia H.	147	55
Shober	Anna	165	56
SHOBER	C. E.	157	39
SHOBER	C. E.	158	75
Shober	C. E.	170	46
Shober	C. E.	175	45
<i>Shober</i>	C. E.	179	65
Shober	C. E.	168	66
SHOBER	Charles E.	113	41
Shober	Charles E.	130	22
SHOBER	Charles E.	158	50
Shober	Charles E.	163	26
Shober	Charles E.	164	14,15
Shober	Charles E.	165	30,48,54,55,62,82
Shober	Charles E.	170	10, 11
Shober	Charles E.	176	44
Shober	Charles E.	168	66
Shober	Charles E. (Col.)	165	82
Shober	Charles H.	119	3
Shober	Chas. E.	147	55
Shober	Ellen	48	60
Shober	Emanuel	175	42
Shober	Emanuel M. (Col.)	163	7
Shober	F. E.	176	44
Shober	Francis E.	165	56
Shober	Gottlieb	5	120
Shober	Gottlieb	175	26
Shober	Mary	130	22
SHOBER	Mary G.	113	41
Shober	Nannie Lee	115	8
Shober	P.	165	9
Shober	Rev. G.	97	92
Shober	Shoecroft	97	98
SHOBER	Wilson	158	43
Shober	Wilson	176	31
Shober		89	66

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal Page(s)	
Shober		91	66
Shober		95	199, 201
Shober		165	15
Shober's Co	Charles E., Capt	46	200
Shockless Crk		25	11
Shockley's Creek		168	33,56
Shoe		168	57
Shoe	Alene G.	33	25
Shoe	Alma Greeson	33	25
Shoe	B.A.	33	25
Shoe	Banner Lewis	33	25
Shoe	Barbara	165	57
Shoe	Blanche A. Coble	33	25
Shoe	Catherine	23	3
Shoe	Catherine	165	58
Shoe	D. W.	164	12
Shoe	D. W.	165	57,58
Shoe	Daniel	118	22
Shoe	Daniel	165	58
Shoe	David	153	56
Shoe	David Washington	23	5
Shoe	Dora Isley	46	224
Shoe	E. J.	165	58
Shoe	Eliza Jane	23	3
Shoe	Eliza Jane Jemina	23	11
Shoe	Elizabeth	33	25
Shoe	Elizabeth	165	57
Shoe	Elizabeth Elba	38	155
Shoe	Eve	165	57
Shoe	Gemima	33	25
Shoe	Gideon	165	56,57,75
Shoe	Gideon	176	11
Shoe	Gideon	177	45, 49,68, 73
Shoe	Gideon	178	13
Shoe	Harper	165	58
Shoe	Henry	5	95
Shoe	Henry	118	22
Shoe	Henry	165	57
Shoe	Henry	166	57,63
Shoe	Henry x	43	7
Shoe	inf	19	6
Shoe	inf	33	25
Shoe	J.G.	33	25

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal Page(s)	
SHOE	Jacob	157	57
Shoe	Jacob	174	33
Shoe	Jeremiah	23	4
Shoe	Joel	23	4
Shoe	John	5	95
Shoe	John	23	4
Shoe	John	33	25
Shoe	John	153	56
Shoe	John	159	51
Shoe	John	165	57
Shoe	John	171	75
Shoe	John W., Sr., Pvt	33	26
Shoe	Joseph G.	33	25
Shoe	Leah	23	4
Shoe	Mary	165	58
Shoe	Mary Catherine "Kate"	38	155
Shoe	Mary E.	165	57
Shoe	Mary, wid	23	11
Shoe	Nelly	13	36
Shoe	Nelly	44	60
Shoe	Nimrod	165	58
Shoe	Paris P.	33	25
Shoe	Peter	5	95
Shoe	Peter	16	11
Shoe	Peter	19	6
Shoe	Peter	23	33
Shoe	Peter	118	22
Shoe	Peter	133	51
Shoe	Peter	159	51
Shoe	Peter	164	28
Shoe	Peter	165	43,57
Shoe	Peter	176	11
Shoe	Peter	168	14,16
Shoe	Peter P.	33	25
Shoe	Philip	5	95
Shoe	Philip	45	123
SHOE	Philip	165	58
Shoe	Philip	165	41,57,59
Shoe	Philip	172	14
SHOE	Phillip	157	57
Shoe	Phillip	159	51
Shoe	Plutarch	165	58
Shoe	Polly	165	56

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal Page(s)	
Shoe	Rebecca	19	6
Shoe	Rebecca	23	5
Shoe	Rebecca J.	165	57
Shoe	Sallie	33	25
Shoe	Sallie	45	123
Shoe	Sally	165	57
Shoe	Sarah	44	61
Shoe	Sarah	165	43
Shoe	Sarah	177	36, 39
Shoe	Sarah Allen	23	10
Shoe	Sarah C.	165	57
Shoe	Sim	165	58
Shoe		95	197, 209
Shoecraft	A.	159	4
Shoecraft	Andrew	159	25,41
SHOECRAFT	Drury	156	57
SHOECRAFT	Drury	157	9
SHOECRAFT	James	156	57
Shoecraft	Jennetta, col	50	185
SHOECRAFT	Jerona	155	15,31,37,38
Shoecraft	John	175	66
SHOECRAFT	Silas	157	9
Shoecraft	Simeon, col	18	20
Shoecraft	Spira	159	28
Shoecraft	Spivey	159	28,45,57,58,63,72,76
Shoecraft	Tate	159	60,76
Shoecraft	Tatum	159	17,43,61
SHOECRAFT	William	157	9
Shoecraft	William F.	159	7
Shoefner		89	60
Shoefner		91	60
Shoemaker		17	20
Shoemaker	Benjamin Franklin	22	10
Shoemaker	Charlotte	171	25, 26,28,33
Shoemaker	Charlotte, col	18	20
Shoemaker	Christian	22	13
Shoemaker	Conrad	19	31
Shoemaker	Conrad	174	47
Shoemaker	Conrad	166	19
Shoemaker	Conrad	167	20,26,28,29,31,33,51
Shoemaker	Conrad	169	71
Shoemaker	Conrad, Jr	22	12
Shoemaker	Conrad, Sr	22	12,13

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal Page(s)	
Shoemaker	Conrod	11	35
Shoemaker	Daniel	22	12
Shoemaker	Daniel	172	14
Shoemaker	Daniel	174	53
Shoemaker	David	145	53
SHOEMAKER	E.	157	57
Shoemaker	Elijah	164	83
Shoemaker	Elijah	170	17
Shoemaker	Elijah	176	10
SHOEMAKER	Elizabeth	156	29, 47, 59
Shoemaker	Elizabeth	159	15,33,52,60,73
Shoemaker	Elizabeth	165	58
Shoemaker	family	47	25
Shoemaker	George	22	13
Shoemaker	George	33	15
SHOEMAKER	George	109	44
SHOEMAKER	George	157	50
Shoemaker	George	159	7,23
Shoemaker	George	163	59
Shoemaker	George	172	17,47
Shoemaker	George	173	49,50
Shoemaker	George	174	30,37,40,42,53,54
Shoemaker	George	166	46
Shoemaker	George	167	14
Shoemaker	Jean Witt	22	12
Shoemaker	Jesse C.	22	10
Shoemaker	Johannes	22	13
Shoemaker	John	126	52
Shoemaker	John	169	55
Shoemaker	John L.	22	10
Shoemaker	John, col	18	21
Shoemaker	Loretta	22	10
Shoemaker	Margaret	22	12
Shoemaker	Maria	22	12
Shoemaker	Mary Wiley	22	10
Shoemaker	Michael	159	33
Shoemaker	Polly	11	35
Shoemaker	Rosanah Witt	22	13
Shoemaker	Simson	22	13
Shoemaker	Sophia, col	18	21
Shoemaker	Susanna	174	53
Shoemaker	Susannah	167	75
Shoemaker	Washington P.	22	10

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal Page(s)	
Shoemaker	William H.	22	10
Shoemaker		91	215
SHOEMAKER		102	23
Shoemaker		172	14
Shoemaker Ch		17	19
Shoemaker Ch		19	7,8,10,14
Shoemakers		148	39,
Shoemaker's		156	23, 43, 63, 68
Shoemakers Ch		19	16,18,21,22
Shoemakers Ch		29	3,10
Shoemakers Ch		46	212
Shoemaker's Ch		18	3,5-10
Shoemaker's Luth Ch		23	12
Shoemaker's Luth Ch		35	15
Shoemaker's Meetinghouse	Meeting House	159	38,53,68,73
Shofe		132	29
Shoffner		168	60
Shoffner		165	41,49
Shoffner		16	16
Shoffner		47	15
Shoffner		38	159
Shoffner		49	125
Shoffner		33	26
Shoffner		38	166
Shoffner		38	167
Shoffner		33	26
Shoffner		29	51
Shoffner		37	114
Shoffner	Noah	38	161
Shoffner		15	37
Shoffner		38	162
Shoffner		38	155
Shoffner		137	33
Shoffner		38	166
Shoffner		38	161
Shoffner		38	167
Shoffner		38	167
Shoffner		29	49
Shoffner		38	167
Shoffner		29	51
Shoffner		46	194
Shoffner		152	61
Shoffner		165	37

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal Page(s)	
Shoffner	Charles A.	7	53
Shoffner	Charlie C.	29	51
Shoffner	Charlie Lee	38	159
Shoffner	child	19	21
Shoffner	Christian	175	18
Shoffner	Cladie B.	38	160
Shoffner	Cletus E.	38	160
Shoffner	Cora	37	122
Shoffner	D J	153	56
Shoffner	D.	165	59
Shoffner	D.	170	37
Shoffner	D.A.	33	26
Shoffner	D.M.	18	17
Shoffner	D.M.	23	19
Shoffner	Daniel	137	32
SHOFFNER	Daniel	158	9,19
Shoffner	Daniel A. "Bud"	33	26
Shoffner	Daniel Isaac	29	50
Shoffner	David, col	16	6
Shoffner	Dilla Malinda	37	116
Shoffner	Donnie Emma	23	18
Shoffner	Donnie R.	38	162
Shoffner	Dora	33	26
Shoffner	Dwight Jacob	47	34
Shoffner	E.B.	38	167
Shoffner	Edna Hamby	33	26
Shoffner	Edward Butler	38	167
Shoffner	Eliza, col	49	125
Shoffner	Elizabeth	137	32,33,34
Shoffner	Elizabeth	168	64
SHOFFNER	Elizabeth	107	21
Shoffner	Ellen, col	14	16
Shoffner	Emma L.	23	18
Shoffner	Emma Ludoska	18	17
Shoffner	Eugene W.	33	26
Shoffner	Eula M.	38	160
Shoffner	Eva	38	156
SHOFFNER	F.	158	47
Shoffner	Family	99	217
Shoffner	Flora Fogleman	38	167
Shoffner	Frances Vaughn	38	154
SHOFFNER	Fred	158	44
Shoffner	Fred	164	6,7,28

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal Page(s)	
Shoffner	Fred	175	54
Shoffner	Fred B	153	56
Shoffner	Fred.	45	123
Shoffner	Frederick	25	11
Shoffner	Frederick	29	51
Shoffner	Frederick	45	125
Shoffner	Frederick	46	194
Shoffner	Frederick	118	22
Shoffner	Frederick	163	16
Shoffner	Frederick	164	7
Shoffner	Frederick	165	58
Shoffner	Frederick	176	11
Shoffner	Frederick	179	50, 52
Shoffner	Frederick	167	41
Shoffner	Frederick	152	61
Shoffner	G. Cleveland	38	166
Shoffner	G. F.	164	26
Shoffner	G. F.	152	61
Shoffner	G. F.	168	64
SHOFFNER	G. M.	158	44
Shoffner	G.F.	46	194
Shoffner	G.M.	23	19
Shoffner	G.M.	33	26
Shoffner	Geo. F.	39	13
Shoffner	Geo. M.	33	26
Shoffner	George	18	16
Shoffner	George	23	19
SHOFFNER	George	158	44
Shoffner	George	165	58
Shoffner	George Sr.	168	54
Shoffner	George A.	137	32,34
SHOFFNER	George A.	156	50
Shoffner	George A.	165	58
Shoffner	George Adam	137	33
Shoffner	George F	153	56
Shoffner	George F.	18	26
Shoffner	George M.	16	7
Shoffner	George Page	47	33
Shoffner	Glenn C.	37	115
Shoffner	Grover Michael	38	166
Shoffner	H.	170	37
Shoffner	H.	175	54
Shoffner	H. B.	163	16

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal Page(s)	
Shoffner	H. B.	164	7,27,28,48,73
Shoffner	H. B.	165	58
Shoffner	H. B.	176	11
Shoffner	H. B.	152	61
Shoffner	H.B.	7	75
Shoffner	H.B.	35	14
Shoffner	H.B.	37	116
Shoffner	H.B.	39	14
Shoffner	H.B.	46	194
Shoffner	Harriet Barnes	38	164
Shoffner	Henry	5	95
Shoffner	Henry	25	9
Shoffner	Henry	45	123
SHOFFNER	Henry	106	46
Shoffner	Henry	133	52
Shoffner	Henry	137	35
SHOFFNER	Henry	155	41,45,60
SHOFFNER	Henry	157	20, 57
SHOFFNER	Henry	158	42,43,47
Shoffner	Henry	159	16,27,31,52
Shoffner	Henry	164	6,7
Shoffner	Henry	165	57,58,73
Shoffner	Henry	170	37
Shoffner	Henry	175	71
Shoffner	Henry	176	11
Shoffner	Henry	177	49
Shoffner	Henry	178	13
<i>Shoffner</i>	Henry	179	45, 54
Shoffner	Henry	97	94
Shoffner	Henry	168	33,64
Shoffner	Henry B	153	56
Shoffner	Henry B.	164	73
Shoffner	Henry C.	38	164
Shoffner	Henry W.	38	164
Shoffner	Henry, JP	7	75
Shoffner	Herbert Austin	38	166
Shoffner	Hillary	165	58
Shoffner	inf	29	51
Shoffner	inf	38	167
Shoffner	inf	46	216
Shoffner	inf	47	34
Shoffner	J H	153	56
Shoffner	J.	38	167

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal Page(s)	
Shoffner	J.	165	19
Shoffner	J. B.	176	11
Shoffner	J. H.	170	32
Shoffner	J. Michael	38	161
Shoffner	J.C.	46	216
Shoffner	J.R.	50	174
Shoffner	J.T.	29	49
Shoffner	Jack	176	60
Shoffner	Jack, col	47	15
Shoffner	Jackie H.	33	26
Shoffner	Jacob	38	163
Shoffner	Jacob	153	56
Shoffner	Jacob	164	7
Shoffner	Jacob	165	37,41
Shoffner	Jacob	175	54
Shoffner	Janie C.	38	160
Shoffner	Jean	38	159
Shoffner	Jerry (colored)	153	56
Shoffner	Jessie Welker	33	26
Shoffner	Joel	164	7
Shoffner	Joel	165	37,41
Shoffner	John	164	8,12
Shoffner	John F.	29	51
Shoffner	John P.	38	159
Shoffner	John R.	164	11
Shoffner	John Robert	23	19
Shoffner	John Robert	33	26
Shoffner	Julia, col	14	16
Shoffner	Julia, col	16	6
Shoffner	K.A.	38	166
Shoffner	Kesiah	138	6
Shoffner	Kizzie A.	38	159
Shoffner	Lalah Summers	47	33
Shoffner	Laura Alice	29	50
Shoffner	Lillian Abigail	23	19
Shoffner	Little Cora B.	29	49
Shoffner	Lizzie	38	159
Shoffner	Lizzie Isley	38	159
Shoffner	Luola Jane	18	17
Shoffner	Luola Jane	23	19
Shoffner	Lura Marie	7	53
Shoffner	Luther Colon	37	114
Shoffner	M.	165	84

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal Page(s)	
Shoffner	M. Alice	38	161
Shoffner	M. L.	164	12
Shoffner	M. Lillian	29	46
Shoffner	M.E.	38	162
Shoffner	M.J.	33	26
Shoffner	M.J.	50	174
Shoffner	M.T.	38	166
Shoffner	M.U.	33	26
Shoffner	Malinda	46	194
Shoffner	Malinda	152	61
Shoffner	Malvina Elizabeth	33	26
Shoffner	Marcie Hall	47	34
Shoffner	Margaret (Peggy)	25	10
SHOFFNER	Margaret E. (KIMRA)	109	50
Shoffner	Margaret Emily Holt	29	50
Shoffner	Martha E.	38	161
Shoffner	Martha L.	33	26
Shoffner	Martin	18	17
Shoffner	Martin	23	18
Shoffner	Martin	153	56
Shoffner	Martin	163	16
Shoffner	Martin	165	41
Shoffner	Martine	38	166
Shoffner	Mary	23	19
Shoffner	Mary	164	12
Shoffner	Mary A.	164	8
Shoffner	Mary A.	97	67
Shoffner	Mary C.	37	115
Shoffner	Mary Catharine	37	115
Shoffner	Mary E.	38	161
Shoffner	Mary J.	16	7
Shoffner	Mary J.	33	26
Shoffner	Maude C.	38	161
SHOFFNER	Michael	101	16
Shoffner	Michael	137	33
Shoffner	Michael	165	38
Shoffner	Michael	170	35
Shoffner	Michael	175	51
Shoffner	Michael	152	10,26
Shoffner	Michael D.	38	161
Shoffner	Micheal	29	6
Shoffner	Millard U. "Babe"	33	26
Shoffner	Mima M.	38	166

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal Page(s)	
Shoffner	Mirtie M.	38	166
SHOFFNER	Mr.	109	50
Shoffner	Murry	15	39
Shoffner	Myrtle	38	165
Shoffner	Myrtle Welker	7	53
Shoffner	N.	165	84
Shoffner	Nan	29	51
Shoffner	Nancy	153	56
Shoffner	Nancy	165	58,59,85
Shoffner	Nancy Preyer	38	164
Shoffner	Nellie L.	97	67
Shoffner	Nellie Lou	38	160
SHOFFNER	Nelly	101	16
Shoffner	Nelly, col	50	187
Shoffner	Nora Greeson	33	26
Shoffner	Norman Lee	38	159
Shoffner	O. L.	170	36
Shoffner	O.T.	38	166
Shoffner	Oliver	138	6
Shoffner	Oliver T.	38	159
Shoffner	P H G	153	56
Shoffner	P.M.G.	37	115
Shoffner	Peggy	25	11
Shoffner	Permelia	165	58,59
Shoffner	Peter	165	41
Shoffner	Phillip (colored)	153	56
Shoffner	Pleas	165	58
Shoffner	PM G	153	56
Shoffner	Pollyann Iodosky	38	164
Shoffner	Q.E.	46	216
Shoffner	Richard S.	29	46
Shoffner	Ruth (colored)	153	56
Shoffner	Sallie E.	29	51
Shoffner	Sarah Jane	38	154
Shoffner	Sarah R.	46	194
Shoffner	Sarah R.	152	61
Shoffner	Seymore	165	58
Shoffner	Seymore P.	29	51
Shoffner	Seymour	38	164
Shoffner	Seymour	176	11
Shoffner	Sidney	177	72, 75
Shoffner	Sudie S.	38	165
Shoffner	Susannah	38	161

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal Page(s)	
Shoffner	Susannah E.	38	163
Shoffner	T. M.	164	7
Shoffner	T. M.	165	84
Shoffner	T. M.	170	35,36
Shoffner	T. M.	176	11
Shoffner	T. M.	178	36, 37, 39,40
Shoffner	T. M.	168	19
Shoffner	T. Michael	165	41
Shoffner	Tamar, col	49	125
Shoffner	Thomas A.	29	51
Shoffner	Thomas Joyner	33	26
Shoffner	Thomas Larry	7	53
Shoffner	Vannah	38	167
Shoffner	W C	153	56
Shoffner	W. L.	164	11,12
Shoffner	W. L.	170	37
SHOFFNER	W. M.	157	22
Shoffner	W.C.	38	167
Shoffner	W.H.	29	51
Shoffner	W.H.	33	26
Shoffner	Weta, col	50	173
Shoffner	Will	38	165
Shoffner	William	163	16
Shoffner	William	164	10
Shoffner	William	165	41
Shoffner	William	170	35
Shoffner	William C.	38	159
Shoffner	Willis	50	187
Shoffner	Wm.	38	166
Shoffner	Wm. H. Harrison	38	164
Shoffner	Zimary M.	33	26
Shoffner		88	36
Shoffner		90	128
Shoffner		91	36, 128, 192, 199, 203
Shoffner		92	11
Shoffner		95	209
Shoffner* · 171		91	0
SHOFNER	Elizabeth	105	44
Shofner	Elizabeth	137	32
Shofner	Glenn	19	21
Shofner	Henry	43	12
Shofner	Michael	174	33
Shofner		95	192

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal Page(s)	
Sholeman	George	18	21
Shook	A	139	62
Shook	Daniel	137	59
Shook	Wm	137	59
Shore	Charlie	161	142
Shore	Hillary H.	161	142
Shore	S. T.	148	65
SHORE	William	104	40
Shore	William D.	161	142
Shore		88	13
Shore		91	13
Shores	J. W.	132	29
Shores	Thomas	132	29
Shores		92	17, 27
Short	A. G.	165	59
Short	A. G.	152	23
SHORT	A.G.	100	5
Short	Aaron	2	20
Short	Aaron	27	6
SHORT	Aaron	100	19
SHORT	Aaron	104	6,8
SHORT	Aaron	106	2
SHORT	Aaron	109	24
Short	Aaron	125	51
Short	Aaron	172	74
SHORT	Albert	106	47
SHORT	Albert	107	33,36
Short	Albert G.	118	22
Short	Albert G.	165	59,60
Short	Alfred	6	11
Short	Alfred	11	26
Short	Alfred	44	56
SHORT	Alfred	101	18
SHORT	Alfred	105	32
SHORT	Alfred	108	38
SHORT	Alfred	155	5,10,12,19,21,33,41
SHORT	Alfred	156	7, 26, 45, 61
SHORT	Alfred	158	52,74
Short	Alfred	163	11,39
Short	Alfred	164	74,77,78
Short	Alfred	165	59,60,61,76
Short	Alfred	171	50
Short	Alfred	176	52, 61

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal Page(s)	
SHORT	Alfred	107	15,33,49
SHORT	Allen	106	47
SHORT	Allen	156	20, 37, 45, 61
Short	Allen	159	17,32,37,43,56,62
Short	Allen	165	61
Short	Alonzo	29	34
Short	Andrew	172	14
Short	Ann	7	51
Short	Anna L.	165	62
Short	Annie M.	6	11
SHORT	Aron	100	21
SHORT	Avalina	107	35
Short	Bud	170	32
Short	Byrd	174	34
Short	Charles	34	35
Short	Charles M.	165	62
Short	Dolphus	164	60
SHORT	Ebelina	107	33-36
Short	Eliza	6	11
Short	Elizabeth	12	13
SHORT	Elizabeth	106	47
Short	Elizabeth	165	60,61
Short	Emily F.	165	61
Short	Emma	165	61
Short	Fannie	6	11
Short	Floyd R.	115	8
SHORT	GEO. O.	113	21
Short	Gertrude W.	115	8
Short	Hannah	12	13
Short	Howard McCoy	115	8
Short	inf	6	11
Short	J T	133	12
Short	J. A.	165	60
Short	J. A.	170	10
Short	J. C.	165	62
SHORT	J. N.	157	45
Short	J. N.	164	79
Short	J. N.	165	62
Short	J. N.	170	31
Short	J.C.	6	8
Short	J.M.	6	11
Short	J.Y.	6	4
Short	Jack Austin	115	8

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal Page(s)	
Short	James	27	7
SHORT	James	104	6,8
Short	James	165	60
Short	James	172	14,75,77
Short	James Edgar	6	11
SHORT	Jane	103	2
SHORT	Jane	104	6,8,15
Short	Jane L.	165	62
SHORT	Jasper	105	35
Short	Jasper	165	60
Short	Jasper	170	11
SHORT	Jasper N.	105	38
SHORT	Jasper N.	106	28
Short	Jasper N.	163	59
Short	Jasper N.	165	59,61,62
Short	Jasper N.	168	26
SHORT	Jean	104	5
Short	Jean	27	6
SHORT	John	157	30
Short	John	164	60
Short	John	165	6,59
Short	John	178	48, 57, 66,72,79
Short	John	166	58
Short	John C	153	56
Short	John C.	6	11
Short	John C.	165	62
Short	John R.	165	62
Short	Jonathan	43	8
SHORT	Jonathan	112	51
SHORT	Jonathan	156	7, 26, 45, 61
SHORT	Jonathan	157	46
Short	Jonathan	165	59,61,62
Short	Jonathan	166	30,31
Short	Jonathan	169	14,20
SHORT	Jonathan B.	106	47
Short	Jonathan B.	174	34
Short	Jonathan B.	152	23
SHORT	Jonathan Jr.	156	37, 45
Short	Jonathan M.	13	12
Short	Jonathan M.	165	59
Short	Jonathan, Jr.	165	61
Short	Jonathan, Sr.	165	61
Short	Julius	170	31

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal Page(s)	
Short	Julius A.	163	59
Short	Julius A.	165	61
Short	Lemuel	159	13,35
Short	Lenora C.	6	11
Short	Lillie E.	6	11
Short	Lyddia	13	41
Short	Lydia	44	86
Short	M A	153	56
Short	M. A.	165	61
Short	M. A.	170	10, 21,40
Short	M.A.	6	11
Short	M.A.	49	116
Short	M.L.	6	11
Short	Maggie E. Kirkman	6	8
SHORT	Margaret	104	5,6,8,15
Short	Margaret	165	62
Short	Margaret	27	7
Short	Martha	165	61
Short	Martha E.	165	59
Short	Martha J.	165	61,62
Short	Martin A.	151	45
Short	Martin A.	165	59
Short	Martin A.P.	118	22
Short	Martin Alonzo	6	11
Short	Martin Slouza	18	21
Short	Mary L.	6	11
Short	Mary L., Mrs	10	7
Short	Mary W.	165	61
SHORT	Milton	100	38
Short	Moses	2	20
Short	Moses	33	14
SHORT	Moses	100	21
Short	Moses	167	61
Short	Nereus M.	12	14
Short	Newton	44	53
SHORT	Newton	102	53
SHORT	Newton	106	47
SHORT	Newton	156	61
Short	Newton	159	17,32,37,56,76
Short	Oliver S.	6	11
Short	R C	153	56
Short	R.C.	6	11
Short	R.C.	50	173

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal Page(s)	
Short	Radie M. Davis	6	11
Short	Rebecca Vereen	6	11
SHORT	Robert C.	101	16
Short	Robert L	153	56
Short	Robert L.	165	62
Short	Robert Lee	6	11
Short	Rudolphus C.	165	62
Short	Sam'l	123	13
SHORT	Samuel	103	42
SHORT	Samuel	106	3
SHORT	Samuel	109	24
Short	Samuel	125	51
SHORT	Samuel	107	7
Short	Sarah	44	86
SHORT	Sarah	100	18, 21
Short	Solomon	176	11
Short	Thankful	8	31
Short	W.M.	6	11
SHORT	Washington	156	4, 40
Short	William	165	59
SHORT	William O.	100	21
SHORT	William O.	103	2
Short	Winston	165	59, 60
Short	Winston	170	47
Short	Winston M.	6	11
Short	Winston M.	165	62
Short		88	36
Short		90	143
Short		91	36, 143, 175
Short		92	26
Short		95	179, 209
Shorter	Andrew	22	6
Shorter	Gale	22	6
Shorter	George	22	6
Shorter	Martha	22	6
Shorter	Mary	22	6
Shorter	Melvina	22	6
Shorter	Nancy	22	6
Shorter	Olly	22	6
Shorts	Allen, B.	12	8
Shotwell	John	118	22
SHOTWELL	John	158	44
Shotwell	Warren	22	38

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal Page(s)	
Shotwell	Warren	25	16
Shotwell	Warren	28	10
Shotwell	Wm	134	22
Shotwell		95	209
Shoup	John F.	20	25
Shoup	John L.	20	26
Shoup	Julius L.	20	25
Shoup	Nancy	20	25,26
Shouse	Lewis Richard	19	45
Shouse		94	154
SHOWMAN	William K.	108	35
Shreve	Caleb	145	53
Shreve	Margaret	145	53
Shropshire	Mary S.	45	172
Shropshire	Thomas J.	45	172
Shropshire	William	110	11, 12
Shropshire	William	115	51
Shrum		88	7
Shrum		91	7
Shryock	Howard	50	195
Shryock	L.R., Maj	50	195
Shube	J	140	13
Shuber		88	30
Shuber		91	30
Shuck	L. H.	165	55
Shucraft	William, col	18	21
Shucraft		92	12
Shucraft(?)	Joseph	14	17
Shucroft	Sim	24	25
Shue	Mary Amick	37	112
Shue	Philip	37	112
Shuemaker	John, col	18	21
SHUFFER	John J.	106	35
SHUFORD	Daniel	155	33,42
Shuford		91	173
Shuford		92	4
Shuford		93	62
Shuh	child	19	18
Shuh	David	18	18
Shuh	David	19	18
Shuh	E. Jane	18	18
Shuh	Eliza Jane	18	9
Shuh	Eliza Jane Jemina	19	13

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal Page(s)	
Shuh	Elizabeth Clapp	33	26
Shuh	Gideon	19	9
Shuh	Jeremiah	19	12
Shuh	John Peter	19	20
Shuh	Mary	19	13
Shuh	Peney E.	16	8
Shuh	Peter	18	9
Shuh	Peter	19	12
Shuh	Peter Philarch	18	18
Shuh	Peter, Mrs	19	18
Shuh	Plutarch	16	8
Shuh	Sallie	18	9
Shuh	Sarah E.	18	12
Shuh	Simeon Sylvester	18	18
Shuhmach	family	47	25
Shular	Julia Ann	28	18
Shuler	Anna	24	3
Shuler	C. E.	163	51
SHULER	Corbertia	157	58
Shuler	D.B.	50	179
Shuler	E F	135	38
Shuler	E F	153	56
SHULER	E. F.	157	58
SHULER	E.J.	101	13
Shuler	Emsley F.	46	194
Shuler	Emsley F.	118	22
SHULER	Emsley F.	157	59, 60
Shuler	Emsley F.	152	61
Shuler	Ethel	50	223
Shuler	J.A.	28	18
Shuler	Luezer x	5	90
SHULER	Margaret	157	58
Shuler	Margaret J.	165	62
Shuler	Mary	50	223
Shuler	Mary E.	46	194
Shuler	Mary E.	152	61
Shuler	Mary Scott	50	222
Shuler	O.B.	50	223
Shuler	Oscar B.	50	222
Shuler		89	80
Shuler		90	141
Shuler		91	80, 141
Shuler		95	209

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal Page(s)	
Shulheffer		175	12
Shull	C.	170	75
Shull	Calvin	170	75
Shull	Cora Cox	21	3
Shull	Harwell	170	75
Shultz	C. A.	152	61
Shultz	C.A	46	194
Shultz	John H.	97	83
Shultz	Winifred	46	194
Shultz	Winifred	152	61
Shumaker		88	12
Shumaker		91	12
Shuman	Dr. F.H.	99	200
Shuman	S. A.	152	35
Shunk	Elizabeth Brown	151	8
Shunk	James	151	8
Shuping	Andrew	135	36
Shuping	Esther	115	8
Shur	Eva Farmer Philippi	19	15
Shur	Henry	19	15
Shurgeon	J.S.	1	1
Shurley	Emily	14	19
Shurley		94	152
Shute	Charles	31	8
Shutes	Adam	163	60
Shutes	Jeremiah	163	60
SIBBASIN	Solomon	107	20
Siceloff	Charles	4	33
Siceloff	Charles E.	132	29
Siceloff	E. L.	135	48
Siceloff	Earheart	175	57
Siceloff	Edward	132	29
Siceloff	John	132	29
Siceloff	John	161	142
Siceloff	Joseph	159	47,64
Siceloff	Joseph W.	159	66
Siceloff	Robert	132	29
Siceloff		92	20
Sichler	J P	142	30
Sichrist	S.W.	24	24
Sidden	Nellie Miller	36	58
SIDDLE	John	157	34
SIDDLE	Peter G.	103	33

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal Page(s)	
Siddle		95	209
SIDDONS	Anna	102	4
SIDDONS	James	102	4
SIDDONS	Nellie	102	4
SIDDONS	R. M.	102	4
Siddons	Robert	153	56
SIDDONS	Robt	102	4
Sidenham	Mr.	97	104, 105
Sides	Curtis, Rev	28	14
Sides	J.G.	99	193
Sides	John G.	175	41
Sides	John G.	97	82
Sides	John H.	34	5
Sides	Mary	114	14
Sides	Nelson	12	15
Sides	Robert H.	114	14
Sides	Wilson	9	20
Sides	Wilson	12	10
SIDES	Wilson	101	19
SIDES	Wilson	106	28
SIDES	Wilson	155	32
SIDES	Wilson	158	61
Sides	Wilson	177	30, 34,35, 39,52,54,59,63
Sides	Wilson (*)	179	73
Sides	Wilson x	44	62
Sidney (slave of Edmund Bowman)		138	10,
Sieffert		88	8
Sieffert		91	8
SIERS	Enoch	101	31,33
Sigel, MO		11	20
Sigfent	A R	138	53
SIGFRIED	Catherine	101	7
SIGFRIED	Heinrich	101	7
SIGFRIED	Henry	101	7
SIGFRIED	John	101	7
SIGFRIED	Mary	101	7
SIGFRIED	Neomi	101	7
SIGFRIED	Susanna	101	7
Sike	William M.	44	57
Sikes	(Mr.)	175	47
Sikes	Acenith	44	94
Sikes	Daisy	27	7
SIKES	E.	158	77

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal Page(s)	
Sikes	Eliza	46	194
Sikes	Eliza	115	8
Sikes	Eliza	152	61
Sikes	Emsley	27	7
Sikes	Emsley	114	14
Sikes	Emsley	118	22
Sikes	Emsley	153	56
Sikes	Emsley	97	63
Sikes	George Alexander	125	34
Sikes	Harper	44	94
SIKES	Harriet	103	21
Sikes	Henry	118	22
Sikes	Henry	135	57
Sikes	Isom	159	12
Sikes	J.R., Rev	46	223
Sikes	James	118	22
SIKES	John	158	50
Sikes	Julia	27	7
Sikes	Leona	19	40
Sikes	M.C.	50	175
SIKES	Mary E.	158	77
SIKES	Millis	108	49
SIKES	Nath. N.	106	35
Sikes	Nathan	159	19,34,35
Sikes	Nathan	99	191
Sikes	Newton	153	56
SIKES	Newton	158	40
Sikes	Nicholas	159	56
Sikes	Ora A. Cobb	125	34
SIKES	Peter	158	54
Sikes	R.	170	46
Sikes	Samuel	27	7
Sikes	Senith	24	25
Sikes	Senith	25	21
Sikes	Senith	153	56
Sikes	Tobitha	44	94
Sikes	Tom, Rev	34	35
Sikes	W A	136	52
Sikes	W.	114	12
Sikes	W.	119	9
SIKES	W.	158	8,56
Sikes	W.	175	54
Sikes	W.N.	118	22

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal Page(s)	
SIKES	William	158	78
SIKES	William F.	158	77
Sikes	William N.	125	34
Sikes	William W.	118	22
Sikes	Willis	46	194
SIKES	Willis	105	33
SIKES	Willis	108	35
SIKES	Willis	113	41
Sikes	Willis	153	56
SIKES	Willis	158	7,29,60
Sikes	Willis	159	61
Sikes	Willis	163	21,48
Sikes	Willis	164	14,81,89,94
Sikes	Willis	165	36,70,75
Sikes	Willis	170	58
Sikes	Willis	175	7, 10,55
Sikes	Willis	168	62
Sikes	Willis	152	61
SIKES	Willis (Col.)	102	34
SIKES	Willis N.	158	71
Sikes		94	152
Sikes		95	209
SILAS	John	156	15
SILAS	John	156	7, 13, 30, 39, 44, 50, 53
Silas	William	159	34
Silberman	Simon	165	62
Silcox	Sarah	134	25
Siler	America	165	65
Siler	Calvin	26	39
Siler	Crabtree	163	28
Siler	D.M.	50	177
Siler	Dorinda C.	165	64,65
Siler	George W.	165	64
Siler	hompson(sic?)	50	182
Siler	J. N.	165	64
Siler	Jimmy Lee	50	229
SILER	John	156	50, 53
Siler	John	165	64,65
Siler	Lucadia	165	64,65
SILER	Margaret	101	42
Siler	Mary	165	64
Siler	Mary D.	165	64
Siler	Mary E.	115	8

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal Page(s)	
SILER	Mary Elizabeth Woods	113	46
SILER	Mary Inez	113	46
Siler	Mary J.	165	64
SILER	May "Mamie" E.	113	47
Siler	N. J.	165	64
Siler	O. C.	163	66
Siler	O. C.	165	65
Siler	Orren C	153	56
Siler	Orren C.	165	64
SILER	Philip	101	42
Siler	Phillip	133	26
SILER	Sylvina F.	104	39
SILER	Thompson	113	46
Siler	William	159	34
Siler	William	165	64
Siler	William J.	46	196
Siler	William J.	152	62
Siler	William M.	165	64,65
Siler	Wm. J.	46	194
Siler		90	132
Siler		91	132
Siler		95	209
Siler City	NC	175	70
Siley	Frederick	146	33
Silfer	Sarah	18	31
SILGROVE	James Jr.	108	17
Silivan	Elijah	146	35
Sill	R R	142	23
SILLAVAN	Levi	107	43
SILLAVEN	Levi	107	41,42,43,46,51
Silleven		92	26
SILLIMAN	Christian	109	38
SILLIMAN	Christian	107	3
Silliman	Eugenia A. +	45	132
Sullivan	Esther	9	24
Silliven	Daniel	14	10
Silliven	Margaret	14	10
Silliven		88	10
Silliven		91	10
Sillivun	Joseph	44	56
Sillmon	David W.	36	57
Sillmon	Donna Varner	36	57
Sillmon	Pryor Robert	36	57

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal Page(s)	
Sillmon	Spencer E.	36	57
Sills	James	170	70
SILLS	John A.	109	30
Sills	Miss Mattie N.	147	55
Sills	Mrs. N. R.	147	55
Sills	Nannie	46	194
Sills	Nannie R.	152	62
Sills	Robert A.	46	194
Sills	Robert A.	152	62
Sills	Robt. A.	147	55
Sills		89	62
Sills		91	62
SILMAN	William	103	41
SILMON	Benjamin	101	31
Silver	F. A.	114	14
Silver	Harrison	132	29
Silver	John	175	10
Silver	Lillie	145	23
Silverberg		89	63
Silverberg		91	63
Silvester	W. W.	131	52
Silvestor	Virginia Lindsay	131	52
Silvey	Henry	159	36,56
Silvy	Albert	118	22
Simco	Joseph	159	7
Simeon	Jno.	50	180
Simeson		95	194
Simmans	William	122	3
SIMMERMAN	George	101	28
Simmerson	C.D.	99	180
Simmerson	James M.	132	29
SIMMERSON	W. H.	157	29
Simmon	Joseph	126	50
Simmons	A	141	46
Simmons	A	142	39
Simmons	Alice M.	19	41
SIMMONS	Anderson, Esq.	109	39
Simmons	B.	170	9
Simmons	Benjamin F.	118	22
Simmons	D. D.	122	25
Simmons	Daniel, col	50	188
Simmons	Elam	159	37
SIMMONS	Elisha	101	29

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal Page(s)	
SIMMONS	Elishua	101	36
Simmons	Elizabeth	165	80
Simmons	Evelina V.	136	5
Simmons	F. G.	176	50
SIMMONS	G. R.	157	22
SIMMONS	George	103	23
Simmons	H., col	39	10
Simmons	I.O.	46	194
Simmons	inf	19	43
Simmons	Iola	97	66
SIMMONS	Isham	100	19
Simmons	J E	134	14
Simmons	J. O.	152	62
SIMMONS	John	101	29
SIMMONS	John	112	9,22
SIMMONS	John	113	32
Simmons	John	123	39
Simmons	John	136	48
Simmons	John	164	47
Simmons	John	173	42
SIMMONS	Jos.	112	50
Simmons	Joseph D.	152	22
Simmons	Lizzie	176	40
SIMMONS	Lockey	155	20
Simmons	Lola	97	66
SIMMONS	Martin	155	69
SIMMONS	Mr.	106	37
Simmons	Nancy	43	11
Simmons	Oscar O.	161	143
Simmons	Rebecca	124	32
Simmons	Roscoe Lester	34	15
Simmons	Ruben	153	56
Simmons	S M	142	23
SIMMONS	Sam	157	29
Simmons	Smith	166	51
Simmons	Tabetha	11	33
Simmons	Thomas	142	39
Simmons	Vincent	159	61
Simmons	W T D	137	58
SIMMONS	Will	157	29
SIMMONS	William	112	51
Simmons	William	124	32
Simmons	William	162	11,21

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal Page(s)	
Simmons	William D.	132	29
Simmons	William D., Jr.	161	143
SIMMONS	Wm.	105	23
Simmons		90	120, 156
Simmons		91	120, 156
Simmons		93	78
Simmons		95	209
Simmons & Smith		163	35
Simmon's Crk Mtg		34	45
Simmons*	Gertrude	132	29
Simms	Edward	174	43
SIMMS	Matthew	158	34
SIMMS	Rufus	109	11
Simms	Zachariah	166	62
Simms	Zachariah	167	61
Simms*	William	132	29
Simon	John	135	40
Simon	Lucinda x, col	45	132
Simonds	Charles, col	13	34
Simonds	Eliza, col	13	34
Simonds	Frances, col	13	34
Simone	I	131	16
Simons	John	170	44
Simons	Nathan	166	42
Simons	Reuben	163	63
Simons	Rienda (?)	32	21
Simons	Robert	170	44
Simons	T.M.	32	21
SIMPSON	(Dr.)	157	24
Simpson	(Dr.)	165	68
SIMPSON	(Mrs.)	158	61
Simpson	(Mrs.)	165	67
Simpson	(Widow)	171	50
Simpson	Aaron	165	65
Simpson	Abe J.	161	143
SIMPSON	Albert	158	46
SIMPSON	Alfred	158	56
Simpson	Alfred	165	66
SIMPSON	Ammy	158	25
SIMPSON	Ann	104	14
Simpson	Anna	161	143
SIMPSON	Annie	158	69
SIMPSON	Anthony	157	45

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal Page(s)	
Simpson	Arnie	165	65
SIMPSON	B.	157	30
SIMPSON	B. L.	158	20
Simpson	B.L., Mrs	1	8
Simpson	Belle	165	65,66
Simpson	Benjamin	163	47
Simpson	Blanche Everett	45	165
Simpson	C.	50	176
Simpson	C. H., Mrs	45	165
SIMPSON	Calvin	158	12
Simpson	Calvin	165	65,67
Simpson	Calvin (colored)	153	56
Simpson	Calvin, col	49	126
Simpson	Celie A.	30	9
SIMPSON	Charles	157	24
Simpson	Charles, col	48	65
Simpson	Charlotte	165	65,66
Simpson	Children	30	9
Simpson	Cornelia J.	30	6
Simpson	Crawford	165	65,66
Simpson	Cyrus	50	180
Simpson	Cyrus	176	49
Simpson	D.	165	68
Simpson	Delia	165	66
Simpson	Delphina M.	30	7
Simpson	Dennis, col	48	65
Simpson	Diadima M.	30	9
Simpson	Dilcey, col	49	126
Simpson	Doctor	165	83
Simpson	Doctor F.	118	22
Simpson	Doctor F.	165	66
Simpson	Doctor F.	177	42
Simpson	Doctor T.	178	18, 23
Simpson	Dr	16	10
Simpson	E.	165	68
Simpson	E. P.	165	67
Simpson	E.V.	45	165
SIMPSON	Edward	157	7
Simpson	Elisha	165	66
Simpson	Elisha	170	31,32
Simpson	Elisha, col	49	123
Simpson	Eliza	165	65
Simpson	Eliza A.	175	63

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal Page(s)	
SIMPSON	Eliza J. (PLUNKETT)	109	58
SIMPSON	Elizabeth	104	14,46
Simpson	Elizabeth	165	67,68
Simpson	Elizabeth J.	45	165
Simpson	Ellick	165	66
Simpson	Ellish	165	66
Simpson	Emeline	165	68
Simpson	Emily	165	68
Simpson	Emily E.	176	51
Simpson	Etta V.	45	165
Simpson	Etta Valona	45	165
SIMPSON	Ezekiel	156	41, 65
SIMPSON	F.	157	35
SIMPSON	F. (Gen.)	103	26,33
Simpson	F. Estelle	21	14
Simpson	F. L.	128	62,63,64
Simpson	F. L.	129	51,52,54,55,57,59,62,64
Simpson	F. L.	130	34,38,40
Simpson	F. L.	150	42
SIMPSON	F. L.	157	6, 24, 36
Simpson	F. L.	159	35
Simpson	F. L.	163	60
Simpson	F. L.	171	18, 21,24,27, 29,32,33
SIMPSON	F. L. (Col.)	100	6
SIMPSON	F. L. (Gen.)	101	20,24,25
Simpson	F. S.	168	22
SIMPSON	F. W.	102	39
SIMPSON	F. W. (Dr.)	102	40
Simpson	F.L.	44	57
SIMPSON	F.L.	103	43
SIMPSON	F.L.	104	46
Simpson	F.L.	97	90, 94
Simpson	F.L.	99	198
SIMPSON	F.L. (Gen.)	104	38
Simpson	F.S.	44	61
Simpson	Faucett	165	51
Simpson	Felix	27	7
Simpson	FL	130	36
SIMPSON	Francis	112	51
SIMPSON	Francis	156	8
Simpson	Francis	173	55,56,57
Simpson	Francis	166	33
Simpson	Francis Harris	115	8

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal Page(s)	
Simpson	Francis L.	44	53
SIMPSON	Francis L.	100	11
SIMPSON	Francis L.	103	45
SIMPSON	Francis L.	106	43
Simpson	Francis L.	143	4,5
SIMPSON	Francis L.	155	16,21
SIMPSON	Francis L.	156	38
SIMPSON	Francis L.	157	6, 36, 42
SIMPSON	Francis L.	158	24
Simpson	Francis L.	159	9,16
Simpson	Francis L.	164	11
Simpson	Francis L.	165	65
Simpson	Francis L.	171	19, 20
Simpson	Francis L.	173	59
Simpson	Francis L.	175	77
Simpson	Francis L.	97	96
Simpson	Francis L.	99	193
SIMPSON	Francis L.	107	29
SIMPSON	Francis L. (Col.)	100	6
Simpson	Francis Lucas	24	40
Simpson	Francis S.	43	9
SIMPSON	Francis S.	157	30
Simpson	Francis S.	176	16
Simpson	Frank L.	171	25
Simpson	Franklin	163	31
Simpson	G H	138	57
SIMPSON	G.	158	68
Simpson	G.L., Mrs	1	8
SIMPSON	Gen.	106	38
Simpson	Geo.	50	180
Simpson	George	29	7
SIMPSON	George	157	43
SIMPSON	George	158	25,40,70
Simpson	George	170	46,56
SIMPSON	George W.	102	27
Simpson	George, col	50	188
SIMPSON	H.	157	11, 24, 35
Simpson	H.	164	53
Simpson	Hager	49	123
SIMPSON	Hannah	108	11
Simpson	Henry	165	65,68,73
Simpson	Henry	178	18, 23
Simpson	inf	30	7

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal Page(s)	
Simpson	inf	45	165
Simpson	lone J.	30	6
Simpson	Irene, col	48	65
Simpson	Isaac	18	21
Simpson	Isabella	45	162
Simpson	J	131	17
Simpson	J D	132	17
Simpson	J.	50	181
SIMPSON	J. H.	158	82
Simpson	J. H.	165	67,68,69
Simpson	J. H.	175	31
Simpson	J. H.	176	49
SIMPSON	J. H. (Dr.)	157	26
SIMPSON	J. H. (Dr.)	158	83
Simpson	J. H. (Dr.)	165	69
SIMPSON	J. Hoskins (Dr.)	157	24
Simpson	J. J.	170	75
SIMPSON	J. N.	157	35
Simpson	J. R., Mrs	45	165
SIMPSON	J. T.	158	53
Simpson	J. T.	164	69
Simpson	J. T.	176	49
Simpson	J. Warren	37	112
Simpson	J.D.	21	18
Simpson	J.S.	50	180
Simpson	Jack*	99	195
Simpson	Jackson	148	12
Simpson	James	18	21
SIMPSON	James	109	58
Simpson	James	148	10
Simpson	James	149	5
SIMPSON	James	155	18
Simpson	James	175	63
Simpson	James	177	13, 17,22
Simpson	James	178	40
Simpson	James	179	40, 43
Simpson	James	99	195
Simpson	James D.	18	21
Simpson	James D.	118	22
Simpson	James F.	165	66
Simpson	James H.	18	22
Simpson	James H.	164	90
Simpson	James M.	165	68

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal Page(s)	
Simpson	James S.	118	23
Simpson	James T.	170	65
SIMPSON	Jane	104	14,46
Simpson	Jane	163	31
Simpson	Jane	165	83
Simpson	Jane	177	41
Simpson	Jane	178	13, 16
SIMPSON	Jas. P. (Rev.)	106	39
SIMPSON	Jesse	105	38
Simpson	Jim	19	40
Simpson	Joe	114	14
SIMPSON	John	109	30
SIMPSON	John	156	13, 30, 44
Simpson	John	170	46
Simpson	John	168	72,73
Simpson	John	169	19,47
Simpson	John N.	30	11
Simpson	John R.	45	165
SIMPSON	Jonathan	156	65
Simpson	Jos. H.	22	45
Simpson	Joseph	115	8
SIMPSON	Joseph	156	24, 41
Simpson	Joseph	165	65
Simpson	Joseph C.	165	67
SIMPSON	Joshua	156	13
Simpson	Josiah	46	194
Simpson	Josiah	118	23
Simpson	Josiah	152	62
Simpson	Josiah H	153	56
Simpson	Josiah H.	24	31
Simpson	Kinchen Jackson	18	22
SIMPSON	Lemuel	157	24, 35
Simpson	Lewis, col	49	125
Simpson	Lizzie	165	67
Simpson	Lucinda, col	47	16
Simpson	Lydia	165	66
SIMPSON	Margaret	108	11
Simpson	Margaret	165	29
Simpson	Maria	165	66
Simpson	Martha	28	17
SIMPSON	Martha	158	54
Simpson	Martha	165	66,68
Simpson	Martha Josephine	30	7

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal Page(s)	
Simpson	Martha, col	49	123
Simpson	Martin (*)	164	90
Simpson	Mary	13	41
SIMPSON	Mary	157	35
Simpson	Mary A.	165	68
Simpson	Mary A. E.	165	67
Simpson	Mary Ann	165	68
Simpson	Mary J.	27	7
Simpson	Melvina	165	65
SIMPSON	Moses	104	46
SIMPSON	Moses	105	2
SIMPSON	Moses	156	8
SIMPSON	Moses	157	36
Simpson	Moses	170	46
Simpson	Moses	174	41,42
Simpson	Moses	166	29,86
Simpson	Moses	167	86
Simpson	Moses	169	11,12,13,14,16,17
Simpson	Munroe	18	22
Simpson	N.	172	74
Simpson	N.	175	62
Simpson	Nannie M.	13	31
Simpson	Nat.	99	191
SIMPSON	Nathan	104	32
SIMPSON	Nathan	156	13, 30, 44, 65
Simpson	Nathan	165	65
SIMPSON	Nathan Jr.	156	64
SIMPSON	Nathaniel	104	14
Simpson	Nathaniel	126	48,51
SIMPSON	Nathaniel	156	6, 13, 24, 30, 41
SIMPSON	Nathaniel	157	44
SIMPSON	Nathaniel	158	63
Simpson	Nathaniel	159	11,18,22,31,39,42,45,55,72,76
Simpson	Nathaniel	165	66
Simpson	Nathaniel	167	73
Simpson	Nathaniel	169	19
SIMPSON	Nathaniel H.	102	35
SIMPSON	Nathaniel H.	104	46
Simpson	Nathaniel H.	149	17,18
SIMPSON	Nathaniel Jr.	156	25, 46
Simpson	Nath'l.	2	20
Simpson	Nelson	165	66
SIMPSON	Newton	158	77

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal Page(s)	
SIMPSON	Oliver	157	28
Simpson	Oliver	170	46
Simpson	Ovelia	45	165
Simpson	P.D.	45	165
Simpson	Patrick H.	30	7
Simpson	Peal S.	127	38
Simpson	Peter	19	26
Simpson	Peter	23	33
Simpson	Peter	28	13,17
SIMPSON	Peter	104	32
SIMPSON	Peter	108	14,38
Simpson	Peter	150	65
SIMPSON	Peter	156	13, 30, 44, 65
SIMPSON	Peter	157	13
SIMPSON	Peter	158	24
Simpson	Peter	159	6,18,22,31,39,43,45,55,63,68,72,76
Simpson	Peter	165	68
Simpson	Peter	171	74
Simpson	Peter	168	10
SIMPSON	Peter	107	15
Simpson	Peter R.	172	56,63
Simpson	Peter R.	174	23,59
Simpson	Polly	43	5
Simpson	Polly	169	59
Simpson	Powhatan D.	45	165
Simpson	Priscilla	24	40
SIMPSON	Priscilla	104	46
SIMPSON	Priscilla E.	104	46
Simpson	Purvis	161	143
SIMPSON	Ralph	156	24, 41, 65
Simpson	Respy	165	66
SIMPSON	Richard	158	63
Simpson	Richard	165	68
Simpson	Richard	167	73
SIMPSON	Richard Esq.	103	39
SIMPSON	Richard Jr.	101	30
SIMPSON	Richard Sr.	158	63
Simpson	Rich'd.	2	20
Simpson	Rich'd., Sr	2	20
SIMPSON	Robert	156	44, 65
SIMPSON	Robert	158	54
Simpson	Robert	159	38,46,72
Simpson	Rubert Ira.	28	18

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal Page(s)	
Simpson	Ruth	165	67
Simpson	S C	133	23
Simpson	S L	132	16
Simpson	S. M.	136	40
SIMPSON	S. M.	158	23
Simpson	S. M.	163	25,29
Simpson	S., Rev	30	4
SIMPSON	Sandford M.	100	7
Simpson	Sandford M.	149	10
SIMPSON	Sanford	106	28
SIMPSON	Sanford	155	69
SIMPSON	Sanford	157	35
Simpson	Sanford	165	65,66,67,68
SIMPSON	Sanford M.	104	46
SIMPSON	Sanford M.	155	11,12
SIMPSON	Sanford M.	157	35, 36
Simpson	Sanford M.	168	8
Simpson	Sarah	13	34
Simpson	Sarah	165	66,68
Simpson	Simeon	30	9
Simpson	Simeon	50	180
Simpson	Stamey F.	30	6
SIMPSON	T.	157	35
SIMPSON	T. L.	158	35
Simpson	T.R.	45	169
Simpson	Telitha	6	40
SIMPSON	Thomas	158	63
Simpson	Thomas	172	15,39,66
Simpson	Thomas	174	55
Simpson	Thomas	166	22,23
Simpson	Thompson, col	50	188
Simpson	Thos.	2	20
Simpson	Thos.	50	180
Simpson	Vincent	166	74,86,87
Simpson	Vincent	167	36
SIMPSON	W. (Gen.)	105	33
Simpson	Walter	50	180
SIMPSON	Watt	157	15
SIMPSON	Wesley	156	4, 50, 64
Simpson	Wesley	163	49
Simpson	Westley	18	22
Simpson	Westly	43	7
Simpson	Westly x	43	9

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal Page(s)	
Simpson	William	147	10
SIMPSON	William	156	5, 30, 44, 65
SIMPSON	William	157	24
SIMPSON	William	158	53,54
Simpson	William	165	29
Simpson	William	167	85
Simpson	William C.	176	43
SIMPSON	William F.	155	52
SIMPSON	William F.	157	35
Simpson		88	38
Simpson		88	48
Simpson		89	89
Simpson		91	38, 48, 89, 167
Simpson		93	75, 82, 92, 93, 98, 99, 107
Simpson		94	124-127, 129, 139, 160, 163
Simpson		95	193, 204, 209
SIMPSON		102	34
SIMPSON		103	39
SIMPSON		157	48
Simpson		165	79
Simrall	Horatio Fleming	39	43
Simrall	Martha Jane Fleming	39	43
Sims	(fugitive slave)	151	31
Sims	Alfred E.	168	56
SIMS	Danby	156	55
Sims	Darby	159	9,26,46,73
SIMS	Demby	156	55
SIMS	Edward	109	14
Sims	Edward	126	40
SIMS	John	100	19
Sims	Joseph	175	60
SIMS	Leonard	107	31
SIMS	Matthew	102	26
Simson		88	10, 11
Simson		91	10, 11
Sims's settlement		45	156
Sinclair	Calbert	12	34,35
Sinclair	Calvet	164	36
Sinclair	Calvin	164	36
Sinclair	Colbert	163	63
Sinclair	Emma Jean	36	68
Sinclair	Frieda	125	32
Sinclair	Irene Worth	129	27

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal Page(s)	
Sinclair	James T.	36	68
Sinclair	L. C.	161	143
Sinclair	Malcolm D.	161	143
Sinclair	N. A.	129	27
Sinclair	Pauline M.	36	68
Sinclair	W. M.	168	59
Sinclair	Wensley	164	36
Sinclair	Wesley	164	36
Sinclair	William L.	163	63
Sinclair	Winship	12	34
Sinclair	Winship	177	13
Sinclair	Winship M.	44	61
Sindy*		89	84
Sindy*		91	84
Sineville	Christena x	45	131
Singletary	M	143	48
Singleton	Anthony	110	7
Singleton	G W	138	50
Singleton	Jeff	175	12
Singleton	Myrtle Stokes	36	47
Sink	Ferrell L.	161	143
Sink	Hill	132	29
Sink	J.P.	50	184
SINK	Jacob	103	31
Sink	John	132	29
Sink	L.	50	184
Sink	Lillian	115	8
Sink	Phillip	132	29
Sink	Preston	27	7
Sink		92	4
Sink		95	209
Sink (Link)	Jean	27	7
Sinpson		94	156
Sinson	Robert	97	89
SIRCY	Frank	102	15
Siren	N S	131	17
Sirrey	Mariah	163	64
Sisel	Allen	14	11
Sisk		93	63
Sisk		94	153
Siske	Anne Harding	36	60
Siske	Blaine L.	36	60
Siske	Boyden Crelvo	36	57

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal Page(s)	
Siske	Fannie	36	60
Siske	Fannie Johnson	36	60
Siske	Grady Cornell, Dr	36	57
Siske	James	36	60
Siske	James A., Dr	36	60
Siske	Manley A., Dr	36	60
Siske	Mary Johnson	36	57
Sisney	Stephen	176	8
Sisson	Nathaniel	169	47
Sisson	Richard	169	50
Sitgraves	Stephen	169	64
Sitlington	Robert	110	7
SITTLE	Thomas	108	32
Sivels	Wallace W.	169	66
Six-Mile Creek	SC	119	22,27,33
Sizemore	Bessie	15	38
Sizemore	Bessie	97	68
Sizemore	Bessie Coble	37	118
Sizemore	Bessie M.	4	72
Sizemore	Bessie Wilson	37	118
Sizemore	C.O.	35	22
Sizemore	Carl E.	4	72
Sizemore	Charlie F.	37	118
Sizemore	Estelle C.	4	72
Sizemore	Frank J.	161	143
Sizemore	G.F.	97	68
Sizemore	George H.	26	24
Sizemore	Johnsie B.	37	116
Sizemore	Lillie J.	4	72
Sizemore	Stuart	35	22
Sizemore	Ted R.	4	72,73
Sizemore	William G.	37	116
Sizemore	Zola M.	37	116
Sizemore		95	209
Sizemores		16	43
Skains	Delitha	44	57
Skalchunes	Kalope	115	8
Skalchunes	Olga	115	8
Skalchunes	Peter	115	8
Skeanes	Thomas	143	5
Skeans	Alexander	143	5
Skeans	John	130	46
SKEEN	Alexander	156	39

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal Page(s)	
SKEEN	Allen	156	59
SKEEN	Eleanor	106	13
Skeen	Emaline	27	7
Skeen	Grace Q. Stuart	39	32
Skeen	Henry	27	7
Skeen	Henry	159	34,47
Skeen	Henry	165	68
SKEEN	J. M.	157	22
SKEEN	James	156	39, 59
Skeen	James	159	34,46
Skeen	James	171	25, 33
Skeen	Jesse	50	182
Skeen	John	173	68,69,71,72,76,79
Skeen	John A.	165	69
SKEEN	Jonathan	106	13
Skeen	Joshua Lee	34	13
Skeen	Julius	165	69
Skeen	Julius M.	165	69
Skeen	Laura Farlow	34	13
Skeen	Margaret	165	69,70
Skeen	Micajah	173	17,68,69,71,72,76,79
Skeen	Micajah	175	38
Skeen	Millie	165	69
Skeen	Mr	34	39
Skeen	Peter	165	70
Skeen	Peter L.	165	69,70
Skeen	Rebecca	165	69
Skeen	Sally	171	75
SKEEN	T. H.	158	68
Skeen	Thomas	159	34,46
Skeen	Thomas	165	70
Skeen	Thomas H.	165	68,69,70
SKEEN	Tom	157	24
Skeen		88	49
Skeen		91	49, 173
Skeen		95	209
Skeen*	Jane	132	29
Skeenes	Alexander	143	5
Skeenes	Elizabeth	143	5
Skeenes	Henry	143	5
Skeenes	James	143	5
Skeenes	John Z.	164	81
Skeenes	Josiah	143	5

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal Page(s)	
Skeeney	Nancy	143	5
Skeens	G W	153	56
Skeens	Henry	153	56
Skeens	Henry	164	86,88,94
Skeens	Henry	165	51
Skeens	James	164	83,88
Skeens	John	164	88
SKEIN	George	109	18
SKELTON	William	156	44
Skemines (?)	William, col	49	125
Skener	Henry x	45	131
Skenes	Eliza Jane	12	22
Skenes	George William	115	8
Skenes	Henry x	45	123
Skenes	James	130	43
Skenes	John A.	118	23
Skenes	John Y.	152	62
Skenes	R. Y.	143	3
Sketch of Andrew Fam		16	41
Sketer	William	97	89
Skidmore	Iredell	42	206
Skidmore	Lewis	50	232
SKIDMORE		103	20
Skillen	Samuel	117	19
Skinner	J. A.	132	29
Skinner	J. D.	165	13
Skinner	Jesse	49	123
Skinner	Thomas E.	99	202
Skinner	W	143	37
Skinner		88	32
Skinner		89	90
Skinner		91	32, 90
Skinner*	Robert	132	29
Skinnerville	NC	175	48
Skipper	A	138	58
Skipper	J B	133	33
SKITTER	William	156	58
Skydmore	Alice	17	4
Slacey		89	84
Slacey		91	84
Slack	Levon T	153	56
Slack	Nathan H.	114	14
Slack	Thomas A	153	56

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal Page(s)	
Slackers		160	28
Slade	Annie	19	41
Slade	Dora, col	49	123
Slade	Emiline x	45	130
Slade	Hettie E.	168	39
Slade	Hetty	167	17
Slade	Hetty E.	169	40
Slade	J(ohn)	9	21
Slade	Jesse F.	179	16
Slade	John	44	53
SLADE	John	109	58
SLADE	John	156	11
Slade	John	164	49
Slade	John	175	20, 56
Slade	John	166	32,87
			17,20,24,26,28,31,33,35,36,54,61,64,6
Slade	John	167	6,73,74,79,86,88
Slade	John	168	39
Slade	John	169	40,41,47,48,56,82
Slade	John Wesley	19	45
Slade	Nathaniel	110	7
Slade	Siah, col	19	18
SLADE		156	62, 71
Slade		159	19,28,31,63
Slane	James	169	60,62
SLANE	N. M.	158	35
Slaon	John A.	118	23
Slate	Bradley Lee	30	10
Slate	James	137	64
Slate	Robert	30	10
Slate	Robert, Mrs	30	10
Slate	Thos.	25	22
Slate	Will	164	50
SLATER	James	109	34
Slater	Malinda	179	20
SLATER	Margaret	155	46
Slater	Margaret	179	32
SLATER	S. F.	101	23
SLATER	Thomas	159	5
Slater	Thomas	159	26
Slattery	Catherine	115	8
Slattery	Patrick F.	115	8
Slaughter	J R	141	47

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal Page(s)	
Slaughter	Robert H.	132	29
Slave	----- [Donnell]	2	19
Slave	(?Edwards, Thos.)	159	11
Slave	_____ [George Foust]	18	3
Slave	Aaron	12	13
Slave	Absalom	12	14
Slave	Adeline [Col Ez. P. Jones]	46	211
Slave	Adeline [William I. Langdon]	46	196
Slave	Agnes [Andy Weatherly]	46	211
Slave	Agnes, col [And. Weatherly]	28	22
Slave	Albert [Judge Dick]	46	211
Slave	Albert, col [Judge Dick]	28	22
Slave	Aldeline, col [Col Jones]	28	22
Slave	Alexander [D. Foust]	23	8
Slave	Alexander, [D. Foust]	18	7
Slave	Allan [D.C. Harden]	23	6
Slave	Allan, [Daniel C. Harden]	18	6
Slave	Amos	12	13
Slave	Amy [Dr. J.K. Hall]	46	211
Slave	Amy, col [Dr. Jas. K. Hall]	28	22
Slave	Ann [William I. Langdon]	46	196
Slave	Ann Eliza [William I. Langdon]	46	196
Slave	Ann Maria [William I. Langdon]	46	196
Slave	Anthony,col [Read]	45	163
Slave	Armistead, col [Jno. A. Gilmer]	28	22
Slave	Armstead [Jno. A. Gilmer]	46	211
Slave	Arthur, col	13	14
Slave	Asbury [William I. Langdon]	46	196
Slave	Aunt Nanny [Col D. Clapp]	19	5
Slave	Benjamin [William I. Langdon]	46	196
Slave	Betsy [George Foust]	19	4
Slave	Betty [William I. Langdon]	46	196
Slave	Bill, col [Ralph Gorrell]	28	26
Slave	Bob, col [Ralph Gorrell]	28	25
Slave	Boy [Jno. M. Logan]	12	15
Slave	Boy [Thos. Underwood]	12	15
Slave	Boy [Watson Wharton]	12	15
Slave	Calvin [James Gilmer]	19	8
Slave	Campbell [G.B. Clapp]	23	7
Slave	Campbella, [G.B. Clapp]	18	7
Slave	Caroline [Jno. Clapp]	19	13
Slave	Caroline [John Clapp]	23	8
Slave	Caroline, [John Clapp, Sen]	18	7

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal Page(s)	
Slave	Ceat [Caldwell]	2	19
Slave	Ceat [Erven]	2	19
Slave	Chance [Lucas]	2	19
Slave	Chanin, col [And. Caldwell]	28	22
Slave	Charles	12	14
Slave	Charlotte [Orpheus Hannah]	46	211
Slave	Charlotte, col [Orpheus Hannah]	28	23
Slave	Child [John A. Gilmer]	12	15
Slave	child of Cavin	19	12
Slave	China [Andy Caldwell]	46	211
Slave	Chloe [Starrett]	2	20
Slave	Cora [Dr. D.P. Weir]	46	211
Slave	Cora, col [Dr Weir]	28	23
Slave	Dan'l.[Nicks]	2	20
Slave	Darcus, col	28	25
Slave	David [William I. Langdon]	46	196
Slave	Dennis [George Foust]	23	7
Slave	Dennis [William I. Langdon]	46	196
Slave	Dennis, [George Foust]	18	7
Slave	Dicey [William I. Langdon]	46	196
Slave	Dick	12	13
Slave	Dinah [Denny]	2	19
Slave	E. Ann [John Phipps]	23	8
Slave	E. Ann, [John Phipps]	18	7
Slave	Edward [D. Foust]	18	8
Slave	Edward [D. Foust]	23	8
Slave	Eli [Jno. Clapp]	19	13
Slave	Eliza [R.M. Sloan, Sr]	46	211
Slave	Eliza [Wm. A. Caldwell]	46	211
Slave	Eliza Queenbury	12	16
Slave	Eliza, col [R.M. Sloan, Sr]	28	22
Slave	Eliza, col [Wm.A. Caldwell]	28	22
Slave	Emely Mackadoo	12	16
Slave	Esther [Zacheus Swaim]	3	25
Slave	Fanney [Anna Hanner]	50	215
Slave	Fil [Lucas]	2	19
Slave	Flora [Andy Weatherly]	46	211
Slave	Flora, col [And. Weatherly]	28	22
Slave	Frances [William I. Langdon]	46	196
Slave	George	12	13
Slave	George	29	15
Slave	Ginney, col [Washburn]	45	163
Slave	Girl [Geo. Degonit?]	12	15

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal Page(s)	
Slave	Girl [James Donnell]	12	15
Slave	Girl [Jas. T. Morehead]	12	15
Slave	Girl [Robt. Rankin]	12	15
Slave	Girl [Thankful Rankin]	12	15
Slave	Girl [Thomas Rankin]	12	15
Slave	Granville [Col Ez. P. Jones]	46	211
Slave	Granville, col [Col Jones]	28	22
Slave	Hannah [Jno. Clapp]	19	4
Slave	Hannah, col [Ralph Gorrell]	28	25
Slave	Hasty [William I. Langdon]	46	196
Slave	Hency [William I. Langdon]	46	196
Slave	Hindmon [Anna Hanner]	50	215
Slave	inf [William I. Langdon]	46	196
Slave	Isaac [Dr. J.K. Hall]	46	211
Slave	Isaac, col [Dr. Jas. K. Hall]	28	22
Slave	Isabel [W.R. Smith]	23	8
Slave	Isabel, [W.R. Smith]	18	7
Slave	Isabel, col	13	14
Slave	Ishmail, col [Ralph Gorrell]	28	25
Slave	Jack [Short]	2	20
Slave	James [Mr Coldclough]	46	211
Slave	James [William I. Langdon]	46	196
Slave	James, col [Cavanaugh]	28	23
Slave	Jas. Owen [Wm. A. Caldwell]	46	211
Slave	Jesse [William I. Langdon]	46	196
Slave	Jetson, col	12	29
Slave	Jim [McCuston]	2	20
Slave	Jim [Spruce]	2	20
Slave	John Davis	12	16
Slave	Jordan	12	14
Slave	Joseph [Ez. P. Jones]	46	211
Slave	Joseph [Josh Clapp]	19	15
Slave	Joseph, col [Col Jones]	28	22
Slave	Julia Frances [William I. Langdon]	46	196
Slave	June [Karr]	2	19
Slave	Kezia [Rev Wm. D Paisley]	46	211
Slave	Kitty, col	13	14
Slave	Kury, col [Ralph Gorrell]	28	25
Slave	Lavonia [A.A. Willard]	46	211
Slave	Lavonia, col [A.A. Willard]	28	22
Slave	Lea, col [Ralph Gorrell]	28	26
Slave	Leatha [N. Low, wid]	23	8
Slave	Leatha, [Nelly Low]	18	7

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal Page(s)	
Slave	Lemuel [Joshua Clapp]	23	6
Slave	Lemuel, [Capt J. Clapp]	18	6
Slave	Letha Dillila	29	15
Slave	Letitia [D. Foust]	23	7
Slave	Letitia, [D. Foust]	18	7
Slave	Levi	29	15
Slave	Lewis [G.B. Clapp]	23	7
Slave	Lewis [G.B.Clapp]	19	8
Slave	Lewis, [G.B. Clapp]	18	7
Slave	Lindsay [Jno. Clapp]	19	13
Slave	Liza Jane	29	15
Slave	Louisa [E.N. McLean]	23	8
Slave	Louisa, [E.W. McLean]	18	7
Slave	Lucy Ann [William I. Langdon]	46	196
Slave	Luther, col	13	14
Slave	Madison [Anna Hanner]	50	215
Slave	Madison [D. Foust]	23	6
Slave	Madison [Wm. S. Moore(?)]	46	211
Slave	Madison Lindsey [D. Foust]	18	6
Slave	Madison, col	28	22
Slave	Malinda [Jno. A Gilmer]	46	211
Slave	Malinda, col [Jno. Gilmer]	28	22
Slave	Margaret [Josh Clapp]	19	15
Slave	Margaret, [Caldwell, David, Mrs]	13	7
Slave	Marius Augustus [William I. Lan]	46	196
Slave	Marshall	46	211
Slave	Marshall [Jno. A. Gilmer]	46	211
Slave	Marshall, col [Jno. A. Gilmer]	28	22
Slave	Martha Maria [Joshua Clapp]	18	9
Slave	Martha Maria [Joshua Clapp]	23	10
Slave	Mary [Anna Hanner]	50	215
Slave	Mary C. [John Phipps]	23	8
Slave	Mary C., [John Phipps]	18	7
Slave	Mary Eliza [John Watson]	18	8
Slave	Mary Eliza [John Wharton]	23	8
Slave	Mary Elizabeth [R.M. Caldwell]	46	211
Slave	Mary Elizabeth, col [R.N. Caldwell]	28	22
Slave	Mary Ellen [Clapp, E.M., Esq]	18	9
Slave	Mary Ellen [R.M. Clapp]	23	10
Slave	Matthew [William I. Langdon]	46	196
Slave	Mez	33	9
Slave	Milly [Rev Wm. D Paisley]	46	211
Slave	Monroe (D. Foust)	23	6

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal Page(s)	
Slave	Monroe [Anna Hanner]	50	215
Slave	Monroe [John Watson]	18	8
Slave	Monroe, [D. Foust]	18	6
Slave	Moses	46	211
Slave	Moses Davis	12	16
Slave	Moses, col	28	22
Slave	Pene	12	14
Slave	Peter	12	12
Slave	Peter [Anna Hanner]	50	215
Slave	Peter [Robert Caldwell]	12	15
Slave	Peter, col [Ralph Gorrell]	28	25
Slave	Phebe [Robert Donnell]	46	211
Slave	Phebe, col [Robt. Donnell]	28	22
Slave	Phillis	2	20
Slave	Polly [Anna hanner]	50	215
Slave	Pomp, col [Ralph Gorrell]	28	26
Slave	punishment	151	28
Slave	Rachel [James Dick]	46	211
Slave	Rachel, col [Jas. Dick]	28	23
Slave	rebellion	151	48
Slave	Rech [Patrick]	2	20
Slave	Reuben [G.B. Clapp]	23	7
Slave	Reuben [William I. Langdon]	46	196
Slave	Rhoda	12	12
Slave	Richland [William I. Langdon]	46	196
Slave	Rosa [D. Foust]	23	7
Slave	Rosa, [D. Foust]	18	7
Slave	Rose, col [Ralph Gorrell]	28	26
Slave	Ruben, [G.B. Clapp]	18	7
Slave	Ruth [Jno. C. Wharton]	46	211
Slave	Ruth, col [Jno. C. Wharton]	28	22
Slave	Sabina [Mrs. Moderwell]	46	211
Slave	Sall [Brasher]	2	19
Slave	Sally [Anna Hanner]	50	215
Slave	Samuel [Col Ez. P. Jones]	46	211
Slave	Samuel, col [Col Z. Jones]	28	23
Slave	Sarah [Jno. A. Gilmer]	46	211
Slave	Sarah [Anna Hanner]	50	215
Slave	Sarah [William I. Langdon]	46	196
Slave	Sarah, col [Jno. A. Gilmer]	28	22
Slave	Saul [Elizabeth Wheeler]	5	122
Slave	Smith, col [Ralph Gorrell]	28	25
Slave	Solomon [William I. Langdon]	46	196

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal Page(s)	
Slave	Tempe [William I. Langdon]	46	196
Slave	Tence, col [Ralph Gorrell]	28	25
Slave	Thankful [J. Gilmer]	23	7
Slave	Thate [Nicks]	2	20
Slave	Tom [Denny]	2	19
Slave	Tom a child, col [Ralph Gorrell]	28	25
Slave	Toney [James Jenkins]	19	6
Slave	Tony [Rev Wm. D Paisley]	46	211
Slave	Uncle Billy [Mrs H.Foust]	19	5
Slave	Vincy [Anna Hanner]	50	215
Slave	Virginia	12	12
Slave	Wesley [Anna Hanner]	50	215
Slave	Will [Brown]	2	19
Slave	Willis David [Joshua Clapp, Capt]	23	6
Slave	Willis David, [Capt J. Clapp]	18	6
Slave	William [William I. Langdon]	46	196
Slave	Yancey, col [Read]	45	163
Slave	Yeargin [William I. Langdon]	46	196
Slave	Yonigu [Anna Hanner]	50	215
Slave	Youign [Anna Hanner]	50	215
Slave rebellion		148	34,
Slave Rebellion		149	13,
Slave Revolt		148	9,10
Slave trade		148	18,
Slave Trade		148	18,
Slave Trade		149	15,18
Slave trade		149	18,
Slaves	Aaron (ANTHONY Solomon)	169	31
Slaves	Aaron (ANTHONY Wm.)	169	31
Slaves	Aaron (CLAPP Daniel)	169	58
Slaves	Aaron (CLAPP Elizabeth)	169	58
Slaves	Aaron (CLAPP Nicholas)	169	58
Slaves	Aaron (PHELPS, H. B.)	175	47
Slaves	Aaron (RANKIN Calvin)	157	10
Slaves	Aaron (VANSTORY John)	157	10
Slaves	Ab (CARTER Jesse)	179	73
Slaves	Ab (McClintock)	164	41
Slaves	Abb (SWAIN)	163	13
SLAVES	Abby (PASS)	106	41
Slaves	Abner (RANKIN, Thankful)	170	16
Slaves	Abner (RANKIN, Wm)	170	16
Slaves	Abner (RHODES, Jno)	170	43
Slaves	Abraham (BENBOW Ann)	166	59

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal Page(s)	
SLAVES	Abram (COLE)	108	12
Slaves	Abram (DONNELL & YOUNG)	157	45
SLAVES	Abram (GILCHRIST)	108	13
SLAVES	Abram (KERR)	108	43
Slaves	Abram (LINDSEY)	101	37
Slaves	Abram (SANDERS, Thos.)	165	9
SLAVES	Abram (WATLINGTON)	103	45
Slaves	Absa (CARTER Jesse)	179	80
Slaves	Absalom (BELL Wm.)	169	58
Slaves	Absalom (McGEE Andw.)	169	58
Slaves	Adam (Summers, Harper)	164	93
Slaves	Adam (Summers, Peter)	164	93
Slaves	Adelaide (WALKER Wm. R.)	157	28
Slaves	Affy (PHELPS, H. B.)	175	47
Slaves	Agatha (Gorrell)	101	46
Slaves	Agg (MEBANE Sam'l.)	167	23
Slaves	Agg (MEBANE Wm.)	167	23
SLAVES	Agnes (COLE)	108	12
Slaves	Agnes (TATE)	163	18
Slaves	Aidy (SANDERS, Thos.)	165	9
SLAVES	Albert (GILCHRIST)	108	13
SLAVES	Albert (LINDSAY)	104	47
Slaves	Albert (MENDENHALL G.C.)	179	51
Slaves	Albina (CUSICK Wm.)	166	59
Slaves	Albina (WOODBURN Thankful)	166	59
Slaves	Alcy (TAYLOR)	163	26
Slaves	Alex (PERRY, Eb, Sr.)	175	41
Slaves	Alexander (Dennis)	101	45
Slaves	Alexander (RHODES, Jno)	170	42,43
Slaves	Alexander (RHODES, Teresa)	170	42
Slaves	Alexander (WATSON Wm)	157	42
Slaves	Alexander (WEIR D. P.)	157	42
SLAVES	Alfred	104	41
SLAVES	Alfred (FLACK)	105	49
SLAVES	Alfred (GILLASPIE)-	107	45
Slaves	Alfred (Harllee)	100	13
Slaves	Alfred (LINDSAY Robt.)	168	39
SLAVES	Alfred (MCNABB)	107	22
Slaves	Alfred (Needham, Susannah)	164	19
Slaves	Alfred (NICKS, Geo)	176	28
Slaves	Alfred (PHELPS, H. B.)	175	47
Slaves	Alfred (Spinks, Enoch)	164	19

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal Page(s)	
Slaves	Alfred (THOMPSON)	163	49
Slaves	Alfred (UNTHANK William)	157	9
Slaves	Alfred (WATSON, Wm)	176	28
Slaves	Alice (BALDWIN Larkin)	166	87
Slaves	Alice (GEREN Simeon)	166	87
Slaves	Alice (RUSSELL, Alex'r)	170	68
Slaves	Alice (SLOAN, Robt M.)	170	68
SLAVES	Alise (CATHEY)	104	50
Slaves	Allen (DONNELL & YOUNG)	157	45
SLAVES	Allen (HOUGH)	106	38
Slaves	Allen (McKinsey)	100	36
Slaves	Allen (OGBURN, E. W.)	176	38
Slaves	Allen (WATLINGTON Jon.)	157	36
Slaves	Allen Hamby (Needham, Susannah)	164	19
Slaves	Allen Hamby (Spinks, Enoch)	164	19
SLAVES	Alse (ARMFIELD)	105	46
Slaves	Alse (SLADE John)	168	39
Slaves	Alsey (RUSSELL, Alex'r)	170	68
Slaves	Alsey (SLOAN, Robt M.)	170	68
Slaves	Alston (Needham, Susannah)	164	19
Slaves	Alston (Spinks, Enoch)	164	19
Slaves	Alsy	95	200
Slaves	Alvis (Davis)	100	6
SLAVES	Alvis (DAVIS)	108	11
Slaves	Alvis (RHODES, Jno)	170	43
Slaves	Alvis (RHODES, Paulina)	170	43,45
Slaves	Alvis (WEATHERLY, J. A.)	170	45
Slaves	Amanda (ROBBINS, Alex'r)	170	51
Slaves	Amanda (WALKER Wm. R.)	157	28
Slaves	Ambrose (OGBURN, E. W.)	176	38
Slaves	America (OGBURN, E. W.)	176	38
Slaves	Amey (RHODES, Paschall)	170	45
Slaves	Amey (RHODES, Teresa G.)	170	45
SLAVES	Ammy (DONNELL)	106	49
Slaves	Amos (WALKER Wm R.)	157	28
SLAVES	Amy (COLE)	108	12
Slaves	Amy (DONNELL, Robt)	174	61
Slaves	Amy (GILCHRIST, Wm)	174	61
Slaves	Amy (RHODES, Jno)	170	43

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal Page(s)	
Slaves	Amy (Summers, Jacob)	164	82,94
Slaves	Amy (Summers, Margaret)	164	82
Slaves	Amy (Summers, Valentine)	164	94
Slaves	Amy (Tatum)	163	23
Slaves	Anarchy (Tatum)	163	23
Slaves	Anderson	164	41
SLAVES	Anderson (CAULK)	106	46
Slaves	Anderson (MEBANE, J. A.)	177	65
Slaves	Anderson (NELSON)	102	48
Slaves	Anderson (ROBBINS, Alex'r)	170	51
Slaves	Anderson (WATLINGTON Jon.)	157	36
Slaves	Andrew (CHIPMAN, Joel)	165	14
Slaves	Andrew (PERRY, Eb, Sr.)	175	41
Slaves	Andrew (RANKIN, Thos)	170	15
Slaves	Andrew (RUSSOM, Elihu)	170	75
Slaves	Andrew (RUSSOM, Isaac)	170	75
Slaves	Andrew (SAUNDERS, Jno.)	165	14
Slaves	Andrew (SCOTT, David)	165	23
SLAVES	Andy (CATHEY)	104	50
Slaves	Andy (McKinsey)	100	36
Slaves	Andy (PETERS, Jno)	175	44
Slaves	Andy (ROBBINS, Alex'r)	170	51
Slaves	Aney (RHODES, Jno)	170	43
Slaves	Angeline (CLARK Betsy)	157	44
SLAVES	Angeline (LINDSAY)	104	47
Slaves	Angeline (WEATHERLY Isaac)	157	44
Slaves	Ann	162	14,17,24
Slaves	Ann (DONNELL Wm)	169	69
SLAVES	Ann (HALL)	103	47
SLAVES	Ann (LINDSAY)	104	47
Slaves	Ann (PERRY, Eb, Sr.)	175	41
Slaves	Ann (RANKIN, Thankful)	170	16
Slaves	Ann (RANKIN, Wm)	170	16
Slaves	Ann (SCOTT, Jos.)	165	25
Slaves	Ann (SCOTT, Thos)	165	25
Slaves	Ann (Summers, Peter)	164	93
Slaves	Ann (WALKER Wm. R.)	157	28
Slaves	Ann (WATLINGTON Jon.)	157	36
Slaves	Ann (WEATHERLY Edwd)	169	69
Slaves	Anne (SCOTT, J. L.)	165	20
Slaves	Anne (WEATHERLY Edwd.)	169	43
SLAVES	Annis (COLE)	108	12
Slaves	Annis (PHELPS, H. B.)	175	47

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal Page(s)	
Slaves	Annis (RANKIN, Thos)	170	15
Slaves	Annis (RHODES, Jno)	170	42,43
Slaves	Annis (RHODES, Mary A.)	170	43
Slaves	Annis (RHODES, Thos)	170	42
SLAVES	Annis (SMITH)	108	9
Slaves	Anson (TAYLOR)	163	26
Slaves	Anthony	162	14,17,24
Slaves	Anthony	173	69
Slaves	Anthony (McCLINTOCK, Isabe	173	14,15
Slaves	Anthony (WITTY L. C.)	158	53
Slaves	Arney (SANDERS, Thos.)	165	9
Slaves	Artemis (TERRY)	163	29
SLAVES	Arthur (COLE)	108	12
Slaves	Asa (PERRY, Eb, Sr.)	175	41
Slaves	Augustus (DONNELL & YOUNG)	157	45
Slaves	Austin (COBLE Henry)	167	37
Slaves	Austin (CUMMINGS Sam'l)	167	37
Slaves	Austin (CUMMINGS Thomas)	167	18
SLAVES	Austin (WILLIAMSON)	104	41
Slaves	Back (PHELPS, H. B.)	175	47
Slaves	Bailey (COLE John R.)	179	19, 27
SLAVES	Barthena (FLACK)	105	48
Slaves	Beauregard (PHELPS, H. B.)	175	47
Slaves	Bec (Stewart, Isaac)	164	62
SLAVES	Beck (ARMFIELD)	105	46
SLAVES	Beck (DONNELL)	106	49
Slaves	Bedford (UNTHANK William)	157	8
Slaves	Bell (BENBOW Ann)	166	59
Slaves	Ben	95	200
Slaves	Ben	162	8,20
Slaves	Ben	177	42
Slaves	Ben	97	90
SLAVES	Ben (COLE)	108	12
Slaves	Ben (CUMMINGS, T. D.)	177	44
Slaves	Ben (DONNELL Wm)	169	69
SLAVES	Ben (DONNELL & YOUNG)	157	45
SLAVES	Ben (DONNELL)	106	49
SLAVES	Ben (OZMENT)	107	33
Slaves	Ben (RANKIN)	159	74,77
Slaves	Ben (ROBERTS, Jane)	170	54
Slaves	Ben (Summers, Peter)	164	93
Slaves	Ben (Tatum)	163	23

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal Page(s)	
SLAVES	Ben (UNTHANK)	103	29
Slaves	Ben (WALKER Wm R.)	157	28
Slaves	Ben (WEATHERLY Edwd)	169	69
SLAVES	Ben (WILSON David)	158	41
Slaves	Ben (WITTY L. C.)	158	53
SLAVES	Ben (WRIGHT J. M.)	158	66
Slaves	Benjamin (CURRIE David & Tarr	168	39
Slaves	Benjamin (REID, A.)	165	14
Slaves	Benjamin (RYAN)	102	44
Slaves	Benjamin (SAUNDERS, Jno.)	165	14
Slaves	Benjamin (Summers, Jaazariah)	164	93
SLAVES	Betsey (CLAPP)	106	44
Slaves	Betsey (CURRIE Benj'n)	168	39
Slaves	Betsey (PEGRAM, Wm)	175	36
Slaves	Betsey (ROBBINS, Alex'r)	170	51
SLAVES	Betsy	105	21
Slaves	Bett (BENBOW Ann)	166	59
Slaves	Betty (Gorrell)	101	46
Slaves	Betty (ROSS, Judith)	170	64
Slaves	Betty (ROSS, Levi)	170	64
Slaves	Betty (WILSON, Jas)	170	9
Slaves	Bill	173	56
SLAVES	Bill (GORRELL)	108	14
Slaves	Bill (RHODES, Jno)	170	43
SLAVES	Bill (YOUNG Matthew)	158	78
Slaves	Billy (HUFFMAN Peter)	167	24
Slaves	Billy (McKinsey)	100	36
Slaves	Billy (MURPHY Alex'r.)	167	24
Slaves	Billy (PHELPS, H. B.)	175	47
SLAVES	Birt (OZMENT)	107	33
SLAVES	Bob (CHERNEY)	105	21
Slaves	Bob (COE Robert)	156	33
Slaves	Bob (GORRELL, Ralph)	173	29
SLAVES	Bob (KERR)	108	42
Slaves	Bob (LEMONS, J. G.)	165	23
SLAVES	Bob (LOCKHART)	108	35
Slaves	Bob (NELSON James)	157	14
Slaves	Bob (RHODES, Hezekiah)	170	42
Slaves	Bob (RUSSOM, Elihu)	170	75
Slaves	Bob (RUSSOM, Isaac)	170	75
Slaves	Bob (SCOTT, Robert)	165	23

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal Page(s)	
Slaves	Bob (SUMMERS)	102	35
Slaves	Bob (THACKER)	163	33
Slaves	Bob (VAUGHN Kinchen)	157	14
Slaves	Bob (WEATHERLY Isaiah)	167	82
Slaves	Bob (WEATHERLY Milton)	157	48
SLAVES	Bob (YOUNG)	104	40
Slaves	Bob (Youngblood)	100	13
SLAVES	Boston (YOUNG Matthew)	158	78
SLAVES	Bradford (WEATHERLY)	108	15
SLAVES	Brisson (MCNEELEY)	108	14
Slaves	Brown (WALKER Wm R.)	157	28
SLAVES	Burton (CATHEY)	104	50
Slaves	Burton (LINDSAY Anna)	168	39
Slaves	Caesar	179	19
Slaves	Caesar (LAMBETH H.)	157	10
Slaves	Caesar (ROBBINS, Alex'r)	170	51
Slaves	Caesar (VANSTORY John)	157	10
SLAVES	Cain (JONES)	105	43
Slaves	Caleb (PHELPS, H. B.)	175	47
SLAVES	Caleb (YOUNG Matthew)	158	78
SLAVES	Calvin (DOAK)	105	45
Slaves	Calvin (Gorrell)	101	46
Slaves	Calvin (McKnight)	101	42
Slaves	Calvin (Mitchell)	101	40
Slaves	Calvin (ROSS, G. W.)	170	62
Slaves	Calvin (ROSS, Judith)	170	64
Slaves	Calvin (ROSS, Levi)	170	64
Slaves	Calvin (SCOTT, T. B.)	165	27
Slaves	Candace (CUSICK Wm)	167	73
Slaves	Candace (TWYFORD)	163	65
Slaves	Candace (WATSON Wm)	157	42
Slaves	Capsey (SCOTT, David)	165	23
Slaves	Carolina (Stafford, John B.)	164	25
SLAVES	Caroline (CLAPP)	106	43
SLAVES	Caroline (COOK)	105	49
SLAVES	Caroline (GERRINGER)	103	43
SLAVES	Caroline (GORRELL)	108	14
Slaves	Caroline (HARRIS, Martin)	170	64
SLAVES	Caroline (LINDSAY)	104	47
Slaves	Caroline (McKnight)	101	42
Slaves	Caroline (OGBURN, Noah W.)	176	46
Slaves	Caroline (OGBURN, W. J.)	176	46

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal Page(s)	
Slaves	Caroline (ROSS, Levi)	170	64
Slaves	Caroline (SCOTT, T. B.)	165	27
Slaves	Caroline (Stewart, Isaac)	164	62,63
SLAVES	Caroline (WEATHERLY)	108	16
SLAVES	Caroline (WHARTON Evans)	158	7
Slaves	Carter	165	58
Slaves	Carter (DONNELL Wm)	169	69
Slaves	Carter (RANKIN, Wm)	170	16
Slaves	Carter (RYAN)	102	44
Slaves	Carter (Smith, Eli)	164	13
Slaves	Carter (Smith, Madison D.)	164	13
Slaves	Carter (WEATHERLY Edwd)	169	69
Slaves	Carter 2nd (RANKIN, Jno C)	170	16
Slaves	Carter 2nd (RANKIN, Wm)	170	16
Slaves	Cary (Needham, Susannah)	164	19
Slaves	Cary (Spinks, Enoch)	164	19
Slaves	Cary (WATSON Wm)	157	42
Slaves	Catherine (McKinsey)	100	36
SLAVES	Catherine (YOUNG Matthew)	158	78
SLAVES	Charity (COLE)	108	12
Slaves	Charity (DONNELL & YOUNG)	157	45
Slaves	Charity (Donnell)	101	45
Slaves	Charity (McNEELY, Nancy)	155	43
Slaves	Charity (RHODES, Parmelia)	170	44
Slaves	Charity (ROSS, Levi)	170	64
Slaves	Charity (SMITH, Joseph)	165	80
SLAVES	Charity (WHITSETT Jas)	158	22
Slaves	Charity (WHITSETT, Jas.)	155	43
SLAVES	Charles	104	41
Slaves	Charles (CUSICK Wm.)	166	59
SLAVES	Charles (DONNELL)	104	51
Slaves	Charles (GILMER J. A.)	179	27, 31
Slaves	Charles (Gilmer, John E.)	164	13
Slaves	Charles (LINDSAY Loriann)	168	39
SLAVES	Charles (SIMPSON)	104	46
Slaves	Charles (Smith, Eli)	164	13
Slaves	Charles (TATE)	163	18
Slaves	Charles (THARP)	163	33
SLAVES	Charles (WHARTON Evans)	158	7
Slaves	Charles (WOODBURN Esther)	166	59
SLAVES	Charlie (COOK)	105	49
Slaves	Charlie (WEATHERLY Milton)	157	48
SLAVES	Charlotte (KERR)	108	42

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal Page(s)	
Slaves	Charlotte (ROBBINS, Alex'r)	170	51
SLAVES	China (COLE)	108	12
Slaves	Chloe (CHIPMAN, Elizabeth)	174	31
Slaves	Chloe (GARRINGER, Andw)	172	26
Slaves	Chloe (MOORE, Jas)	172	26
Slaves	Chloe (OSBORNE, D. N.)	174	31
Slaves	Chloe (PHELPS, H. B.)	175	47
Slaves	Cincy (TATE)	163	18
SLAVES	Cinthy (GORRELL)	108	14
Slaves	Citty (McKinsey)	100	36
SLAVES	Claiborne (WHITSETT Jas)	158	22
SLAVES	Claiborne (WHITSETT Milton)	158	22
Slaves	Claiborne (WHITSETT, Milton)	155	43
Slaves	Clare (McDANIEL Elijah)	169	47
Slaves	Clare (PEGRAM Patsy)	169	47
Slaves	Clarissa (WATSON Wm)	157	42
Slaves	Cornelia (ROBBINS, Alex'r)	170	51
Slaves	Cornelius (JOBÉ, Jas)	172	26
Slaves	Cornelius (JOBÉ, Thos)	172	26
Slaves	Crus (FIELD Chris'r)	167	89
Slaves	Crus (HANNER Roddy)	167	89
Slaves	Cudge (ARMFIELD, Isaac)	171	59
Slaves	Cudjo (ARMFIELD)	171	71
Slaves	Curt (McCLINTOCK, Robt.)	173	14
Slaves	Curtis	173	69,72
Slaves	Curtis (Haw, Robt & Eliz.)	170	20
SLAVES	Cynthia (DOAK)	105	45
Slaves	Cynthia (WALKER Wm. R.)	157	28
SLAVES	Damon (HUNT)	105	43
SLAVES	Daniel (CLAPP)	106	43
Slaves	Daniel (DANIEL, David)	172	13
Slaves	Daniel (Donnell)	101	45
Slaves	Daniel (JOBÉ, Jno, Jr.)	172	13
Slaves	Daniel (JOBÉ, Thos)	172	13
Slaves	Daniel (RHODES, Jno)	170	42,43
Slaves	Daniel (RHODES, Parmelia)	170	42,44
Slaves	Daniel (WALKER Wm R.)	157	28
Slaves	Daniel Jones (Jones, Aaron)	164	34,36
Slaves	Daniel Jones (Stanley, Joshua)	164	34,36
SLAVES	Daphney (COLE)	108	12
Slaves	Daphney (PHELPS, H. B.)	175	47
Slaves	Darkey (GORRELL, Jas.)	171	42

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal Page(s)	
SLAVES	Dave (DONNELL & YOUNG)	157	45
Slaves	Dave (McKinsey)	100	36
Slaves	Dave (PHELPS, H. B.)	175	47
Slaves	Dave (RHODES, Hezekiah)	170	42
Slaves	Dave (Simpson)	100	12
SLAVES	David (COLE)	108	12
Slaves	David (LINDSAY Anna)	168	39
Slaves	David (LINDSAY Madison)	168	39
Slaves	David (McMICHAEL, Eliza)	155	43
SLAVES	David (SMITH)	108	8
Slaves	David (WHITSETT, Jas.)	155	43
Slaves	Delitha (NICKS, Geo)	176	28
Slaves	Delitha (WATSON, Wm)	176	28
Slaves	Dennis (VAUGHN G. W.)	157	12
Slaves	Deuce (McKinsey)	100	36
Slaves	Dicey (HUFFMAN Peter)	167	24
SLAVES	Dicey (MCNABB)-	107	22
Slaves	Dicey (MURPHY Alex'r.)	167	24
Slaves	Dick	95	198
Slaves	Dick	166	45
SLAVES	Dick (ARCHER)	156	8
SLAVES	Dick (ARMFIELD)	105	46
Slaves	Dick (CLARK, Jno)	175	57
Slaves	Dick (Crawford)	100	5
Slaves	Dick (OGBURN, Wm, Jr.)	176	47
Slaves	Dick (Summers, Ludwick)	164	93
Slaves	Dick (Summers, Peter)	164	93
Slaves	Dicy	95	200
Slaves	Dicy (BELL, Hamilton)	170	51
Slaves	Dicy (McKinsey)	100	36
Slaves	Dicy (ROBBINS, Alex'r)	170	51
SLAVES	Dillon (GILCHRIST)	108	13
Slaves	Dinah (CURRIE Benj'n)	168	39
Slaves	Dinah (Patton, Matthew)	164	94
Slaves	Dinah (SHATTERLY, Geo.)	165	37
Slaves	Dinah (Summers, Valentine)	164	94
SLAVES	Dinna (DONNELL)	106	49
Slaves	Doak (DONNELL & YOUNG)	157	45
Slaves	Doak (THACKER)	163	33
Slaves	Doak (YOUNG)	163	33
SLAVES	Doctor (WHARTON Evans)	158	7
SLAVES	Doll (PARKS)	107	13
Slaves	Dolly (BOWMAN Edmund)	157	14

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal Page(s)	
Slaves	Dolly (Needham, Susannah)	164	19
Slaves	Dolly (Spinks, Enoch)	164	19
Slaves	Dolly (VAUGHN Kinchen)	157	14
Slaves	Donnell (RHODES, Jno)	170	42
Slaves	Donnell (RHODES, Parmelia)	170	42
Slaves	Dorcas (GORRELL, James)	171	67, 68,69,70, 71,72,74
Slaves	Dorcas (PHELPS, H. B.)	175	47
Slaves	Dorcas (ROBERTS, Jno)	170	55
Slaves	Dorcas (SLOAN, Jas.)	170	55
Slaves	Dovey (PERRY, Eb, Sr.)	175	41
SLAVES	Drape (OZMENT)	107	33
SLAVES	Draper (OZMENT)-	107	34
SLAVES	Eals (KERR)	108	40
SLAVES	Easter (DOAK)	105	45
Slaves	Eastine (LINDSAY Wm.)	168	39
SLAVES	Ebenezer (GORRELL)	108	14
SLAVES	Eda (CATHEY)	104	50
Slaves	Eddy (BELL Wm.)	169	58
Slaves	Eddy (McGEE Andw.)	169	58
Slaves	Edith (LINDSEY)	101	37
Slaves	Edith (NELSON, J.N.)	176	18
Slaves	Edith (NELSON, Lemuel)	176	18
Slaves	Edith (QUEENSBERRY, Wash	170	6
Slaves	Edith (WATLINGTON Jon.)	157	36
Slaves	Edith (WEATHERLY, Joseph	170	6
SLAVES	Edmond (BEDFORD)	105	21
SLAVES	Edmond (DOAK)	105	45
Slaves	Edmond (RHODES, Jno)	170	42
Slaves	Edmond (RHODES, Paschall)	170	42
Slaves	Edmund (RHODES, Jno)	170	43
Slaves	Edney (QUEENSBERRY, Was	170	6
Slaves	Edward (COBLE David)	167	89
Slaves	Edward (FOUST Danl)	167	89
Slaves	Edward (PHELPS, H. B.)	175	47
Slaves	Edward (RHODES, Camaline)	170	45
Slaves	Edward (RHODES, Paschall)	170	45
Slaves	Edward (WILSON, Jas)	170	9
Slaves	Effy (RHODES, Cameline)	170	43
Slaves	Effy (RHODES, Jno)	170	43
Slaves	Eli (RUSSOM Vincent)	167	82
Slaves	Eli (TERRY)	163	29
Slaves	Eli (WEATHERLY Henry)	167	82
Slaves	Elijah (BROOKS, George)	176	18

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal Page(s)	
Slaves	Elijah (NELSON)	102	48
Slaves	Elijah (NELSON, Lemuel)	176	18
Slaves	Elijah? (PEGRAM)	159	70
Slaves	Elisha (Springs, Mary)	164	21
Slaves	Eliza (DONNELL Wm)	169	69
Slaves	Eliza (DONNELL & YOUNG)	157	45
Slaves	Eliza (Donnell)	100	7
SLAVES	Eliza (DONNELL)	106	49
SLAVES	Eliza (FLACK)	105	48
Slaves	Eliza (HALEY Phebe)	166	46
Slaves	Eliza (HOWELL Hannah)	166	46
Slaves	Eliza (IRELAND)	157	45
Slaves	Eliza (ROBBINS, Alex'r)	170	51
Slaves	Eliza (Summers, Peter)	164	93
Slaves	Eliza (VAUGHN G. W.)	157	12
Slaves	Eliza (WEATHERLY Edwd)	169	69
Slaves	Elizabeth (CLARK Betsy)	157	44
Slaves	Elizabeth (DONNELL, Sam'l)	170	45
SLAVES	Elizabeth (PASS)	106	41
Slaves	Elizabeth (RHODES, Jno)	170	43
Slaves	Elizabeth (RHODES, Paulina)	170	43,45
Slaves	Elizabeth (ROBBINS, Alex'r)	170	51
Slaves	Elizabeth (ROSS, Levi)	170	64
Slaves	Elizabeth (WALKER Wm R.)	157	28
Slaves	Elizabeth (WEATHERLY Isaac)	157	44
Slaves	Elizabeth (WHITE, Thos)	170	51
Slaves	Ellen (Gilmer, William M.)	164	13
Slaves	Ellen (PHELPS, H. B.)	175	47
Slaves	Ellen (RHODES, Jno)	170	42
Slaves	Ellen (RHODES, Parmelia)	170	42,44
Slaves	Ellen (ROBBINS, Alex'r)	170	51
Slaves	Ellen (Smith, Eli)	164	13
Slaves	Ellick (RHODES, Jno)	170	43
SLAVES	Ellis	105	21
Slaves	Ellis (ROBBINS, Alex'r)	170	51
SLAVES	Elmira (COLE)	108	12
Slaves	Elvira (PITCHFORD, Allen B.)	175	59
Slaves	Elvira (PITCHFORD, Miles)	175	60
Slaves	Elvira (PITCHFORD, Thos)	175	59
Slaves	Emanuel (HIATT, Joab)	165	14
Slaves	Emanuel (SAUNDERS, Jno.)	165	14

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal Page(s)	
Slaves	Emily (ROBBINS, Alex'r)	170	51
Slaves	Emily (THOMPSON)	163	46
Slaves	Emily (WEATHERLY Milton)	157	48
Slaves	Emily (WHEELER, P. N.)	170	51
SLAVES	Emily (YOUNG Matthew)	158	78
Slaves	Emma (CURRY)	157	28
Slaves	Emma (WALKER Wm. R.)	157	28
Slaves	Emmy (PHELPS, H. B.)	175	47
Slaves	Ennolds (VANSTORY John)	157	10
Slaves	Ennolds (VANSTORY Wm)	157	10
SLAVES	Enoch (LINDSAY)	104	47
Slaves	Ephraim (BELL Wm.)	169	58
Slaves	Ephraim (McGEE Andw)	169	58
Slaves	Ephraim HARRIS (MASON Henr	169	58
Slaves	Ephraim HARRIS (PEEPLS Joel '	169	58
Slaves	Eppes (RHODES, Parmelia)	170	44
SLAVES	Epps (COLE)	108	12
SLAVES	Epsey (WHITSETT Jas)	158	22
SLAVES	Epsey (WHITSETT Milton)	158	22
Slaves	Epsey (WHITSETT, Milton)	155	43
Slaves	Esther (SANDERS, Thos.)	165	9
Slaves	Esther (SCOTT, T. B.)	165	27
Slaves	Esther (SWAIN)	163	13
Slaves	Esther (TATE)	163	18
Slaves	Esther (WATLINGTON Jon.)	157	36
Slaves	Evan (PITCHFORD, Branch)	175	60
Slaves	Evan (PITCHFORD, Burrell, Jr.)	175	59
Slaves	Evan (PITCHFORD, Thos)	175	59
Slaves	Eveline	97	87
SLAVES	Fadious	104	36
SLAVES	Fanny (COLE)	108	12
Slaves	Fanny (Gorrell)	101	46
Slaves	Fanny (HILL, Wilson T.)	170	45
SLAVES	Fanny (KERR)	108	46
Slaves	Fanny (McKinsey)	100	36
SLAVES	Fanny (MCNEELEY)	108	14
Slaves	Fanny (RHODES, Paulina)	170	45
Slaves	Fanny (ROBBINS, Alex'r)	170	51
Slaves	Fanny (TAYLOR)	163	26
Slaves	Fanny (WALKER Wm. R.)	157	28
Slaves	Fanny 2nd (ROBBINS, Alex'r)	170	51

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal Page(s)	
SLAVES	Fib (WORK Jno)	158	62
Slaves	Frances (DICK, John M.)	175	59
Slaves	Frances (Gilmer, John E.)	164	13
Slaves	Frances (PITCHFORD, Allen B.)	175	59
Slaves	Frances (PITCHFORD, D. B.)	175	58
Slaves	Frances (PITCHFORD, Danl)	175	59
Slaves	Frances (PITCHFORD, Thos)	175	59
Slaves	Frances (Smith, Eli)	164	13
Slaves	Frances (SMITH, Joseph)	165	80
Slaves	Frances (VAUGHN G. W.)	157	12
SLAVES	Frances (WEATHERLY)	108	16
SLAVES	Frances (YOUNG Matthew)	158	78
SLAVES	Francine (DONNELL)	106	49
Slaves	Francis (RHODES, Jno)	170	43
Slaves	Francis (RHODES, Paulina)	170	43
Slaves	Francis (Springs, Mary)	164	21
SLAVES	Francis (YOUNG S. V.)	158	80
Slaves	Frank (JORDAN)	171	64
Slaves	Frank (PERRY, Ebenezer, Sr.)	175	42
Slaves	Frank (PHELPS, H. B.)	175	47
Slaves	Frank (THOMPSON)	163	46
Slaves	Frank (WATLINGTON Jon.)	157	36
Slaves	Franklin (ROSS, Judith)	170	64
Slaves	Franklin (ROSS, Levi)	170	64
Slaves	Franky (PERRY, Eb, Sr.)	175	41
Slaves	Franky (SCOTT, Adam)	165	17
Slaves	Franky (WINBORNE, W. A.)	165	17
Slaves	Fulcher (PERRY, Eb, Sr.)	175	41
Slaves	Fulcher (PERRY, Solomon)	175	42
Slaves	Gaston (SCOTT, T. B.)	165	27
Slaves	Georeg (Spinks, Enoch)	164	19
Slaves	George	99	202
Slaves	George (ANDERSON Wm.)	166	59
SLAVES	George (ARMFIELD)	105	46
Slaves	George (BENBOW Ann)	166	59
SLAVES	George (BROWN?)	104	20
SLAVES	George (COLE)	108	12
Slaves	George (DONNELL & YOUNG)	157	45

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal Page(s)	
SLAVES	George (GORRELL)	108	14
Slaves	George (GRAHAM)	101	20
Slaves	George (HARRISS)	101	20
Slaves	George (HORNEY)	156	24, 39, 62
Slaves	George (HUFFMAN Peter)	166	59
Slaves	George (LINDSAY R. C.)	179	51
Slaves	George (McGee Thos.)	169	19
Slaves	George (McGee Wm.)	169	19
Slaves	George (MOREHEAD)	102	40
Slaves	George (Needham, Susannah)	164	19
Slaves	George (NELSON)	102	48
Slaves	George (OGBURN, E. W.)	176	38
Slaves	George (OGBURN, E.W., Sr.)	176	43
Slaves	George (RANKIN, Thos)	170	15
Slaves	George (RHODES, Hezekiah)	170	42
Slaves	George (SAUNDERS)	102	43
Slaves	George (SAUNDERS, Jno.)	165	14
Slaves	George (SCOTT, Eliz.)	165	25
Slaves	George (SCOTT, Thos)	165	25
Slaves	George (SHATTERLY, Geo.)	165	37
Slaves	George (Smith, M. D.)	164	94
Slaves	George (SMITH, Joseph)	165	80
Slaves	George (STRONG)	102	31
Slaves	George (Summers, Valentine)	164	94
Slaves	George (WALKER Wm R.)	157	28
Slaves	George (WARDEN John)	157	31
Slaves	George (WATLINGTON Jon.)	157	36
SLAVES	George (WEATHERLY)	106	47
SLAVES	George (WHITSETT Jas)	158	22
Slaves	George (WHITSETT, Jas.)	155	43
SLAVES	George (WORK Jno)	158	62
Slaves	Gil (DICKEY)	159	59
SLAVES	Giles (MCCUISTIAN)	109	12
Slaves	Grace (ALLEN Benj.)	167	61
Slaves	Grace (ALLEN Benjn)	167	89
Slaves	Grace (CARMAN Asa)	167	89
SLAVES	Grace (DONNELL)	106	49
Slaves	Grace (Perry)	101	43
Slaves	Grace (PERRY, Eb, Sr.)	175	41
Slaves	Grace (WILSON, Jas)	170	9

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal Page(s)	
Slaves	Gracy (PHELPS, H. B.)	175	47
SLAVES	Granderson (COLE)	108	12
Slaves	Grandison (RHODES, Jno)	170	42,43
Slaves	Grandison (RHODES, Teresa)	170	42
Slaves	Grandison (WATLINGTON Jon.)	157	36
SLAVES	Granville (SPRAGINS)	105	33
Slaves	Gray (WOODWARD)	157	19
Slaves	Green (BOWMAN Edmund)	157	14
SLAVES	Green (DONNELL)	106	49
Slaves	Green (RANKIN, Wm)	170	16
Slaves	Green (RHODES, Jno)	170	42
Slaves	Green (RHODES, Thos)	170	42
Slaves	Green (ROBERTS, Jno)	170	55
Slaves	Green (RUSSOM, Isaac)	170	75
Slaves	Green (SHELTON, Jos.)	170	55
Slaves	Green (THOMAS)	163	38
Slaves	Green (VAUGHN Kinchen)	157	14
SLAVES	Green (WHARTON Evans)	158	7
Slaves	Haley (WEATHERLY Milton)	157	48
SLAVES	Haney (COLE)	108	12
SLAVES	Hannah (COBB)	103	47
Slaves	Hannah (CUSICK Wm.)	166	59
Slaves	Hannah (DICK, James)	172	51
SLAVES	Hannah (GORRELL)	108	14
Slaves	Hannah (HANNER Jesse)	169	31
Slaves	Hannah (HANNER Rob't)	169	31
Slaves	Hannah (Needham, Susannah)	164	19
Slaves	Hannah (NELSON)	102	48
Slaves	Hannah (PERKINS, Thos H.	172	51
Slaves	Hannah (RANKIN, Thos)	170	15
Slaves	Hannah (SCOTT, David)	165	23
Slaves	Hannah (SCOTT, Eliz.)	165	25
Slaves	Hannah (SCOTT, H. L.)	165	20
Slaves	Hannah (SCOTT, J. L.)	165	20
Slaves	Hannah (SCOTT, Thos)	165	25
SLAVES	Hannah (SMITH)	108	9
Slaves	Hannah (Spinks, Enoch)	164	19
Slaves	Hannah (Stewart, Isaac)	164	62
Slaves	Hannah (THARP)	163	33
SLAVES	Hannah (WHARTON Elisha)	158	6
SLAVES	Hannah (WHARTON Evans)	158	7
Slaves	Hannah (WOODBURN Thankful	166	59

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal Page(s)	
Slaves	Hannah Jr. (WEATHERLY Milton)	157	48
Slaves	Hannah Sr. (WEATHERLY Milton)	157	48
Slaves	Hardin (OGBURN, Wm, Jr.)	176	47
SLAVES	Hardy (DOAK)	105	46
Slaves	Hardy (Smith)	164	24
Slaves	Harmon (OGBURN, E. W.)	176	38
Slaves	Harmon (UNTHANK William)	157	9
SLAVES	Harriet (COLE)	108	12
Slaves	Harriet (CURRY)	157	28
Slaves	Harriet (DICK, John M.)	175	59
Slaves	Harriet (LINDSAY A. H.)	157	42
Slaves	Harriet (PITCHFORD, Allen B.)	175	59
Slaves	Harriet (PITCHFORD, D. B.)	175	58
Slaves	Harriet (PITCHFORD, Danl)	175	59
Slaves	Harriet (PITCHFORD, Danl, Jr.)	175	60
Slaves	Harriet (PITCHFORD, Thos)	175	59
Slaves	Harriet (ROBBINS, Alex'r)	170	51
Slaves	Harriet (RUSSELL, Alex'r)	170	68
Slaves	Harriet (SCOTT, T. B.)	165	27
SLAVES	Harriet (SMITH)	108	9
Slaves	Harriet (Tatum)	163	23
Slaves	Harriet (WALKER Wm R.)	157	28
Slaves	Harriet (WALKER Wm. R.)	157	28
Slaves	Harriet (WATSON Wm)	157	42
SLAVES	Harriett (CATHEY)	104	50
SLAVES	Harriett (COOK)	105	49
SLAVES	Harriett (SMITH)	108	8
Slaves	Harriett (VAUGHN G. W.)	157	12
SLAVES	Harry (KERR)	108	43
SLAVES	Harry (PATTERSON)	109	13
Slaves	Harry (UNTHANK William)	157	8
Slaves	Harry (UNTHANK)	159	45,58,76
Slaves	Harvey (WEATHERLY Milton)	157	48
SLAVES	Henderson (GILCHRIST)	108	13
Slaves	Henderson (McKnight)	101	42
SLAVES	Henderson (WILSON Wm)	158	47
SLAVES	Henry (BROWN)	105	39

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal Page(s)	
SLAVES	Henry (GORRELL)	108	14,39
SLAVES	Henry (KERR)	108	45
SLAVES	Henry (LINDSAY)	104	47
SLAVES	Henry (MEBANE)	104	36
Slaves	Henry (OGBURN, E. W.)	176	38
SLAVES	Henry (RAPER)	105	39
Slaves	Henry (RUSSOM, Elihu)	170	75
Slaves	Henry (RUSSOM, Isaac)	170	75
Slaves	Henry (SCOTT, David)	165	23
Slaves	Henry (SCOTT, T. B.)	165	27
Slaves	Henry (Smith, Eli)	164	13
Slaves	Henry (Smith, Madison D.)	164	13
Slaves	Henry (WEATHERLY Milton)	157	48
SLAVES	Henry (WHARTON Evans)	158	7
SLAVES	Henry (WHITSETT Jas)	158	22
SLAVES	Henry (WHITSETT Milton)	158	22
Slaves	Henry (WHITSETT, Milton)	155	43
SLAVES	Henry (YOUNG S. V.)	158	80
Slaves	Hepsa (McKnight)	101	42
Slaves	Herod (BURRIS Mary)	166	59
Slaves	Herod (CRABTREE Fereby)	166	59
SLAVES	Hester (SOMERVILLE)	104	39
Slaves	Hill (RHODES, Cameline)	170	43
Slaves	Hill (RHODES, Jno)	170	43
Slaves	Hillary (RHODES, Paschall)	170	45
SLAVES	Hinson (DENNIS)	106	45
SLAVES	Hiram (BLAIR)	109	33
Slaves	Hiram (RAPER, Wm)	170	19
SLAVES	Hops (GILCHRIST)	108	13
Slaves	Horace (LINDSAY Loriann)	168	39
Slaves	Huey (WALKER Wm R.)	157	28
Slaves	Hugh (WALKER Wm R.)	157	28
Slaves	Huldah (RHODES, Jno)	170	42,43
Slaves	Huldah (RHODES, Paschall)	170	42,45
Slaves	Huldah (RHODES, Teresa G.)	170	45
Slaves	Ibby (CLARK Caleb)	166	42
SLAVES	Ibby (WHARTON Elisha)	158	6
Slaves	Irena (RHODES, Jno)	170	43
Slaves	Irena (RHODES, Mary A.)	170	43
Slaves	Irena (WALKER Wm R.)	157	28
Slaves	Irene (WALKER Wm. R.)	157	29
Slaves	Isaac	162	11,21,22
Slaves	Isaac	177	76

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal Page(s)	
SLAVES	Isaac (CLAPP)	109	28
Slaves	Isaac (CUNNINGHAM Jno)	167	61
SLAVES	Isaac (DAVINNY)	107	22
SLAVES	Isaac (DILLON)	103	33
Slaves	Isaac (FULTON Sam'l.)	166	74
Slaves	Isaac (HANNER J.)	167	61
Slaves	Isaac (LINDSAY Wm.)	168	39
SLAVES	Isaac (LINDSAY)	104	47
Slaves	Isaac (McGIBBONEY, David)	159	28
Slaves	Isaac (Mitchell)	101	40
Slaves	Isaac (SCOTT, T. B.)	165	27
Slaves	Isaac (Summers, Harper)	164	93
Slaves	Isaac (Summers, Peter)	164	93
SLAVES	Isaac (WHITSETT Jas)	158	22
SLAVES	Isaac (WHITSETT Milton)	158	22
Slaves	Isaac (WHITSETT, Milton)	155	43
Slaves	Isaac (WILEY)	162	8,16
Slaves	Isum	97	82
Slaves	Jack	99	195
Slaves	Jack (COFFIN Aaron)	167	89
SLAVES	Jack (COLE)	108	12
Slaves	Jack (CURRY)	157	28
Slaves	Jack (HUFFMAN Geo.)	169	19
Slaves	Jack (HUSSEY Thos)	167	89
Slaves	Jack (McGIBBONEY, David)	159	28
Slaves	Jack (RHODES, Jno)	170	43
Slaves	Jack (RHODES, Mary A.)	170	43
Slaves	Jack (SIMPSON, James)	155	18
Slaves	Jack (THACKER)	163	32
Slaves	Jack (TROXLER Nicholas)	169	19
Slaves	Jack (WALKER Wm. R.)	157	28
Slaves	Jack (WILSON, Jas)	170	9
Slaves	Jackson (Stewart, Isaac)	164	62,63
Slaves	Jackson (WALKER Wm R.)	157	28
SLAVES	Jackson (WHITSETT Jas)	158	22
SLAVES	Jackson (WHITSETT Milton)	158	22
Slaves	Jackson (WHITSETT, Milton)	155	43
SLAVES	Jacob (CATHEY)	104	50
Slaves	Jacob (HIATT Joab)	179	30, 54, 55
Slaves	Jacob (Stewart, John)	164	65
Slaves	Jacob (TAYLOR)	163	26
Slaves	Jake (HIATT Joel)	179	109
Slaves	James	162	11,17,22

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal Page(s)	
Slaves	James (Gilmer, John E.)	164	13
Slaves	James (OGBURN, W. J.)	176	46
Slaves	James (SHATTERLY, Geo.)	165	37
Slaves	James (Smith, Eli)	164	13
Slaves	James (THARP)	163	33
Slaves	Jane (ALLEN Benj.)	167	61
Slaves	Jane (BEVILLE)	163	55
Slaves	Jane (CHIPMAN, J. R.)	165	14
Slaves	Jane (DICK, Obadiah)	174	20
Slaves	Jane (DONNELL & YOUNG)	157	45
Slaves	Jane (HOLT W. A.)	157	45
Slaves	Jane (LINDSEY)	101	37
Slaves	Jane (RHODES, Jno)	170	43
Slaves	Jane (RHODES, Mary A.)	170	43
Slaves	Jane (SAUNDERS, Jno.)	165	14
Slaves	Jane (Summers, Jaazariah)	164	93
Slaves	Jane (Summers, Peter)	164	93
Slaves	Jane (Tatum)	163	23
Slaves	Jane (TAYLOR)	163	26
Slaves	Jane (THOMPSON, Jno)	174	20
Slaves	Jane (TOMLINSON)	163	55
Slaves	Jane (WALKER Wm. R.)	157	28
Slaves	Jane (WATLINGTON Jon.)	157	36
Slaves	Jane (WINBORN)	163	55
SLAVES	Jane (WINCHESTER Whitfield)	158	53
SLAVES	Jane (WITTY L. R.)	158	53
SLAVES	Jasper (COLE)	108	12
Slaves	Jean	162	14,17,24
SLAVES	Jean (KERR)	108	42
Slaves	Jefferson (SLADE John)	168	39
Slaves	Jeffrey (BURNEY Wm.)	166	41
Slaves	Jeffrey (RUSSELL, Robt)	172	34
Slaves	Jemima (GILLESPIE)	171	72
Slaves	Jenny (DONNELL & YOUNG)	157	45
SLAVES	Jenny (PASS)	106	41
Slaves	Jenny (RHODES, Jno)	170	43
Slaves	Jenny (SMITH, Joseph)	165	80
Slaves	Jenny (WALKER Wm R.)	157	28
Slaves	Jere	162	11,17,22
Slaves	Jeremiah (MENDENHALL G. C.)	179	65
Slaves	Jerry (BELL Wm.)	169	58
Slaves	Jerry (BRANNOCK, Henry)	174	27

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal Page(s)	
Slaves	Jerry (DONNELL & YOUNG)	157	45
SLAVES	Jerry (LINDSAY)	104	47
Slaves	Jerry (LINDSEY)	101	37
Slaves	Jerry (McGEE Andw)	169	58
Slaves	Jerry (MENDENHALL)	159	74,77
Slaves	Jerry (THOMPSON)	163	49,50
Slaves	Jerry (WESTBROOKS S. W.)	157	59
SLAVES	Jesse (ARMPFIELD)	105	46
Slaves	Jesse (Gorrell)	101	46
Slaves	Jesse (LINDSAY Madison)	168	39
Slaves	Jesse (McKinsey)	100	36
Slaves	Jesse (NELSON)	102	48
Slaves	Jesse (ROSS, Levi)	170	64
Slaves	Jesse (Smith, M. D.)	164	94
Slaves	Jesse (Summers, Lucinda)	164	93
Slaves	Jesse (Summers, Peter)	164	93
Slaves	Jesse (Summers, Valentine)	164	94
Slaves	Jesse (WATLINGTON Jon.)	157	36
Slaves	Jim	95	200
Slaves	Jim (Gorrell)	101	46
SLAVES	Jim (KERR)	108	43
Slaves	Jim (PHELPS, H. B.)	175	47
Slaves	Jim (WATLINGTON Jon.)	157	36
SLAVES	Jin (COLE)	108	12
Slaves	Jin (VANSTORY John)	157	11
SLAVES	Jin (WORK Jno)	158	62
Slaves	Jincey (SCOTT, Robt.)	165	25
Slaves	Jincey (SCOTT, Thos)	165	25
SLAVES	Jinsey (YOUNG S. V.)	158	80
Slaves	Joan (ALLEN Benj.)	167	61
Slaves	Joan (Stewart, John)	164	65
Slaves	Joe	177	44
SLAVES	Joe (BROWN Barnett)	158	53
SLAVES	Joe (COBB)	103	47
Slaves	Joe (CUSICK Wm.)	166	59
Slaves	Joe (DAVIS Jos.)	167	61
Slaves	Joe (DICK, Obediah)	172	62
Slaves	Joe (DONNELL & YOUNG)	157	45
Slaves	Joe (HAMILTON Jno)	167	61
SLAVES	Joe (MEBANE)	104	36
SLAVES	Joe (MITCHELL)	106	33
Slaves	Joe (Summers, Peter)	164	93
Slaves	Joe (THOMPSON, Jno)	172	62

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal Page(s)	
Slaves	Joe (WALKER Wm R.)	157	28
SLAVES	Joe (WINTER Thos.)	158	52
SLAVES	Joe (WITTY L. R.)	158	53
Slaves	Joe (WOODBURN Thankful)	166	59
SLAVES	Joe (YOUNG Matthew)	158	78
SLAVES	John (BISHOP)	104	35
SLAVES	John (BOYKIN)	106	36
SLAVES	John (CARWILE)	106	36
SLAVES	John (COLE)	108	12
SLAVES	John (COOK)	105	49
Slaves	John (CURRY)	157	28
SLAVES	John (DONNELL)	106	49
Slaves	John (FLACK Andw)	169	82
Slaves	John (FLACK Elisha)	169	82
Slaves	John (Gilmer, William M.)	164	13
SLAVES	John (KERR)	108	46
SLAVES	John (MCNABB)	107	22
Slaves	John (Mitchell)	101	40
Slaves	John (OGBURN, E. W.)	176	38
Slaves	John (RHODES, Jno)	170	42,43
Slaves	John (RHODES, Thos)	170	42
Slaves	John (SCOTT, David)	165	23
Slaves	John (SHATTERLY, Geo.)	165	37
SLAVES	John (SHORT)	106	47
SLAVES	John (SIMPSON)	104	46
Slaves	John (Smith, Eli)	164	13
Slaves	John (Summers, Ludwick)	164	93
Slaves	John (Summers, Peter)	164	93
Slaves	John (WALKER Wm R.)	157	28
Slaves	John (WALKER Wm. R.)	157	28, 29
Slaves	John (WATLINGTON Edwd)	157	36
SLAVES	John (WHITSETT Jas)	158	22
SLAVES	John (WHITSETT Milton)	158	22
Slaves	John (WHITSETT, Milton)	155	43
Slaves	John Jr. (VAUGHN G. W.)	157	12
Slaves	John Morrison (MCLEAN, David)	165	20
Slaves	John Morrison (SCOTT, J. L.)	165	20
Slaves	John Sr. (VAUGHN G. W.)	157	12
Slaves	Johnson (OGBURN, E.W., Sr.)	176	43
Slaves	Johnson (OGBURN, W. J.)	176	43

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal Page(s)	
Slaves	Jordan (BEVILLE, Jesse H.)	170	6
Slaves	Jordan (QUEENSBERRY, Mar	170	6
Slaves	Jordan (QUEENSBERRY, Wa	170	6
SLAVES	Joseph (BOWLING)	104	37
Slaves	Joseph (Gilmer, William E.)	164	13
Slaves	Joseph (McCUISTION)	156	29
Slaves	Joseph (RANKIN, Wm)	170	16
Slaves	Joseph (Smith, Eli)	164	13
Slaves	Joseph (Summers, Lucinda)	164	93
Slaves	Joseph (TAYLOR)	163	26
SLAVES	Joseph (YOUNG S. V.)	158	80
Slaves	Josephine (WALKER Wm. R.)	157	28
Slaves	Jude (ROBBINS, Alex'r)	170	51
Slaves	Judy (VAUGHN G. W.)	157	12
SLAVES	Julia (COLE)	108	12
SLAVES	Julia (GORRELL)	108	14,39
Slaves	Julia (MAYNARD)	163	33
SLAVES	Julia (McMICHAEL Eliza)	158	22
Slaves	Julia (McMICHAEL, Eliza)	155	43
Slaves	Julia (THACKER)	163	32
Slaves	Julia (VAUGHN G. W.)	157	12
SLAVES	Julia (WHITSETT Jas)	158	22
Slaves	Julia (WHITSETT, Jas.)	155	43
Slaves	Juliann (NICKS George)	166	46
Slaves	Juliann (NICKS Yarborough)	166	46
Slaves	Julie (DONNELL & YOUNG)	157	45
Slaves	Julius (MENDENHALL G.C.)	179	51
Slaves	June (RHODES, Jno)	170	42
Slaves	June (RHODES, Teresa)	170	42
SLAVES	Junius (WHARTON Evans)	158	7
Slaves	Kate (TATE)	163	18
Slaves	Kelly (ROBBINS, Alex'r)	170	51
Slaves	Kerr (WALKER Wm. R.)	157	28
Slaves	Killice (OGBURN, E. W.)	176	38
SLAVES	Kit (GILCHRIST)	108	13
Slaves	Larkin (MENDENHALL C. P.)	157	59
SLAVES	Laura (DOAK)	105	45
SLAVES	Laura (GORRELL)	108	14
SLAVES	Laura (LINDSAY)	104	47
Slaves	Laura (RANKIN, Thos)	170	15
Slaves	Laura (WALKER Wm. R.)	157	28
Slaves	Leah (NELSON, Jas)	176	15
Slaves	Leah (WEATHERLY Isaac)	167	89

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal Page(s)	
Slaves	Leah (WEATHERLY Isaiah)	167	89
Slaves	Lear (NELSON)	102	48
Slaves	Lee (WALKER Wm. R.)	157	28
SLAVES	Lee (WHARTON Evans)	158	7
SLAVES	Lee (WHITSETT Jas)	158	22
SLAVES	Lee (WHITSETT Milton)	158	22
Slaves	Lee (WHITSETT, Milton)	155	43
Slaves	Lena (NELSON, Lemuel)	176	18
Slaves	Lena (SAUNDERS)	102	43
Slaves	Lena (WEATHERS, W.)	176	18
SLAVES	Leona (WHARTON Elisha)	158	6
Slaves	Letha (OGBURN, E.W., Sr.)	176	43
Slaves	Letha (PHELPS, H. B.)	175	47
Slaves	Letha (RUSSOM, Elihu)	170	75
Slaves	Letha (RUSSOM, Isaac)	170	75
Slaves	Letha (Smith, Eli)	164	13
Slaves	Letitia (ROBBINS, Alex'r)	170	51
Slaves	Lettice (THARP)	163	33
Slaves	Letty (Perry)	101	43
Slaves	Letty (PERRY, Eb, Sr.)	175	41
Slaves	Letty (PERRY, Wm)	175	42
Slaves	Letty (RHODES, Jno)	170	43
Slaves	Levi (McCUISTION Widow)	156	44, 58
Slaves	Levi (NEELEY, Robt)	176	8
Slaves	Levi (Summers, Isaiah)	164	93
Slaves	Levi (Summers, Peter)	164	93
Slaves	Lewis	95	222
SLAVES	Lewis (CLAPP)	106	44
SLAVES	Lewis (MCCUISTAN)	106	42
SLAVES	Lewis (McNEALY Nancy)	158	22
Slaves	Lewis (McNEELY, Nancy)	155	43
Slaves	Lewis (OGBURN, E. W.)	176	38
Slaves	Lewis (OGBURN, E.W., Sr.)	176	43
Slaves	Lewis (OGBURN, W.J.)	176	43
Slaves	Lewis (RHODES, Paschall)	170	45
Slaves	Lewis (RHODES, Thos)	170	45
Slaves	Lewis (ROBBINS, Alex'r)	170	51
Slaves	Lewis (ROBBINS, J. L.)	170	51
SLAVES	Lewis (SMITH)	105	41
Slaves	Lewis (SMITH, Phillip G.)	155	27
Slaves	Lewis (TERRY)	163	29

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal Page(s)	
Slaves	Lewis (THOMPSON Robt)	167	44
Slaves	Lewis (WATLINGTON Jon.)	157	36
Slaves	Lewis (WATSON Wm)	157	42
Slaves	Lewis (WEATHERLY Edwd)	167	44
SLAVES	Lewis (WHARTON Elisha)	158	6
SLAVES	Lewis (WHITSETT Jas)	158	22
Slaves	Lewis (WHITSETT, Jas.)	155	43
Slaves	Liddy	179	19
Slaves	Lidy (JOBE, Jas)	172	26
Slaves	Lidy (JOBE, Thos)	172	26
Slaves	Lily (WALKER Wm. R.)	157	28
Slaves	Linda (SANDERS, Thos.)	165	9
Slaves	Lindsey (RANKIN, Thos)	170	15
Slaves	Lindsey (Summers, Andrew)	164	93
Slaves	Lindsey (Summers, Peter)	164	93
SLAVES	Lindsey (YOUNG Matthew)	158	78
Slaves	Liney (NELSON)	102	48
Slaves	Linn (CURRIE Arch'd)	168	39
SLAVES	Linn (HALL)	103	47
SLAVES	Linn (MCCUISTIAN)	109	12
Slaves	Lisey (Summers, Andrew)	164	93
SLAVES	Lively (SHORT)	106	47
Slaves	Lively (SHORT, Jon.)	165	61
Slaves	Lizzie (MAYNARD)	163	33
Slaves	Lizzie (THACKER)	163	33
Slaves	Logan	95	200
SLAVES	Lot (LINDSAY)	104	47
Slaves	Louis (RHODES, Jno)	170	42
Slaves	Louis (RHODES, Paschall)	170	42
SLAVES	Louisa (CLAPP)	106	43
Slaves	Louisa (WALKER Wm. R.)	157	28
SLAVES	Luce (WORK Jno)	158	62
SLAVES	Lucinda (CATHEY)	104	50
Slaves	Lucinda (McKnight)	101	42
Slaves	Lucinda (RANKIN, Jno C)	170	16
Slaves	Lucinda (RANKIN, Wm)	170	16
Slaves	Lucinda (RHODES, Jno)	170	42
Slaves	Lucinda (RHODES, Paschall)	170	42
Slaves	Lucinda (THOMPSON)	163	46
Slaves	Lucius (CURRY)	157	28
Slaves	Lucius (WALKER Wm. R.)	157	28
Slaves	Lucy (BEVILLE)	163	55
SLAVES	Lucy (COLE)	108	12

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal Page(s)	
SLAVES	Lucy (JONES)	105	43
Slaves	Lucy (LINDSAY Letitia)	168	39
Slaves	Lucy (RHODES, Jno)	170	43
Slaves	Lucy (RHODES, Mary A.)	170	45
Slaves	Lucy (RHODES, Paschall)	170	45
Slaves	Lucy (RUSSELL, Robt)	172	34
Slaves	Lucy (SCOTT)	163	47
Slaves	Lucy (TAYLOR)	163	26
Slaves	Lucy (THARP)	163	33
Slaves	Lucy (THOMPSON)	163	46
Slaves	Lucy (WEATHERLY Milton)	157	48
SLAVES	Lucy (WEATHERLY)	108	15
SLAVES	Luke (FLACK)	105	48
Slaves	Luke (PHELPS, H. B.)	175	47
Slaves	Lurenia (RHODES, Jno)	170	43
Slaves	Luticia (RHODES, Jno)	170	42
Slaves	Luticia (RHODES, Teresa)	170	42
Slaves	Luticia (RYAN)	102	44
SLAVES	Luzena (LINDSAY)	104	47
SLAVES	Luzina (DONNELL & YOUNG)	157	45
Slaves	Lydia (Needham, Susannah)	164	19
Slaves	Lydia (ROBBINS, Alex'r)	170	51
Slaves	Lydia (Spinks, Enoch)	164	19
SLAVES	Madison (COLE)	108	12
SLAVES	Madison (GORRELL)	108	14
Slaves	Madison (SCOTT, Thos)	165	25
Slaves	Madison (SCOTT, Wm.)	165	25
Slaves	Madison (SHATTERLY, Geo.)	165	37
SLAVES	Madison (WRIGHT J. M.)	158	66
SLAVES	Mahala (MCCUISTAN)	106	42
Slaves	Mahaley (WEATHERLY Milton)	157	48
SLAVES	Malinda (CLAPP)	106	43
Slaves	Malinda (SMITH, Joseph)	165	80
Slaves	Malinda (UNTHANK William)	157	8
Slaves	Malvina (McKnight)	101	42
Slaves	Malvina (SCOTT, T. B.)	165	27
SLAVES	Manda (LINDSAY)	104	47
Slaves	Mandy (McKinsey)	100	36
Slaves	Manerva (McKnight)	101	42
Slaves	Manuel (McKinsey)	100	36
SLAVES	Marcus (WHITSETT Jas)	158	22
Slaves	Marcus (WHITSETT, Jas.)	155	43

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal Page(s)	
Slaves	Maria (SCOTT, David)	165	23
Slaves	Maria (Stafford, John B.)	164	25
Slaves	Mariah (Caldwell Thos)	157	15
Slaves	Mariah (COBB Jacob)	157	15
Slaves	Mariah (GARDNER, Z.)	165	14
Slaves	Mariah (SAUNDERS, Jno.)	165	14
Slaves	Mariah (SCOTT, Adam)	165	17
Slaves	Mariah (Summers, Peter)	164	93
Slaves	Mariah (VAUGHN G. W.)	157	12
Slaves	Mariah (WEATHERLY Milton)	157	48
Slaves	Mariah (Whitsell, Joshua)	164	93
SLAVES	Mariah (WHITSETT Jas)	158	22
SLAVES	Mariah (WHITSETT Nathan)	158	22
Slaves	Mariah (WHITSETT, Jas.)	155	43
Slaves	Mariah (WINBORNE, W. A.)	165	17
Slaves	Mariam (PERRY, Ebenezer, Sr.)	175	42
Slaves	Marinda (VAUGHN G. W.)	157	12
Slaves	Mark (ALLEN Benj.)	167	61
Slaves	Mark (ALLEN Benjn)	167	89
Slaves	Mark (CARMAN Asa)	167	89
Slaves	Mark (PERRY, Eb, Sr.)	175	41
Slaves	Mark (Stewart, Isaac)	164	62
Slaves	Mark (UNTHANK William)	157	8
SLAVES	Martha (BISHOP)	104	35
SLAVES	Martha (FLACK)	105	48
Slaves	Martha (Gilmer, William E.)	164	13
SLAVES	Martha (HOUGH)	106	38
Slaves	Martha (McCLINTOCK Catherine)	157	10
Slaves	Martha (RANKIN, Jno C)	170	16
Slaves	Martha (RANKIN, Wm)	170	16
Slaves	Martha (SCOTT, David)	165	23
Slaves	Martha (SCOTT, H. L.)	165	20
Slaves	Martha (SCOTT, J. L.)	165	20
Slaves	Martha (Smith, Eli)	164	13
Slaves	Martha (TAYLOR)	163	26
Slaves	Martha (VANSTORY John)	157	10
Slaves	Martha (VAUGHN G. W.)	157	12
Slaves	Martha (WALKER Wm R.)	157	28
Slaves	Martin	97	82
Slaves	Martin (CLARK Betsy)	157	44
Slaves	Martin (GILCHRIST Jas.)	157	10
Slaves	Martin (SCOTT, David)	165	23

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal Page(s)	
Slaves	Martin (VANSTORY John)	157	10
Slaves	Martin (WEATHERLY Isaac)	157	44
SLAVES	Mary (CLAPP)	106	43
SLAVES	Mary (DOAK)	105	45
Slaves	Mary (DONNELL & YOUNG)	157	45
SLAVES	Mary (DONNELL)	106	49
SLAVES	Mary (GERRINGER)	103	43
SLAVES	Mary (GILCHRIST)	108	13
Slaves	Mary (Gilmer, John E.)	164	13
SLAVES	Mary (HAMER)	105	48
Slaves	Mary (HOLT W. A.)	157	45
Slaves	Mary (LINDSEY)	101	37
SLAVES	Mary (MCCUISTIAN)	109	12
Slaves	Mary (Needham, Susannah)	164	19
Slaves	Mary (RANKIN, Thos)	170	15
Slaves	Mary (RHODES, Jno)	170	42,43
Slaves	Mary (RHODES, Parmelia)	170	42,44
Slaves	Mary (Smith, Eli)	164	13
Slaves	Mary (Spinks, Enoch)	164	19
Slaves	Mary (Stewart, John)	164	65
Slaves	Mary (THACKER)	163	32,33
Slaves	Mary (VANSTORY John H.)	157	10
Slaves	Mary (VAUGHN G. W.)	157	12
Slaves	Mary (WALKER Wm. R.)	157	28
Slaves	Mary (WATLINGTON Jon.)	157	36
SLAVES	Mary (YOUNG Matthew)	158	78
Slaves	Mary (YOUNG)	163	33
SLAVES	Mary A. (COOK)	105	49
Slaves	Mary Eliza (WALKER Wm. R.)	157	28
Slaves	Mary Ellen (HEATH)	163	47
Slaves	Mary Ellen (THOMPSON)	163	46
SLAVES	Mat (GILCHRIST)	108	13
Slaves	Matilda (BRITTAIN, W. H.)	176	43
Slaves	Matilda (LINDSEY)	101	37
Slaves	Matilda (Needham, Susannah)	164	19
Slaves	Matilda (OGBURN, E.W., Sr.)	176	43
Slaves	Matilda (Spinks, Enoch)	164	19
Slaves	Matilda (UNTHANK William)	157	8
SLAVES	Matilda (YOUNG Matthew)	158	78
Slaves	Maurice (MCLEAN, David)	165	20
Slaves	Maurice (SCOTT, J. L.)	165	20

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal Page(s)	
Slaves	May (McKinsey)	100	36
Slaves	May (WOODWARD)	157	19
Slaves	Medica (PHELPS, H. B.)	175	47
Slaves	Mike (OLIVER, Jno)	176	50
SLAVES	Miles (COLE)	108	12
SLAVES	Miles (MENDENHALL Mordecai)	156	10
Slaves	Miley (RICE Stephen A.)	157	42
Slaves	Miley (WATSON Wm)	157	42
Slaves	Mill (OGBURN, Wm, Jr.)	176	47
SLAVES	Milley (LINDSAY)	104	47
Slaves	Milly (OGBURN, E. W.)	176	38
Slaves	Milly (SCOTT, David)	165	23
Slaves	Milly (UNTHANK William)	157	8
SLAVES	Milly (WATLINGTON)	103	45
SLAVES	Milly (WHITSETT Jas)	158	22
Slaves	Milly (WHITSETT, Jas.)	155	43
SLAVES	Milly (YOUNG Matthew)	158	78
Slaves	Milly, Old (OGBURN, E. W.)	176	38
Slaves	Milton	97	97
Slaves	Milton (Aydelotte)	101	43
Slaves	Milton (BENBOW Ann)	166	59
Slaves	Milton (Covey)	101	43
Slaves	Milton (DONNELL & YOUNG)	157	45
Slaves	Milton (RYAN)	102	44
Slaves	Milton (Stuart)	100	8
Slaves	Milton (Wooters)	101	43
Slaves	Mima (CURRIE Hannah)	168	39
Slaves	Mima (WATLINGTON Jon.)	157	36
SLAVES	Minerva (DONNELL)	106	49
SLAVES	Mingo (MAY)	105	42
SLAVES	Mingo (MAY)	106	33
Slaves	Mingo (SCOTT, T. B.)	165	27
SLAVES	Minia (GILLESPIE)	103	45
Slaves	Minnie (OGBURN, E. W.)	176	38
Slaves	Miranda (ROSS, Judith)	170	64
Slaves	Miranda (ROSS, Levi)	170	64
Slaves	Miranda (SAUNDERS, Jno.)	165	14
Slaves	Miranda (VAUGHN G. W.)	157	12
Slaves	Miranda (YARBOROUGH, J. J.)	165	15
Slaves	Mollie (OGBURN, W. J.)	176	46
Slaves	Monroe (CLARK Betsy)	157	44

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal Page(s)	
Slaves	Monroe (SHATTERLY, Geo.)	165	37
Slaves	Monroe (WALKER Wm. R.)	157	28
Slaves	Monroe (WEATHERLY Isaac)	157	44
Slaves	Mont (VAUGHN G. W.)	157	12
Slaves	Moriah (McKinsey)	100	36
Slaves	Morrison (MCLEAN, David)	165	20
Slaves	Morrison (SCOTT, J. L.)	165	20
Slaves	Moses	162	13,23
Slaves	Moses (Summers, Archibald)	164	82
Slaves	Moses (Summers, Jacob)	164	82
SLAVES	Moses (WHITSETT Jas)	158	22
SLAVES	Moses (WHITSETT Milton)	158	22
Slaves	Moses (WHITSETT, Milton)	155	43
Slaves	Nancy (CLAPP, Val)	172	26
Slaves	Nancy (MAY, Danl)	172	26
Slaves	Nancy (PITCHFORD, Branch)	175	60
Slaves	Nancy (PITCHFORD, Thos)	175	59
Slaves	Nancy (Stewart, Isaac)	164	62
Slaves	Nancy (Stewart, James L.)	164	62
Slaves	Nancy (Summers, Isaiah)	164	93
Slaves	Nancy (Summers, Peter)	164	93
Slaves	Nancy (Summers, Valentine)	164	94
Slaves	Nancy (TAYLOR)	163	26
Slaves	Nancy (THOMPSON)	163	46
Slaves	Nancy (Thompson, Jesse)	164	94
Slaves	Nancy (VANSTORY John)	157	10
Slaves	Nancy (VANSTORY Wm)	157	10
SLAVES	Nancy (WATLINGTON)	103	45
SLAVES	Nancy (WILSON David)	158	41
Slaves	Nancy McKnight	101	42
Slaves	Nash (WALKER Wm R.)	157	28
Slaves	Nash (WALKER Wm. R.)	157	29
Slaves	Nat (CURRY)	157	28
Slaves	Nat (PHELPS, H. B.)	175	47
Slaves	Nat (WALKER Wm. R.)	157	28
SLAVES	Nathan (DONNELL & YOUNG)	157	45
Slaves	Nathan (VAUGHN G. W.)	157	12
Slaves	Neal (SELLARS, B. A.)	165	83
Slaves	Neal (SMITH, Margaret)	165	83
SLAVES	Ned (MENDENHALL)	104	48

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal Page(s)	
SLAVES	Ned (WORK Jno)	158	62
Slaves	Nehemiah (Davis)	100	5
SLAVES	Nehemiah (DAVIS)	108	11
SLAVES	Nehemiah (KIRKMAN Roger)	156	5
Slaves	Nell (SELLARS, B. A.)	165	83
Slaves	Nell (SMITH, Margaret)	165	83
Slaves	Nelly (BENBOW Ann)	166	59
SLAVES	Nelly (CATHEY)	104	50
SLAVES	Nelly (COLE)	108	12
Slaves	Nelly (Davis)	100	5
SLAVES	Nelly (DAVIS)	108	11
SLAVES	Nelly (MCNEELEY)	108	14
Slaves	Nelly (PETERS, Jno)	175	44
SLAVES	Nelson (GORRELL)	108	14
Slaves	Nelson (RANKIN, Wm)	170	16
Slaves	Nerva (HALLY, Wm)	175	78
Slaves	Nias (VAUGHN G. W.)	157	12
Slaves	Nice (BEVILLE)	163	55
Slaves	Nicey (TOMLINSON)	163	55
Slaves	Nicey (WINBORN)	163	55
SLAVES	Norwood (DONNELL)	106	49
Slaves	Obed	162	20
Slaves	Obed (STEWART)	162	16
Slaves	Obed (Stewart, Isaac)	164	62
Slaves	Obediah	162	7
Slaves	Old Sarah (Dick?)	164	61
Slaves	Oney (VAUGHN G. W.)	157	12
Slaves	Order (OGBURN, E. W.)	176	38
Slaves	Orpheus (McADOO)	171	73
Slaves	Osborne (PHELPS, H. B.)	175	47
Slaves	Oscar (Adams)	101	24
Slaves	Oscar (Bridges)	101	24
Slaves	Panthena (BLAIR, Jas. M.)	170	11
Slaves	Panthena (RANKIN, A. M.)	170	11
SLAVES	Paris (GORRELL)	108	14
SLAVES	Parthena (LAMBETH)	106	44
Slaves	Parthenia (BEVILLE, Jesse H.)	170	6
Slaves	Parthenia (QUEENSBERRY, M)	170	6
Slaves	Parthenia (QUEENSBERRY, V)	170	6
SLAVES	Patience (KERR)	108	43
Slaves	Patience (Mitchell)	101	40
Slaves	Patsey (UNTHANK William)	157	8
Slaves	Patsy (ROBBINS, Alex'r)	170	51

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal Page(s)	
SLAVES	Patty (COLE)	108	12
Slaves	Peggy (HARRIS, Martin)	170	64
Slaves	Peggy (NICKS George)	166	46
Slaves	Peggy (NICKS Yarborough)	166	46
Slaves	Peggy (RANKIN, Thos)	170	15
Slaves	Peggy (ROSS, Levi)	170	64
Slaves	Peggy (WALKER Wm. R.)	157	28
Slaves	Peter	157	19
Slaves	Peter	173	56
Slaves	Peter (BEVILLE Harper)	179	69, 74, 79
SLAVES	Peter (CATHEY)	104	50
Slaves	Peter (DISHON, Aug.)	172	26
SLAVES	Peter (DONNELL)	106	49
Slaves	Peter (GILCHRIST Jas.)	157	10
Slaves	Peter (GORRELL Jas)	167	89
SLAVES	Peter (GORRELL)	108	14
Slaves	Peter (HANNER Jno)	167	89
Slaves	Peter (LINDSAY Letitia)	168	39
SLAVES	Peter (OZMENT)	107	33
Slaves	Peter (PHELPS, H. B.)	175	47
Slaves	Peter (QUEENSBERRY, Wast	170	6
Slaves	Peter (RHODES, Cameline)	170	43
Slaves	Peter (RHODES, Jno)	170	43
Slaves	Peter (RHODES, Paschall)	170	45
Slaves	Peter (STRONG)	102	31
Slaves	Peter (THARP)	163	33
Slaves	Peter (VANSTORY John)	157	10
Slaves	Peter (WATLINGTON Jon.)	157	36
Slaves	Peter (WYRICK, Martin)	172	26
Slaves	Peter Davis (RHODES, Hezeki	170	42
Slaves	Peter Daws (RHODES, Hezeki	170	42
SLAVES	Peyton (KIRK)	103	33
SLAVES	Phebe (WEATHERLY Isaac)	158	53
SLAVES	Phebe (WITTY L. R.)	158	53
Slaves	Phereby (Needham,	164	19
Slaves	Phereby (Spinks, Enoch)	164	19
SLAVES	Phib (WORK Jno)	158	63
Slaves	Philip (DEWEY, Emily H.)	170	51
SLAVES	Phillis (FLACK)	105	48
Slaves	Phyllis (WEATHERLY Milton)	157	48
Slaves	Pink	179	75
SLAVES	Pinkney (BROWN)	105	39

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal Page(s)	
SLAVES	Pinkney (COLE)	108	12
Slaves	Pinkney (MOREHEAD, J. T.)	165	20
SLAVES	Pinkney (RAPER)	105	39
Slaves	Pinkney (SCOTT, J. L.)	165	20
Slaves	Pinkney (SCOTT, Jos.)	165	25
Slaves	Pinkney (SCOTT, Thos)	165	25
SLAVES	Pinkney (WEATHERLY)	108	15
Slaves	Pleasant (Dennis)	101	45
SLAVES	Poledore (FULTON)	109	22
Slaves	Polly (McKnight)	100	36
SLAVES	Polly (SMITH)	108	8
Slaves	Polly (WALKER Wm R.)	157	28
SLAVES	Polly (WEATHERLY)	108	15
Slaves	Pompey (BANNER, Polly)	165	80
Slaves	Pompey (GORRELL Ralph)	166	74
Slaves	Pompey (JENNINGS Geo.)	167	75
Slaves	Pompey (NICKS Geo.)	166	52,74
Slaves	Pompey (SMITH Jos.)	166	52
Slaves	Pompey (SMITH, Joseph)	165	80
SLAVES	Pompey (TAYLOR)	105	26
Slaves	Pompey (WALKER Jno.)	167	75
Slaves	Presley (RAPER, Wm)	170	19
Slaves	Priscilla (NELSON)	102	48
Slaves	Priscilla (PHELPS, H. B.)	175	47
Slaves	Priscilla (RYAN)	102	44
Slaves	Prudy (Stewart, Isaac)	164	62,63
Slaves	Racheal (McKinsey)	100	36
Slaves	Rachel (BELL Wm.)	169	58
Slaves	Rachel (CURRIE Hannah)	168	39
Slaves	Rachel (GALBRAITH Jas)	167	89
Slaves	Rachel (GASKILL Elias)	167	89
Slaves	Rachel (JOB, Jas)	172	26
Slaves	Rachel (JOB, Thos)	172	26
SLAVES	Rachel (MCCUISTIAN)	109	12
Slaves	Rachel (McGEE Andw.)	169	58
Slaves	Rachel (SHATTERLY, Geo.)	165	37
Slaves	Rachel (Summers, Peter)	164	93
Slaves	Rachel (WARD Levin)	167	89
SLAVES	Rachel (WEATHERLY)	108	15
Slaves	Rachel (Whitsell, Joshua)	164	93
SLAVES	Ralph (DONNELL)	106	49
SLAVES	Ralph (KERR)	108	46
Slaves	Ralph (PUGH)	165	84

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal Page(s)	
Slaves	Ralph (SHATTERLY, Geo.)	165	37
SLAVES	Rebecca (KERR)	108	43
Slaves	Rebecca (Stewart, Isaac)	164	64
Slaves	Rebecca (Stewart, John)	164	62
Slaves	Rebecca (Stewart, Sampson)	164	62
Slaves	Rebecca (TAYLOR)	163	26
SLAVES	Rebecca (WHITSETT Jas)	158	22
SLAVES	Rebecca (WHITSETT Milton)	158	22
Slaves	Rebecca (WHITSETT, Milton)	155	43
Slaves	Regina (PHELPS, H. B.)	175	47
Slaves	Remus (WATLINGTON Jon.)	157	36
Slaves	Rena (WALKER Wm R.)	157	28
Slaves	Reuben (HORNEY, Philip)	173	16
SLAVES	Reuben (MENDENHALL)	104	48
Slaves	Reuben (PHELPS, H. B.)	175	47
Slaves	Richard (OGBURN, E.W., Sr.)	176	43
Slaves	Richard (RYAN)	102	44
SLAVES	Right (GILCHRIST)	108	13
Slaves	Robert	162	20
Slaves	Robert (BEESON Isaac)	156	65
Slaves	Robert (HANNER)	162	8
Slaves	Robert (HARRIS, Martin)	170	64
Slaves	Robert (PITCHFORD, Hezekiah)	175	60
Slaves	Robert (PITCHFORD, Thos)	175	59
Slaves	Robert (ROSS, Levi)	170	64
Slaves	Rosanna (McCall)	101	25
Slaves	Rose (CAFFEY, Mariah)	165	20
SLAVES	Rose (KERR)	108	40
Slaves	Rose (QUEENSBERRY, Wash	170	6
Slaves	Rose (SCOTT, J. L.)	165	20
Slaves	Rose (SHATTERLY, Geo.)	165	37
Slaves	Rose (Springs, Mary)	164	21
Slaves	Roseanna (WALKER Wm. R.)	157	28
SLAVES	Rosette (WILEY Jno)	158	31
Slaves	Roxanna (WALKER Wm. R.)	157	28
Slaves	Rudy (Gilmer, John E.)	164	13
Slaves	Rudy (Smith, Eli)	164	13
Slaves	Ruffin (LINDSEY)	101	37
Slaves	Rufus (OGBURN, C. L.)	176	43

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal Page(s)	
Slaves	Rufus (OGBURN, E.W., Sr.)	176	43
Slaves	Russell (PITCHFORD, Hezekiah)	175	60
Slaves	Russell (PITCHFORD, Thos)	175	59
SLAVES	Sal (KERR)	108	40,41
Slaves	Salisbury (PITCHFORD, Thos)	175	59
Slaves	Sally (HARRIS, Martin)	170	64
Slaves	Sally (PITCHFORD, Allen B.)	175	59
Slaves	Sally (PITCHFORD, D. B.)	175	58
Slaves	Sally (PITCHFORD, Danl)	175	59
Slaves	Sally (PITCHFORD, Danl, Jr.)	175	60
Slaves	Sally (PITCHFORD, Thos)	175	59
Slaves	Sally (ROSS, Levi)	170	64
Slaves	Sally (SWAIN)	163	13
Slaves	Sally (WALKER Wm R.)	157	28
Slaves	Sam (CARMON Asa)	167	88
SLAVES	Sam (GORRELL)	108	14
SLAVES	Sam (LINDSAY)	104	47
Slaves	Sam (Stewart, Isaac)	164	62,63
Slaves	Samuel (CURRIE Dan'l)	168	39
SLAVES	Samuel (HOUGH)	106	38
Slaves	Samuel (TAYLOR)	163	26
Slaves	Sand (GORRELL, Albert)	177	64
Slaves	Sanders	179	28
Slaves	Sanders (RUSSOM, Elihu)	170	75
Slaves	Sanders (RUSSOM, Isaac)	170	75
Slaves	Sandrew (RUSSOM, Elihu)	170	75
Slaves	Sandrew (RUSSOM, Isaac)	170	75
SLAVES	Sandy (PARKS)	107	13
Slaves	Sandy (TERRY)	163	29
Slaves	Sarah	97	102
SLAVES	Sarah (COLE)	108	12
Slaves	Sarah (DONNELL, W.O.)	176	43
SLAVES	Sarah (FLACK)	105	48
SLAVES	Sarah (GILCHRIST)	108	13
Slaves	Sarah (Gilmer, William M.)	164	13
Slaves	Sarah (LINDSAY Robt.)	168	39
SLAVES	Sarah (LINDSAY)	104	47
SLAVES	Sarah (NEELEY)	104	49

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal Page(s)	
Slaves	Sarah (OGBURN, E.W., Sr.)	176	43
Slaves	Sarah (RANKIN, Thos)	170	15
Slaves	Sarah (RANKIN, Wm)	170	16
Slaves	Sarah (RYAN)	102	44
Slaves	Sarah (SCOTT, J. L.)	165	20
Slaves	Sarah (Smith, Eli)	164	13
Slaves	Sarah (Smith, Eupha)	164	13
Slaves	Sarah (THARP)	163	33
Slaves	Sarah (VAUGHN G. W.)	157	12
Slaves	Sarah (WALKER Wm. R.)	157	28
SLAVES	Sarah (WEATHERLY)	108	16
Slaves	Sarah (WILSON, Jas)	170	9
Slaves	Sarah 2nd (RANKIN, Wm)	170	16
Slaves	Sarah, little (WILSON, Jas)	170	9
SLAVES	Saraugh (ARMPFIELD)	105	46
Slaves	Saunders (BRITTAIN, W. H.)	176	43
Slaves	Saunders (OGBURN, E.W., Sr.)	176	43
Slaves	Scipio (THACKER)	163	32
SLAVES	Seth (MCCUISTAN)	106	42
Slaves	Sidney (CLIMER)	163	33
Slaves	Sidney (THACKER)	163	33
SLAVES	Siller (SMITH)	108	9
SLAVES	Simey (LINDSAY)	104	47
SLAVES	Sina (WATLINGTON)	103	45
Slaves	Sinai (CURRIE Hannah)	168	39
Slaves	Smith	162	14,17,24
Slaves	Smith (PHELPS, H. B.)	175	47
SLAVES	Solomon	104	36
Slaves	Solomon (LINDSEY)	101	37
Slaves	Solomon (PITCHFORD, Allen B.)	175	59
Slaves	Solomon (PITCHFORD, Miles)	175	60
Slaves	Solomon (PITCHFORD, Thos)	175	59
Slaves	Solomon (RANKIN, Thos)	170	15
SLAVES	Solomon (WEATHERLY)	108	15
Slaves	Sook (RHODES, Hezekiah)	170	42
SLAVES	Sookey (GILCHRIST)	108	13
Slaves	Sophia (HUFFMAN Peter)	167	24
Slaves	Sophia (MURPHY Alex'r.)	167	24

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal Page(s)	
SLAVES	Spence (LINDSAY)	104	47
Slaves	Squire (BRACY Irby)	169	19
Slaves	Squire (HUFFMAN Peter)	169	19
SLAVES	Stelly (FLACK)	105	49
SLAVES	Stephen (COOK)	105	49
SLAVES	Stephen (MOREHEAD)	104	20
SLAVES	Stephen (MOREHEAD)	109	28
Slaves	Stephen (MOREHEAD, John M.)	155	56
Slaves	Stephen (ROBBINS, Alex'r)	170	51
Slaves	Stewart (ROBERTS, Jno)	170	55
Slaves	Stewart (SMEDLEY, Silas)	170	55
Slaves	Suckey (Gilchrist, Polly)	164	25
Slaves	Suckey (Stafford, John B.)	164	25
Slaves	Sukey (RHODES, Paschall)	170	45
Slaves	Susan (PHELPS, H. B.)	175	47
Slaves	Susan (RHODES, Cameline)	170	43
Slaves	Susan (RHODES, Jno)	170	43
Slaves	Susan (SCOTT, Thos)	165	25
Slaves	Susan (SCOTT, Wm.)	165	25
SLAVES	Susan (SMITH)	108	9
Slaves	Susan (WALKER Wm. R.)	157	28
SLAVES	Susan (WEATHERLY)	108	15
SLAVES	Susan (WRIGHT J. M.)	158	66
Slaves	Susanna (PATTERSON Wm)	167	89
Slaves	Susanna (WALKER Wm)	167	89
Slaves	Sylva (LINDSAY Madison)	168	39
Slaves	Sylvia (PITCHFORD, Hezekiah)	175	60
Slaves	Sylvia (PITCHFORD, Thos)	175	59
SLAVES	Tabby (GERRINGER)	103	43
Slaves	Tabby (STRONG)	102	31
Slaves	Tapley (DONNELL, R.C.)	176	17
Slaves	Tapley (NELSON, J. N.)	176	17
SLAVES	Taymer (SMITH)	108	8
Slaves	Tempy (VAUGHN G. W.)	157	12
SLAVES	Tener (GERRINGER)	103	43
Slaves	Thamar (Stewart, Isaac)	164	62,63
Slaves	Thena (BLAIR, Jas. M.)	170	11
Slaves	Thena (RANKIN, A. M.)	170	11
Slaves	Thom (BELL Wm.)	169	58
Slaves	Thom (CUSICK Jediah)	166	74
Slaves	Thom (CUSICK Wm.)	166	74

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal Page(s)	
Slaves	Thom (McCUITION Rob't)	156	44, 58
Slaves	Thom (McGEE Andw)	169	58
Slaves	Thom (ROBERTS, Jno)	170	55
Slaves	Thom (WEIR, D. P.)	170	55
SLAVES	Thomas (CATHEY)	104	50
Slaves	Thomas (HARRIS, Martin)	170	64
Slaves	Thomas (ROSS, Levi)	170	64
Slaves	Thomas (Stewart, Isaac)	164	62,63
SLAVES	Thomas (WHITSETT Jas)	158	22
SLAVES	Thomas (WHITSETT Milton)	158	22
Slaves	Thomas (WHITSETT, Milton)	155	43
SLAVES	Thomas (YOUNG S. V.)	158	80
Slaves	Thompson	97	102
Slaves	Tilman (DONNELL & YOUNG)	157	45
Slaves	Tinnen (WALKER Wm R.)	157	28
Slaves	Tinnen (WALKER Wm. R.)	157	29
Slaves	Tobe (McCLINTOCK, Isabel)	173	15
SLAVES	Toby (DONNELL & YOUNG)	157	45
Slaves	Tom (CHRISTMAN, Geo)	172	41
SLAVES	Tom (COLE)	108	12
Slaves	Tom (DISHON, Luke)	172	41
Slaves	Tom (PHELPS, H. B.)	175	47
Slaves	Tom (RAPER, Wm)	170	19
SLAVES	Tom (WHARTON)	108	9
Slaves	Tom (WILSON, Jas)	170	9
SLAVES	Tom (WORK Jno)	158	62
Slaves	Tom (WRIGHT James)	166	46
Slaves	Tom (WRIGHT John)	166	46
Slaves	Tony (ALLEN Benj'n)	167	89
Slaves	Tony (JORDAN, Bat'w)	175	77
Slaves	Tony (PURYEAR, Peter)	175	77
Slaves	Tony (SANDERS Joel)	166	27
Slaves	Tony (THOMPSON Jesse)	167	89
Slaves	Trake (DEVAULT)	167	37
Slaves	Trake (MAY Dan'l)	167	37
SLAVES	Umstead (LINDSAY)	104	47
Slaves	Unnamed (MEARES, J.W.)	159	70
Slaves	unnamed (UNDERWOOD)	157	19
Slaves	Vice (LINDSEY)	101	37
SLAVES	Vina (MITCHELL)	106	47
SLAVES	Vina (WEATHERLY)	108	16
Slaves	Vincent (HARRIS, Martin)	170	64
Slaves	Vincent (ROSS, Levi)	170	64

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal Page(s)	
Slaves	Violet (CUSICK Wm.)	166	59
SLAVES	Violet (KERR)	108	40
SLAVES	Violet (MCCUISTIAN)	109	12
SLAVES	Violet (OZMENT)-	107	33
Slaves	Violet (WILEY Margaret)	166	59
Slaves	Walker (WALKER Wm. R.)	157	28
Slaves	Wallace (WALKER Wm. R.)	157	28
Slaves	Walt (PHELPS, H. B.)	175	47
Slaves	Wash (BLAIR, Jas. M.)	170	11
Slaves	Wash (Long, W. L.)	164	10
Slaves	Wash (RANKIN, A. M.)	170	11
Slaves	Washington (MEBANE, J. A.)	177	57, 61,63, 68,73
Slaves	Washington (OGBURN, Wm, Jr.)	176	47
Slaves	Washington (PHELPS, H. B.)	175	47
Slaves	Washington (SCOTT, Adam)	165	17
Slaves	Washington (SMITH, Joseph)	165	80
SLAVES	Washington (WHITSETT Jas)	158	22
SLAVES	Washington (WHITSETT Milton)	158	22
Slaves	Washington (WHITSETT, Milton)	155	43
Slaves	Washington (WINBORNE, W. A.)	165	17
Slaves	Watt (PHELPS, H. B.)	175	47
SLAVES	Wesley (DOAK)	105	45
Slaves	Wesley (SHELLY Jno)	167	81
Slaves	Wiley (SHEPHERD, Zale)	165	52
Slaves	Wiley (SMITH, Frederick)	165	76
SLAVES	Will	105	21
Slaves	Will	162	21
Slaves	Will (CUSICK Wm)	167	73
SLAVES	Will (KERR)	108	42
Slaves	Will (STEWART)	162	8
Slaves	William (BELL, Rob't)	170	51
SLAVES	William (COLE)	108	12
SLAVES	William (LINDSAY)	104	47
SLAVES	William (MCCUISTAN)	106	42
Slaves	William (NICKS George)	166	46
Slaves	William (NICKS Yarborough)	166	46
Slaves	William (RHODES, Jno)	170	43
Slaves	William (RHODES, Mary A.)	170	43
Slaves	William (ROBBINS, Alex'r)	170	51
Slaves	William (ROSS, Judith)	170	64

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal Page(s)	
Slaves	William (ROSS, Levi)	170	64
Slaves	William (SAUNDERS, Jno.)	165	14
Slaves	William (SCOTT, T. B.)	165	27
Slaves	William (SMITH, Joseph)	165	80
Slaves	William (Springs, Mary)	164	21
Slaves	William (WALKER Wm. R.)	157	28
Slaves	William (YARBOROUGH, J. J.)	165	14
SLAVES	Willis (PERRY)	107	19
SLAVES	Willis (THOMAS)	107	19
Slaves	Wincy (McKnight)	100	36
SLAVES	Work (DOAK)	105	45
Slaves	Wright (Davis)	100	6
SLAVES	Wright (DAVIS)	108	11
SLAVES	Wright (WRIGHT J. M.)	158	66
Slaves	Wyatt (WEATHERLY Milton)	157	48
Slaves	Yancey (McKinsey)	100	36
Slaves	Yancy	99	192
Slaves, Wiley		95	185
Slayde	Edward	9	7
Slayton	Clayborne H.	33	26
Slayton	Edward	33	26
Slayton	Hickman	28	39
Slayton	J. Francis	33	26
Slayton	Myrtle A.	33	26
Slayton	Prudence Madaris	33	26
Slayton	Thos.	28	39
Sledge	Junius	18	22
Sledge	W T	153	56
Sleepy Branch		168	50
Sleight	A. F. Mrs.	114	14
Sleight	Clarence E.	115	8
Sleight	Henry C.	10	18
Sleight		89	65
Sleight		91	65
Slevin	Ruth M.	97	80
Slifer	Harriet	18	31
Slifer	Washington	18	31
Sload	John	12	12
Sloan	J. & R.	164	11,64
Sloan	J. & R.	171	19, 21,22,27, 30,35,57,63
Sloan	J. & R.	175	13
Sloan	J. & R.	176	7

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal Page(s)	
Sloan	J. R. & J.	164	21
Sloan	J. R. & J.	175	45
Sloan	J. R. & J.	176	39, 41,54
Sloan	James & Sons	176	51
Sloan	R. & J.	171	66, 67
SLOAN	A.T.	108	33
Sloan	Alexander	31	22
Sloan	Alexander T.	31	24
Sloan	Alexander Thompson	31	24
Sloan	Alfred, col	16	14
Sloan	Allen, col	50	195
SLOAN	B.	156	4
Sloan	B. M.	164	64
Sloan	Berta	48	62
Sloan	Calvin, col	48	65
Sloan	Charles W.	31	23
SLOAN	E. M.	157	45
Sloan	Eleanor	165	70,71
Sloan	Elenor	22	27,28
Sloan	Elizabeth Gretter	48	60
Sloan	Ellen	165	70
Sloan	Ellen, col	49	122
Sloan	family	23	42
Sloan	Fannie M.	48	61
Sloan	Fannie M.	136	5
Sloan	Fannie Mebame	31	24
Sloan	Frances Mebane	31	23
Sloan	Franklin	18	22
Sloan	G. J.	176	41
Sloan	Geo	50	195
Sloan	George J.	118	23
Sloan	Hiram	165	30
Sloan	Horace	165	66
Sloan	Ida L.	31	23
Sloan	Ida Louise	48	59
SLOAN	Isaac	158	56
Sloan	Isaac, col	48	66
Sloan	J	133	32
Sloan	J.	122	26
Sloan	J.	135	57
Sloan	J.	141	60
SLOAN	J.	158	14,17,52,78
Sloan	J.	163	11,60

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal Page(s)	
Sloan	J.	165	27,28,32,59,60,62
Sloan	J.	170	43
Sloan	J.	97	82, 85
Sloan	J. & K.	23	37
Sloan	J. & R.	165	11
Sloan	J. A., Jr.	176	41
Sloan	J. J. R.	164	66
SLOAN	J. R.	158	14,52,78
Sloan	J. R.	165	32,59,62
Sloan	J. R.	170	43
SLOAN	J. R. R.	158	34
Sloan	J.R.	97	82
Sloan	Jackson	31	24,25
Sloan	Jame	22	27
Sloan	James	3	25
Sloan	James	11	37
Sloan	James	17	13
Sloan	James	18	22
Sloan	James	22	28
Sloan	James	28	39
Sloan	James	31	24
Sloan	James	43	6
Sloan	James	48	63
SLOAN	James	101	17
SLOAN	James	104	45
SLOAN	James	105	31
SLOAN	James	106	16,29,46
SLOAN	James	108	34,44,45
Sloan	James	116	15,16,
Sloan	James	119	8
Sloan	James	123	2
Sloan	James	148	24,26,38,39
Sloan	James	150	61,65
Sloan	James	151	34
SLOAN	James	155	15,16,35,36,48-51,53,60
SLOAN	James	157	9, 31, 39, 43, 44, 47
SLOAN	James	158	22,49,59,60
Sloan	James	159	30,48
Sloan	James	163	9,10
Sloan	James	164	11,21,31,62,67,71,74,87,88,91
Sloan	James	165	23,32,55,56
Sloan	James	170	11,43,44,45,55,59,75

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal	Page(s)
			10, 21,57,59, 61,62,63,64,65,66,67,68,69,70,71,72, 73,74,75,76
Sloan	James	171	
Sloan	James	175	23, 24,44, 72
Sloan	James	176	41
Sloan	James	177	22, 24,25, 27,32,41,56
Sloan	James	178	47
Sloan	James	97	93, 94
Sloan	James	99	194
Sloan	James	166	74
Sloan	James	168	10,39,77
Sloan	James	169	55,59,64,66
Sloan	James	15	6
Sloan	James	31	22
SLOAN	James	107	4,5,21,23,34
Sloan	James & Son	158	57
Sloan	James & Sons	158	54
Sloan	James & Sons	165	30,34
Sloan	James A.	50	195
SLOAN	James A.	155	20
Sloan	James B.	159	68
Sloan	James R.	22	28
SLOAN	James R.	155	17-20
SLOAN	James R.	156	59
Sloan	James R.	159	6,22,33,37,44
Sloan	James R.	165	70
Sloan	James R.	171	31
Sloan	James Robison	22	27
Sloan	James S.	31	24
SLOAN	James Sr.	158	24
Sloan	Jane, col	49	123
Sloan	Jas.	48	63
SLOAN	Jas.	104	43
Sloan	Jas.	97	95
Sloan	Jerry, col	48	66
Sloan	Jno. A.	119	7
Sloan	Jno., Mrs	50	195
SLOAN	Joan	101	21
Sloan	Joe	50	197
Sloan	John	22	27
Sloan	John	31	22,24,25
SLOAN	John	106	29
SLOAN	John	108	33

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal Page(s)	
SLOAN	John	112	30
Sloan	John	118	23
Sloan	John	163	10
Sloan	John	165	32,56
Sloan	John	175	45, 64
Sloan	John	176	41
SLOAN	John (Col.)	107	28
Sloan	John A.	31	23
Sloan	John A.	46	200
Sloan	John Alexander	31	23
Sloan	John, Capt	21	28
Sloan	John, Col	50	195
Sloan	John, Col (CSA)	31	22
Sloan	John, Sr	31	25
Sloan	Jonny	36	51
Sloan	Julia	31	23
Sloan	Julia P.	48	61
Sloan	Julia Paisley	31	23
Sloan	L.	49	123
Sloan	M	135	44
Sloan	M	139	61
Sloan	Margaret	22	28
Sloan	Margaret	165	70
Sloan	Martha	31	22,24,25
Sloan	Mary	31	24
Sloan	Mary E.	136	5
Sloan	Mary Rachel	31	22
Sloan	Mary V.	31	24
Sloan	Mary Virginia	31	23
Sloan	Mary W.	31	25
Sloan	Mattie M.	31	23
Sloan	Mattie M.	44	67
Sloan	Mattie M.	49	118
Sloan	Miss Annette Wright	147	55
Sloan	Mollie	48	58
Sloan	Mrs. Thomas	117	43
SLOAN	N. M.	158	35
Sloan	Nancy	22	27
Sloan	Nancy (Polly) Shields	31	24
Sloan	P. R.	133	56
Sloan	Patrick	175	26
Sloan	Peggy	22	27
Sloan	Polly	22	28

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal Page(s)	
Sloan	R M	153	56
SLOAN	R M.	107	35
Sloan	R.	122	27
Sloan	R.	135	57
SLOAN	R.	158	17
Sloan	R.	163	11,60
Sloan	R.	165	27,28,32,70
Sloan	R.	170	11,47
Sloan	R.	97	85
Sloan	R. G.	165	30
Sloan	R. J.	165	60
Sloan	R. M.	163	39
Sloan	R. M.	164	49,67
Sloan	R. M.	165	30,32
Sloan	R. M.	175	23, 24
Sloan	R. M.	176	41
Sloan	R. M.	168	75,77,78
Sloan	R. M. & Son	165	30
SLOAN	R. M. Sr.	158	24
Sloan	R. M., Jr.	175	47
Sloan	R. M., Sr	48	59
Sloan	R. W. & Son	165	18
Sloan	R.M.	49	123
SLOAN	R.M.	155	41
Sloan	R.M., Jr	9	21
Sloan	R.M., Maj	44	73
Sloan	R.M., Sr	28	22
Sloan	R.M., Sr	46	211
Sloan	Rachel	31	24,25
Sloan	Randall x	45	128
Sloan	Randall, col	47	16
Sloan	Rebecca	19	41
SLOAN	Reynolds	158	56
Sloan	Roberson	163	21
Sloan	Robert	4	16
Sloan	Robert	31	25
SLOAN	Robert	156	10
Sloan	Robert	164	62
Sloan	Robert	165	10,25,32
Sloan	Robert	171	10, 11
SLOAN	Robert	107	15
Sloan	Robert Sr.	168	53
SLOAN	Robert (Maj.)	158	56

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal Page(s)	
Sloan	Robert M.	31	22-24
Sloan	Robert M.	48	61
SLOAN	Robert M.	104	45
Sloan	Robert M.	130	24
Sloan	Robert M.	147	35,36
SLOAN	Robert M.	155	9,11,12,14,41,56,57
SLOAN	Robert M.	157	12
SLOAN	Robert M.	158	49
Sloan	Robert M.	159	48
Sloan	Robert M.	163	10
Sloan	Robert M.	164	21
Sloan	Robert M.	165	71
Sloan	Robert M.	170	10,43,45,68,75
SLOAN	Robert M.	107	35
Sloan	Robert M., Sr.	165	56
Sloan	Robert Moderwell	31	22
Sloan	Robert Moderwell	118	40
Sloan	Robert W.	175	7
Sloan	Robert, Jr.	176	44
SLOAN	Robeson	156	24, 36, 53
Sloan	Robinson	165	71
SLOAN	Robt. W.	106	46
Sloan	Samson, col	50	187
Sloan	Sara Jane	31	22
Sloan	Sarah (Paisley)	48	61
Sloan	Sarah J.	165	71
Sloan	Sarah Paisley	31	23,24
Sloan	Sarah R.	48	62
Sloan	Sarah Roberta	31	23
Sloan	Sarah, col	50	187
Sloan	T. J.	176	41
Sloan	Thomas	50	197
Sloan	Thomas	126	46
Sloan	Thomas	178	49, 51
Sloan	Thomas	179	21
Sloan	Thomas	152	48
Sloan	Thomas J.	48	63
SLOAN	Thomas J.	101	13
Sloan	Thomas J.	118	23
Sloan	Thos J., Mrs	39	6
Sloan	W	135	36
Sloan	W S	141	49
Sloan	W T	135	41

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal Page(s)	
Sloan	William	22	27,28
Sloan	William	114	12
SLOAN	William	156	4
SLOAN	William	156	25, 41, 71
SLOAN	William	157	42
Sloan	William	159	6,13,23,33,44,68
Sloan	William	163	21
Sloan	William	164	64,67
Sloan	William	165	61,70,71
Sloan	William	171	73
Sloan	William	175	12
Sloan	William	176	21
Sloan	William Paisley	31	23
Sloan	William, col	49	123
Sloan	William, col	50	185
Sloan	Wilson	170	32
Sloan		88	34
Sloan		90	137, 142
Sloan		91	34, 137, 142
Sloan		92	8, 9, 21, 22, 25
Sloan		93	78, 80, 81, 87
Sloan		94	153, 155, 157, 158, 162, 164
Sloan		95	189, 192, 193, 220
SLOAN		101	20
Sloan & Sons		35	17
Slocomb		94	123
Sloen	Eliza, col	48	65
Sloen	Sovelja, col	48	65
Slone		88	10
Slone		91	10, 180
Slonum	C S	142	29
Sloop	V. O.	132	29
Slover	Abraham	170	59
Sluder	D.M.	50	184
Sluder	J E	153	56
Sluder	James	179	65, 69
Sluder	Mahala	179	65, 69
Smal	Robert	122	50
Small	(Capt.)	165	18
Small	_____	39	9
Small	Anne	166	46
SMALL	Anson	157	13
Small	Benjamin (free negro)	152	27

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal Page(s)	
SMALL	Boyce	107	16
Small	Brison	23	35
Small	C. B.	142	54
Small	Cezar	29	32
SMALL	D.	157	48
Small	Daniel	163	19
Small	Daniel	175	57
Small	E. A.	163	32
Small	Edward A.	163	32
Small	Eva	49	143
Small	Frances	27	7
Small	George	175	74
Small	George W.	49	143
Small	Gertrude	19	42
Small	H. H.	163	56
Small	Henry	163	56
Small	J R	137	60
Small	J W	141	48
Small	John	126	46
Small	Joseph	30	31
Small	Lelia A.	49	143
SMALL	Mary	157	49
Small	Mary E.	49	143
Small	Mary E.	163	32
Small	Milton M.	49	142
Small	Mouren	8	21
Small	Nathaniel	165	71
Small	Nathaniel D.	163	19
SMALL	Robert	155	55
SMALL	Robert	158	45
Small	Robert L.	49	143
Small	Samuel	49	143
Small	Samuel	153	56
SMALL	Samuel	157	13
SMALL	Samuel	158	66,72
Small	Samuel	175	74
Small	Thomas	132	29
Small	William	27	7
Small		88	20
Small		90	132
Small		91	20, 132
Small		95	209
SMALL		157	50

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal Page(s)	
Small & Co.		163	32
Small & Co.		175	47
SMALL Edward A.		113	41
Small Pox		149	19,20,21,22
Smallwood	B. F. (Dr.)	118	37
Smallwood	H.	165	13
SMALLWOOD	O.	108	38
Smallwood	O.	177	37
SMALLWOOD	O. (Col.)	106	35
SMART	David C.	105	31
Smart	John	172	44
Smart	Margaret	39	40
Smathers		95	209
Smedley	Silas C.	170	55
SMELLIE	F. W.	113	41
Smiddick	Benjamin, col	48	67
Smiley	Albert Keith	37	105
Smiley	Alfred Homas	37	105
Smiley	Sarah Frances	37	105
SMILY	Thomas H.	100	5
Smintix	Lavina, col	50	186
Smith		168	28,70
Smith	A. E. & Co.	170	70
Smith	Bowen & Co.	164	14
Smith	E. & W.	176	9
Smith	Jesse & Son	164	60
Smith	"Red" Adam	25	10
Smith	(Capt.)	163	12
Smith	(Capt.)	169	62
Smith	(Dr.)	164	11
Smith	(Dr.)	175	66
Smith	_____, Mr, Atty	18	36
Smith	_____	18	10
Smith	A	135	39
Smith	A B	153	56
Smith	A M	153	56
Smith	A S	131	14
SMITH	A.	157	57
Smith	A.	164	12,72
Smith	A.	165	75
Smith	A.	171	76
Smith	A. B.	121	25
Smith	A. B.	138	12

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal Page(s)	
Smith	A. B.	150	31,32,33
SMITH	A. B.	157	56
SMITH	A. B.	158	65
Smith	A. B.	170	18,28,50
Smith	A. B.	175	8
Smith	A. B.	176	22
SMITH	A. E.	102	34
Smith	A. F.	154	24
Smith	A. J.	164	26
Smith	A. M.	121	21
SMITH	A. M.	157	43
SMITH	A. M.	158	44
Smith	A. M.	164	8,12
Smith	A. Monroe	164	8,11
SMITH	A. P.	157	29
Smith	A. P.	165	55
Smith	A. S.	149	19
Smith	A. S.	152	62
Smith	A. T.	152	62
Smith	A..	163	12
Smith	A.B.	35	17
Smith	A.B.	39	14
Smith	A.B.	44	75
Smith	A.B.	97	89
Smith	A.E.	39	10
Smith	A.M.	26	24
Smith	Abe	175	58
Smith	Abel	135	38
Smith	Abigail	162	19
Smith	Abner	164	10
Smith	Abner	165	80
Smith	Abraham	134	38
Smith	Absalom	165	80,81
Smith	Absalom	173	14,18
Smith	Ada J.	26	24
Smith	Ada M.	164	15
Smith	Adam	10	34
Smith	Adam	19	5
Smith	Adam	23	34
Smith	Adam	25	10
Smith	Adam	45	121
Smith	Adam	46	194
SMITH	Adam	156	17, 18, 29

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal Page(s)	
SMITH	Adam	158	47
Smith	Adam	159	25,35,48,51,68
Smith	Adam	164	10,12,24,26
Smith	Adam	165	12,76,84
Smith	Adam	170	35,36
Smith	Adam	172	15
Smith	Adam	178	70
Smith	Adam	179	23, 64
Smith	Adam	152	62
Smith	Adam A.	164	10
Smith	Adam A.	165	84
Smith	Adam T.	115	8
Smith	Adaye (E.A.)	25	10
Smith	Addison	43	26
Smith	Addison	164	10
Smith	Addison M.	44	88
Smith	Adelaide W.	34	8
Smith	Adolphus	50	180
Smith	Albert	45	131
Smith	Albert B.	48	68
Smith	Albert B., Jr.	25	12
Smith	Albert Bynus (Pat)	25	12
Smith	Albert M.	45	132
Smith	Albert McAdoo	19	23
Smith	Alberta Cochrane	34	12
Smith	Alex	23	26
SMITH	Alex	156	24
Smith	Alex	169	46
Smith	Alexander	128	25
Smith	Alexander	166	58
SMITH	Alexander H.	102	58
Smith	Alfred	16	3
Smith	Alfred	164	8
Smith	Alfred	170	36
Smith	Alfred E.	164	8
Smith	Alice	26	24
Smith	Alice	37	114
Smith	Alice	42	206
Smith	Alice	164	11
Smith	Alice Collier	5	92
Smith	Alice E. Phipps	162	31
Smith	Alice Phipps	4	73
SMITH	Allen	156	14, 48

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal Page(s)	
Smith	Allen	159	11,32,49
Smith	Allen	165	27,71
Smith	Allen	170	55
Smith	Allen	168	32
Smith	Alphonso	50	195
Smith	Alson	164	27
Smith	Alza	164	9
Smith	Amanda	152	62
SMITH	Amanda C.	102	58
Smith	Amantha	46	195
Smith	Amelia	170	36
Smith	Amy	28	17
SMITH	Anderson	156	53
Smith	Anderson	164	23
Smith	Anderson	165	79
Smith	Andrew	5	95
Smith	Andrew	22	11
SMITH	Andrew	101	12
SMITH	Andrew	156	55
SMITH	Andrew	158	40
Smith	Andrew	159	12,36,46,51,64
Smith	Andrew	164	10,11,15,23,24,26,27
Smith	Andrew	165	57,71,76,84
Smith	Andrew	170	36
Smith	Andrew	172	26
Smith	Andrew	173	20,26,33,39,44,48
Smith	Andrew B.	148	50
Smith	Ann	14	14
Smith	Ann	164	27
Smith	Ann	170	60
Smith	Ann	176	11
Smith	Ann	166	15
SMITH	Ann E.	102	58
SMITH	Ann E.	103	31
Smith	Ann E.	164	45
SMITH	Ann Eliza	102	27
Smith	Ann Eliza	154	56
Smith	Ann Virginia	164	8
Smith	Ann x	45	124
Smith	Anna	18	18,22
Smith	Anna Eliza	97	83
Smith	Anna Martitia	25	12
Smith	Anne G.	33	26

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal Page(s)	
Smith	Annie	44	93
Smith	Annie	48	60
Smith	Annie E.	48	59
Smith	Annie Eugenia	48	59
Smith	Annie H.	161	145
Smith	Annie Minor	5	99
Smith	Annie Rice	44	89
Smith	Anthony	165	80
Smith	Anthony, col	49	125
Smith	Arrington	153	56
Smith	Arrington	164	28
Smith	Arrington	176	9
Smith	Arrington Newton	23	13
Smith	Austin	115	28,29,
Smith	Austin	119	22,23,32
Smith	Austin	122	42
Smith	Austin C. (Mrs.)	161	160
Smith	Austin Council	34	15
Smith	B L	140	16
Smith	B N	153	56
Smith	B R	139	66
Smith	B.	163	29
Smith	B.	170	23
Smith	B. A.	168	67
SMITH	B. H.	157	20
Smith	B. H.	170	73
Smith	B. N.	163	63
Smith	B. N.	164	10,60
Smith	B. N.	165	55,84
Smith	B. N.	170	28
Smith	B.B.	118	23
Smith	B.E.	21	6
Smith	B.F.	50	183
Smith	B.G.	46	216
SMITH	B.N.	108	2,4
Smith	B.N.	118	23
Smith	Barbara	153	56
SMITH	Barbara	158	72
Smith	Barbara	164	7
Smith	Barbara	165	71,72
Smith	Barbara A.	27	7
Smith	Barbara Ann	165	78
Smith	Barbara Ann Lowe	27	23

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal Page(s)	
Smith	Barbara Ellis	36	64
Smith	Barbara Jane	25	12
Smith	Barbara May	37	113
Smith	Barbary	23	33
Smith	Barbary	116	59
SMITH	Barzillai	156	12
SMITH	Basil	156	65
Smith	Basil	159	13,36,37
Smith	Beatrice S.	44	89
Smith	Bell	165	78
Smith	Benjamin	17	25
Smith	Benjamin	18	35
Smith	Benjamin	116	59
Smith	Benjamin	159	33,52,72
Smith	Benjamin	165	78
Smith	Bessie	19	42
Smith	Bessie	161	143
SMITH	Bessie Gurley	113	22
Smith	Bessie S.	161	145
SMITH	Betsey J.	102	58
Smith	Bettie	137	35
Smith	Bettie	176	40
Smith	Bettie	97	72
Smith	Bettie A.	35	19
Smith	Bettie O.	39	29
SMITH	Betty	109	47
Smith	Bingham	17	25
Smith	Bingham	165	84
SMITH	Bingham N.	108	4
Smith	Bingham N.	115	8
Smith	Bingham N.	147	56
Smith	Bingham N.	165	76,84
Smith	Birtha	14	12
Smith	Blanche	121	25
Smith	Blanche Allred	4	73
Smith	Bob	15	37
Smith	Bob	162	62
Smith	Bonnie H.	44	96
Smith	Branch	28	17
SMITH	Branch	104	39
SMITH	Branch	108	9
Smith	Branch	153	56
SMITH	Branch	158	44,62

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal Page(s)	
Smith	Branch	159	31,55,69
Smith	Branch	163	25
Smith	Branch	165	21,24,67,79
Smith	Branch	168	12,13
Smith	Brenda Joyce	19	40
SMITH	Brooks	157	11
Smith	Brooks	163	54
Smith	Brooks	164	10
Smith	Bryant	130	46
Smith	C D	153	56
Smith	C.	115	8
SMITH	C.	157	41
Smith	C. A.	152	62
Smith	C. Alphonzo	124	2,4,5,8,9,11
SMITH	C. D.	113	21
Smith	C. D.	160	32
Smith	C. D.	164	10,12,26
Smith	C. D.	165	59,84
Smith	C. D.	170	36
Smith	C. D., Jr.	161	143
Smith	C. Dudley	164	12
SMITH	C. G.	157	13
Smith	C. G.	163	10
Smith	C. J.	163	10
Smith	C. L.	48	68
Smith	C. L.	164	82
Smith	C. P.	164	9,27
Smith	C. P.	165	38,43,57
Smith	C. P.	170	7,47
Smith	C. P.	175	10
Smith	C. P.	177	41, 71,75
Smith	C. P.	178	65
Smith	C. P.	168	67
Smith	C. R.	176	43
Smith	C.A.	26	24
Smith	C.A.	44	92
Smith	C.A.	46	194
Smith	C.A.	50	177
Smith	C.D.	50	182
Smith	C.E.	35	19
Smith	C.L.	25	12
Smith	C.P.	11	38
Smith	C.P.	44	61

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal Page(s)	
Smith	C.R. (Capt.)	99	192
Smith	C.T.	44	91
Smith	Callie D.	26	24
SMITH	Calvin	103	31
SMITH	Calvin	157	13
Smith	Calvin	170	58
Smith	Calvin D.	46	194
Smith	Calvin D.	152	62
Smith	Calvin Dudley	26	24
Smith	Calvin Dudley	164	8
SMITH	Calvin G.	103	35
Smith	Calvin, col	50	186
SMITH	Capt.	102	19
SMITH	Capt.	103	23
Smith	Caroline	10	34
Smith	Caroline	46	194
Smith	Caroline	177	66
Smith	Caroline	152	62
SMITH	Caroline M.	103	32
Smith	Carrie	26	25
Smith	Carrie Reynolds	162	42
Smith	Carrrie R.	26	24
Smith	Carter	164	14
Smith	Carter	170	58
Smith	Casper	153	22
Smith	Cassie Jane	5	107
SMITH	Catherine	157	44
Smith	Catherine	163	31
Smith	Catherine	164	10,11
Smith	Catherine	165	76,78,79
Smith	Catherine Wallace	128	25
Smith	Caty	8	30
Smith	Caty	164	10
Smith	Caty	165	72
Smith	Celia	165	71
Smith	Charity	164	10
Smith	Charity E.	164	10
Smith	Charles	164	9
Smith	Charles	45	128
Smith	Charles A.	26	24
Smith	Charles Howard	27	23
Smith	Charles P.	164	8
Smith	Charles R.	26	24

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal Page(s)	
Smith	Charles Virginius	50	195
Smith	Charlie	19	43
Smith	Charlie Kitchel	26	24
Smith	Charlie Phillip	25	12
Smith	Charlie S.	44	92
Smith	Charlie V., Sr	44	89
Smith	Chas. W.	147	56
Smith	child	19	20
Smith	child	23	4
Smith	Clara Lee	162	56
Smith	Clarence	132	29
Smith	Clarence D.	39	33
Smith	Clarence Simpson	35	19
Smith	Clarendon C.	161	143
Smith	Clark Wesley	162	56
Smith	Claude D. Jr.	115	8
Smith	Claude E.	39	30
Smith	Claudia Sullivan	34	10
Smith	Clement	165	72
Smith	Clement	170	73
Smith	Clinton Barry	27	23
Smith	Clyde	34	40
SMITH	Clyde	113	22
Smith	Clyde	161	143
Smith	Col. J.M.	99	201
SMITH	Constantine	155	9
SMITH	Constantine	157	39
SMITH	Constantine P.	155	15,31,37-39,44,45
Smith	Cornelia E.	35	19
Smith	Creasy	175	58
Smith	Creecy	12	29
Smith	Cynthia	164	12,38
Smith	Cynthia Hunter	26	24
Smith	Cyrus	50	181
Smith	D C	138	52
Smith	D H	138	56
Smith	D M	142	44
Smith	D S	137	60
Smith	D S	138	52
SMITH	D.	157	33
Smith	D.	164	71
Smith	D.	165	32,67
Smith	D.	179	63, 65, 66

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal Page(s)	
Smith	D. A.	165	72
Smith	D. E.	162	43
Smith	D. F.	165	71
SMITH	D. H.	158	48
Smith	D. H.	165	9,11,73
SMITH	D. R.	113	21
Smith	D.A.	50	180
Smith	D.H.	17	31
Smith	D.H.	50	183
Smith	D.L.	50	182
Smith	D.R.	39	14
Smith	D.T.	50	177
Smith	Daniel	18	18
Smith	Daniel	19	17
Smith	Daniel	23	13
Smith	Daniel	25	12
SMITH	Daniel	105	31
SMITH	Daniel	108	6
Smith	Daniel	116	59
Smith	Daniel	128	61
Smith	Daniel	130	39
Smith	Daniel	153	56
SMITH	Daniel	157	13
Smith	Daniel	159	70
Smith	Daniel	163	26,51
Smith	Daniel	164	7,10,11,60
Smith	Daniel	165	73,76,78,79,83,84
Smith	Daniel	170	14,28
Smith	Daniel	175	16
Smith	Daniel	176	47
Smith	Daniel	179	65, 68, 70,74
Smith	Daniel	168	23,29
SMITH	Daniel	107	15
Smith	Daniel (colored)	153	56
Smith	Daniel A.	163	31
Smith	Daniel A.	165	72,78
Smith	Daniel G.	118	23
Smith	Daniel H.	165	73
Smith	Daniel H.	168	23
Smith	Daniel M.	165	83,85
Smith	Daniel T.	26	24
Smith	Danl.	26	39
Smith	Dan'l.	25	9

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal Page(s)	
Smith	Danroe M.	165	85
SMITH	Darcus	109	38
Smith	Darkey	171	24, 32
Smith	Daub A.	13	14
Smith	David	24	24
Smith	David	25	8,9
Smith	David	44	93
SMITH	David	108	13
Smith	David	153	56
SMITH	David	156	6, 7, 17, 29, 32, 48, 65, 71
SMITH	David	158	73
Smith	David	159	16,27,31,40,49,52,66
Smith	David	164	6,7,9,64
Smith	David	165	73,84
Smith	David	167	53
Smith	David	168	40,57
Smith	David F.	163	50
Smith	David F.	165	71
SMITH	David F.	107	16
Smith	David F.	168	32
Smith	David H.	128	59
Smith	David K.	148	57,59,64
Smith	David W.	161	144
Smith	David W.	165	83,84
Smith	David W.	152	62
Smith	David x	45	130
Smith	Delia	19	42
Smith	Delilah	164	27
Smith	Delphina E.	114	14
Smith	Denver E.	161	144
Smith	Devet R.	161	144
Smith	Dewey D.	44	89
Smith	Dickenson	23	26
Smith	Dock	165	73
Smith	Dock Henry, col	29	7
Smith	Doctor Manlove	18	22
Smith	Dolly	175	26
Smith	Donahue	177	41
Smith	Donahue	178	45, 50
Smith	Donavee	44	91
Smith	Donna Reece	39	31
Smith	Donnie Blanche	26	24
Smith	Donnie Roy	19	40

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal Page(s)	
Smith	Dorcas	165	80
Smith	Dorcas C.	44	97
Smith	Dr	14	6
Smith	Dr. J. Henry	116	40
SMITH	Drury Esq.	104	42
Smith	Duke	175	50
Smith	Dunstan	171	73
Smith	E C	143	42
Smith	E Lafayette	153	56
Smith	E P	143	41
Smith	E W	141	51
Smith	E.	164	64
Smith	E.	165	72,84
Smith	E.	170	14,73
Smith	E.	176	9
Smith	E. & W.	23	37
Smith	E. A.	165	76,81
Smith	E. A. W.	165	52
Smith	E. D.	152	62
SMITH	E. F.	158	68
Smith	E. F.	175	76
Smith	E. F. W.	137	26
Smith	E. H.	168	13
Smith	E. H., Capt.	48	60
Smith	E. Harrell	165	79
SMITH	E. J.	102	7
Smith	E. Jewel	39	30
SMITH	E. L.	157	21, 38
Smith	E. L.	158	7,20,21,29,60,81
Smith	E. L.	163	19,40
Smith	E. L.	164	13,14,15,65,81,82,88,94
Smith	E. L.	165	75,76,77,78
Smith	E. L.	170	57,58
Smith	E. L.	176	13, 20
Smith	E. Lafayette	163	20
Smith	E. Lafayette	165	77
Smith	E. R.	177	71
Smith	E. S.	170	61
Smith	E. W.	147	34,36,38
SMITH	E.A.	108	4
Smith	E.C.	25	16
Smith	E.C.	28	10
Smith	E.D.	46	194

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal Page(s)	
SMITH	E.H.	108	9
Smith	E.H., Capt	50	199
Smith	E.H., Mrs	50	199
Smith	E.J.	22	38
Smith	E.L.	1	10
Smith	E.L.	39	13
Smith	E.L.	45	128
Smith	E.W.	97	89
Smith	E.W., Rev	21	41
Smith	E.Z.	50	184
SMITH	Earl A.	113	21
SMITH	Earl D.	113	21
Smith	Earl D.	161	144
Smith	Ebenezer	145	59
Smith	Ed	46	194
Smith	Ed	152	62
Smith	Edgar Lee	44	91
Smith	Edith	115	8
Smith	Edith Davis	34	29
Smith	Edward	46	195
Smith	Edward	152	62
Smith	Edward H.	150	31
Smith	Edward P.	164	8
Smith	Effie Ola	5	106
Smith	Egbert	48	58
Smith	Egbert W.	147	36
Smith	Egbert W., Rev	49	121
Smith	Egbert Watson	147	56
Smith	Eldred H.	159	11
Smith	Eldridge H.	165	79
Smith	Eleasan	14	11
Smith	Eli	7	66,68
Smith	Eli	16	17
Smith	Eli	23	35
Smith	Eli	29	6
Smith	Eli	44	97
SMITH	Eli	100	10
SMITH	Eli	102	36
SMITH	Eli	104	39
SMITH	Eli	105	38,40
Smith	Eli	122	26
Smith	Eli	138	7
Smith	Eli	148	26

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal Page(s)	
SMITH	Eli	155	11-14,33,45,67
SMITH	Eli	156	4, 21, 36, 53, 71
SMITH	Eli	157	19
SMITH	Eli	158	68,79
Smith	Eli	159	9,11,17,31,45,70,74
Smith	Eli	163	29,46,48
Smith	Eli	164	13,14,15,19,48,82,89,91
Smith	Eli	165	10,65,71,73,75,80,81
Smith	Eli	170	12, 14,15,55
Smith	Eli	171	12
Smith	Eli	175	21, 22,58
Smith	Eli	177	49, 52,54, 59
Smith	Eli	97	94
Smith	Eli	99	199
Smith	Eli	167	37,46,49,65
Smith	Eli	168	38,47
SMITH	Eli	107	17,24
Smith	Eli F.	165	77
Smith	Eli R.	165	77
Smith	Eli R.	177	71, 72
Smith	Eli R., Jr.	165	77
Smith	Eli, Jr.	177	45
SMITH	Eli, Jr.	155	39,45
Smith	Elis	44	53
Smith	Elisabeth	29	6
Smith	Elisha	46	195
SMITH	Elisha	113	46
Smith	Elisha	116	59
SMITH	Elisha	158	72
Smith	Elisha	163	31
Smith	Elisha	164	13,88
Smith	Elisha	165	72,73,77,78
Smith	Elisha	152	62
SMITH	Elisive	107	27
Smith	Eliza	18	22
SMITH	Eliza	109	33
Smith	Eliza	151	50
Smith	Eliza C.	164	8
Smith	Eliza Clapp	19	4
Smith	Elizabeth	14	13,14
Smith	Elizabeth	44	97
Smith	Elizabeth	46	195
Smith	Elizabeth	47	22

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal Page(s)	
SMITH	Elizabeth	101	12
SMITH	Elizabeth	158	72,73
Smith	Elizabeth	163	46
Smith	Elizabeth	164	13,14
Smith	Elizabeth	165	71,75,76,80,81,83,85
Smith	Elizabeth	152	62
Smith	Elizabeth A.	164	13
Smith	Elizabeth A.	165	81
Smith	Elizabeth Ellen	99	198
Smith	Elizabeth I.	165	77
SMITH	Elizabeth J.	101	10
Smith	Elizabeth J.	162	43
Smith	Elizabeth J.	164	9,14
Smith	Elizabeth May	19	39
Smith	Elizar	14	12
Smith	Ella	27	7
Smith	Ella	50	199
Smith	Ella May	114	14
Smith	Ellen	45	123
Smith	Ellen A.	170	62
SMITH	Ellia	105	33
Smith	Elva S.	164	10
Smith	Elvi	23	4
Smith	Elvy R. [Elvyrice] Johnson	19	5
Smith	Em	164	11
Smith	Emily	164	6,7
Smith	Emily	165	83
Smith	Emily J.	24	36
SMITH	Emma	109	33
Smith	Emma N. Hinshaw	36	57
Smith	Emsley	164	12
Smith	Enos	165	83
Smith	Eri	145	16
Smith	Eri	169	78
Smith	Ernest Henry	115	8
Smith	Ervin F.	161	144
Smith	Ethel	149	51
Smith	Ethel Irene	5	107
Smith	Etta Coble	37	111
Smith	Eunice L.	39	31
Smith	Eunice Louisa	33	39
Smith	Eunice Louisa Coltrane	28	33
Smith	Eupha	164	13,14

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal Page(s)	
Smith	Eupha	165	80
Smith	Eva	27	7
Smith	Eva G.	44	89
Smith	Eve	176	11
SMITH	Eve (COBLE)	109	49
Smith	Everitt	48	63
Smith	Evlin	115	8
Smith	Ezeklel Ezra	128	25
Smith	F(rederick)	9	24
Smith	F.	19	4
Smith	F.	21	18
SMITH	F.	157	11, 13
SMITH	F.	158	68
Smith	F.	163	61
Smith	F.	164	6,12
Smith	F.	177	36, 39
Smith	F.	178	41, 56, 61,76,83
Smith	F. (Dr.)	170	27
Smith	F. Emma	121	25
Smith	F. G.	163	51
Smith	F. L.	163	21
SMITH	F. R.	158	73
Smith	F.B.	36	62
Smith	F.C.	11	36
Smith	F.F.	97	67
Smith	F.P.	50	181
Smith	family	47	25
Smith	Family	99	180, 189
Smith	Fannie Jane	25	12
Smith	Fannie Ledbetter	7	59
Smith	Fanny	165	72
Smith	Fisher B.	36	62
Smith	Florence	99	207
SMITH	Flouris B. S.	113	41
Smith	Fr.	165	83
Smith	Frances	43	11
Smith	Frances E.	5	105
Smith	Frances E.	34	10
Smith	Frances H.	39	33
Smith	Frances M.	25	10
Smith	Frances, col	49	123
Smith	Francis	25	9
Smith	Francis Marion	47	31

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal Page(s)	
Smith	Frank	178	65
Smith	Frank D.	34	29
Smith	Frankiln	45	121
SMITH	Franklin	106	28
Smith	Franklin	163	56
Smith	Franklin	178	73
Smith	Fred	134	43
SMITH	Fred	157	42
Smith	Fred	164	10,70
Smith	Fred	165	79
Smith	Fred	170	31
Smith	Fred E.	25	12
Smith	Freddy	163	54
Smith	Frederick	25	12
Smith	Frederick	33	33
Smith	Frederick	45	122
Smith	Frederick	46	195
SMITH	Frederick	157	11, 18, 44, 49
SMITH	Frederick	158	7,68,69,70,71,72,73,74
Smith	Frederick	159	16,27,31,51,52,66,75,78
Smith	Frederick	163	33,53,54
Smith	Frederick	164	7,10,48
Smith	Frederick	165	58,73,75,76,77,78,79,83,84
Smith	Frederick	170	35,47,56
Smith	Frederick	171	68
Smith	Frederick	177	21, 24,44, 48
Smith	Frederick	179	39, 70
Smith	Frederick	169	23
Smith	Frederick	152	62
Smith	G W	137	62
Smith	G W	138	60
SMITH	G. A.	158	75
Smith	G. A.	162	36,49
Smith	G. Alexander	162	27
SMITH	G. B.	102	3
SMITH	G. I.	158	14
SMITH	G. J.	158	13,46
Smith	G. J.	165	55
Smith	G. L.	165	73
Smith	G. W.	150	51
Smith	G. W.	163	56
Smith	G.J.	22	38
Smith	G.J.	25	16

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal Page(s)	
Smith	G.J.	28	10
Smith	G.J. & Co.	25	16
Smith	G.J. & Co.	28	10
Smith	G.W.	118	23
Smith	Garfield	25	10
Smith	Gary	139	63
Smith	Gaston	165	76
Smith	Gaston C.	115	8
SMITH	Genny I.	106	28
Smith	Geo.	50	181
Smith	Geo. C.	46	195
Smith	Geo. J.	39	10
Smith	George	18	22
Smith	George	29	30
Smith	George	39	29
SMITH	George	109	38
Smith	George	114	14
Smith	George	151	30
Smith	George	153	56
SMITH	George	157	30, 33
SMITH	George	158	14,47,48,72,73,76
Smith	George	159	12,29,33,52,60,73
Smith	George	163	26,63
Smith	George	164	10,15,24,29,36
Smith	George	165	71,76,84
Smith	George	170	35,73
Smith	George	175	17, 58
Smith	George	177	15, 18,22
Smith	George	179	20
Smith	George A.	162	29
SMITH	George B.	158	73
Smith	George E.	118	23
Smith	George E.	152	62
Smith	George Edward	115	8
Smith	George J.	15	12
Smith	George J.	170	23,49,62,72
Smith	George R.	46	195
Smith	George R.	118	23
Smith	George R.	164	15
Smith	George R.	152	62
Smith	George S.	15	13
Smith	George W.	27	23
Smith	George W.	39	29

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal Page(s)	
SMITH	George W.	108	6
Smith	George W.	168	70
Smith	George Washington	99	195
Smith	George Wesley	19	39
Smith	George, col	16	6
Smith	George, col	29	4
Smith	Giles	164	29
Smith	Grace	147	62
Smith	Grace, col	50	188
Smith	Guli E.	164	29
Smith	Gulie	114	14
Smith	Gurnsey	18	22
Smith	H	139	62
Smith	H	143	52
Smith	H C	139	64
Smith	H R	143	40
Smith	H.	116	32
Smith	H.	148	50
SMITH	H.	157	32, 42, 43
Smith	H.	163	18
Smith	H. Bascom	148	57,61,62,64
Smith	H. Brower	148	59,61
Smith	Halcie Welch	34	15
Smith	Hance	177	61
Smith	Hannah	30	31
Smith	Hannah	44	97
SMITH	Hannah	109	30
Smith	Hannah Caroline	39	29
Smith	Hannah, col	47	16
Smith	Hariet	115	8
Smith	Harold	114	14
Smith	Harper	170	19
SMITH	Harrel	105	33
SMITH	Harrel	106	34
Smith	Harriet	165	85
Smith	Harrison O.	49	146
Smith	Harvey	34	10
Smith	Hattie	132	29
Smith	Hattie Belle	162	54
Smith	Haymond	136	54
Smith	Haywood	147	56
Smith	Hazel	26	24
Smith	Hazel	115	8

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal Page(s)	
Smith	Helen Hamp	19	45
Smith	Helena (Nelly)	25	10
Smith	Henderson (bright mulatto)	151	50
Smith	Henery	122	7
Smith	Henery	123	12
Smith	Henry	50	180
SMITH	Henry	105	29
SMITH	Henry	112	15
Smith	Henry	145	59
SMITH	Henry	158	7,19,68,69,72
Smith	Henry	165	58,76,77,79
Smith	Henry (Rev.)	118	9
SMITH	Henry A.	113	41
SMITH	Henry C.	102	58
Smith	Henry C. Alphonso, Dr	35	12
Smith	Henry Clay	25	12
Smith	Henry Clay	44	89
Smith	Henry Clay	48	68
Smith	Henry L.	39	12
Smith	Henry Louise	48	63
Smith	Henry T.	97	89
Smith	Herman	44	91
Smith	Herman E.	39	30
Smith	Hettie F.	165	71
SMITH	Hetty F.	101	12
Smith	Hiram	151	38
Smith	Howell L.	161	144
Smith	Huldah	47	13
Smith	I	139	57
Smith	I.P.	37	113
Smith	I+B2404.L.	44	91
Smith	Ida Frances	164	8
Smith	Ida Reynolds	114	14
Smith	inf	19	38,39
Smith	inf	26	24
Smith	inf	37	113
Smith	inf	44	93
Smith	inf	46	216
Smith	inf	50	199
Smith	inf dau	5	99
Smith	inf dau	35	19
Smith	inf dau	37	111
Smith	inf son	5	98

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal Page(s)	
Smith	inf son	36	62
Smith	Irena P.	42	207
Smith	Irene P.	42	208
SMITH	Isaac	105	29
Smith	Isaac	122	7
Smith	Isaac	165	72
SMITH	Isaac G.	105	41
Smith	Isaac, col	49	126
Smith	Isabel W.	44	97
Smith	Isabell	165	80
Smith	Isabell, Sr.	165	80
SMITH	Isabella	157	39
Smith	Isabella	164	6,27
Smith	Isabella	165	77
SMITH	Isabella C.	157	39
Smith	Isabella W.	10	31
SMITH	Isaiah	158	70
Smith	Isaiah	164	11
Smith	Isaiah	165	79
Smith	Issabella W.	44	97
Smith	Ivan	44	88
Smith	J	131	13
Smith	J	132	6,7,14
Smith	J	138	53
Smith	J	139	58
Smith	J	140	16
Smith	J A	153	56
Smith	J B	131	14
Smith	J B	132	20
Smith	J D	142	31
Smith	J M	133	29
Smith	J W	133	29
Smith	J W	135	37
SMITH	J W.	107	20
Smith	J.	5	98
Smith	J.	122	27
SMITH	J.	157	11, 19, 32
Smith	J.	163	28
Smith	J.	164	66,67
Smith	J.	165	29,67,84
Smith	J.	179	11
SMITH	J. A.	157	34
SMITH	J. A.	158	12,61

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal Page(s)	
Smith	J. A.	163	61
Smith	J. A.	164	18
Smith	J. Alvis	27	23
Smith	J. Anderson	46	216
Smith	J. B.	147	56
Smith	J. C.	115	8
Smith	J. Clifton	28	16
SMITH	J. D.	157	43
Smith	J. D.	165	27
Smith	J. Dean	99	191, 197
Smith	J. E.	120	15
Smith	J. F.	165	72
Smith	J. F.	177	19, 23
Smith	J. H.	34	39,40
SMITH	J. H. (Rev.)	158	75
Smith	J. Henry	35	15
Smith	J. Henry	49	122
SMITH	J. Henry	101	13,15
Smith	J. Henry	147	35,37
Smith	J. Henry	154	34
SMITH	J. Henry (Rev.)	102	6
Smith	J. Henry (Rev.)	119	4
Smith	J. Henry, D.D.	39	4
Smith	J. Henry, D.D.	48	57
Smith	J. Henry, DD, Rev	49	118
Smith	J. Henry, Dr	44	67
Smith	J. Henry, Dr	48	60
Smith	J. Henry, Rev	28	22
Smith	J. Henry, Rev	35	17
Smith	J. Henry, Rev	48	61
Smith	J. Henry, Rev	49	122
Smith	J. Henry, Rev Mr	46	211
Smith	J. Henry, VDM	9	26
Smith	J. J.	175	66
Smith	J. J. (Rev.)	176	40
SMITH	J. J. and Mrs. Jos. Scott	113	21
SMITH	J. L.	113	21,22,
SMITH	J. L.	158	24
Smith	J. Lawrence	145	59
Smith	J. M.	164	82
Smith	J. N.	115	8
Smith	J. P.	151	53
SMITH	J. P.	158	14

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal Page(s)	
Smith	J. P.	152	62
SMITH	J. R.	157	43
SMITH	J. S.	157	43
Smith	J. S.	164	15
SMITH	J. T.	158	14,24
Smith	J. T.	164	70
Smith	J. T.	165	18,28,32
Smith	J. T.	170	62
SMITH	J. W.	105	38
Smith	J.A.	44	91
Smith	J.A.	46	216
SMITH	J.A.	108	11
Smith	J.C.	24	24
Smith	J.C.	25	21
Smith	J.C.	50	183
Smith	J.D.	50	180
Smith	J.E.	50	175
Smith	J.E.W.	50	177
Smith	J.F.	25	21
Smith	J.F.	29	36
Smith	J.G.	50	178
Smith	J.H.	97	71
Smith	J.Henry Smith, Rev., D.D.	50	197
Smith	J.Henry, DD	39	6
Smith	J.Henry, Rev	48	57
Smith	J.Henry, Rev	50	190
Smith	J.J.	50	183
Smith	J.J., MG	6	40
Smith	J.L., wid	50	181
Smith	J.M.	39	4
Smith	J.M.	97	70
Smith	J.P.	46	195
Smith	J.T.	39	9
SMITH	J.T.	108	46
Smith	J.W.	22	38
Smith	J.W.	37	113
Smith	J.Y.	39	8
Smith	Jack	33	26
Smith	Jack	136	40
Smith	Jack E.	37	110
Smith	Jackson	165	32
Smith	Jacob	14	11
Smith	Jacob	25	10

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal Page(s)	
Smith	Jacob	27	26
Smith	Jacob	45	131
SMITH	Jacob	106	38
Smith	Jacob	116	59
Smith	Jacob	129	59
Smith	Jacob	130	45
Smith	Jacob	153	56
SMITH	Jacob	157	35
SMITH	Jacob	158	7,72,73
Smith	Jacob	159	12,33,52,72
Smith	Jacob	163	53
Smith	Jacob	164	7,10,15
Smith	Jacob	165	58,72,73,77,78,79
Smith	Jacob	170	14
Smith	Jacob	175	40
Smith	Jacob	99	197
Smith	Jacob	169	47
SMITH	Jacob Henry	113	41
Smith	Jacob W.	27	7
Smith	James	18	22-23
Smith	James	30	30
Smith	James	36	74
Smith	James	41	161
Smith	James	43	9
SMITH	James	100	24
SMITH	James	102	24
SMITH	James	108	19
SMITH	James	109	26
Smith	James	115	8
Smith	James	124	16
Smith	James	128	25
Smith	James	131	58
Smith	James	132	29
Smith	James	133	26
Smith	James	146	13
SMITH	James	155	47
SMITH	James	156	47, 55
SMITH	James	157	9
SMITH	James	158	42
Smith	James	159	5,18,22,25,26,29,36,42,57,63,67,71
Smith	James	164	6,29
Smith	James	165	75
Smith	James	170	52

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal Page(s)	
Smith	James	171	67
Smith	James	174	61
Smith	James	175	65
Smith	James	176	7
Smith	James	168	38
Smith	James (colored)	153	56
Smith	James A.	44	92
SMITH	James C.	102	58
Smith	James C.	168	42
Smith	James D	153	56
Smith	James F.	147	34,37,62
Smith	James F.	162	36,49
Smith	James H.	46	195
Smith	James H.	152	62
Smith	James M.	17	31
Smith	James M.	18	23
Smith	James M.	46	195
Smith	James M.	118	23
Smith	James M.	151	59
Smith	James M.	164	16,88
Smith	James M.	176	13
Smith	James M.	152	62
Smith	James P.	164	8
Smith	James R.	114	3
Smith	James R., Cpl	26	24
Smith	James W.	13	20
Smith	James W.	37	113
Smith	James W.	132	29
Smith	Jane	29	13
SMITH	Jane	102	36
Smith	Jane	153	56
Smith	Jane	164	10
Smith	Jane	165	77
Smith	Jane	97	67
Smith	Jane V.	16	11
Smith	Jane, col	18	23
Smith	Jas. C.	8	31
Smith	Jas. Fulton	147	56
Smith	Jas. T.	11	39
Smith	Jas., col	13	11
Smith	Jean	162	20
Smith	Jed	164	11
Smith	Jed L.	164	89

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal Page(s)	
Smith	Jedediah	44	53
Smith	Jedediah	137	26
SMITH	Jedediah	156	6, 27, 45
SMITH	Jedediah	157	19
SMITH	Jedediah	158	23,24
Smith	Jedediah	159	18,21,38,45,67,70
Smith	Jedediah	163	35
Smith	Jedediah	164	67,89
Smith	Jedediah	175	22
Smith	Jedediah	176	17
Smith	Jedediah	166	21
Smith	Jedediah	167	30,53
Smith	Jedediah	169	22
SMITH	Jedediah L.	157	19
Smith	Jedediah L.	175	22
SMITH	Jediah	155	31
Smith	Jediah	164	67
Smith	Jediah	165	80
Smith	Jedidah	42	214
Smith	Jef	24	24
Smith	Jeff	153	56
Smith	Jefferson	39	13
Smith	Jefferson D.	165	82
Smith	Jeffrey	175	66
SMITH	Jep	158	24
SMITH	Jeremiah	156	12, 19, 35, 51
Smith	Jeremiah	159	14,42,50
Smith	Jesse	24	24
Smith	Jesse	25	21
Smith	Jesse	29	4
Smith	Jesse	44	97
SMITH	Jesse	100	5
SMITH	Jesse	101	17,23
SMITH	Jesse	102	34
SMITH	Jesse	103	26
Smith	Jesse	122	26
SMITH	Jesse	155	14,45,61,62
SMITH	Jesse	156	6, 27, 45, 59
SMITH	Jesse	157	13, 39
SMITH	Jesse	158	6
Smith	Jesse	159	12,18,21,30,38,45,52,67,69
Smith	Jesse	163	17,19,21,31
Smith	Jesse	164	7,9,11,14,64,94

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal Page(s)	
Smith	Jesse	165	50,72,73,77,78,79,80,83
Smith	Jesse	170	14,58,67
Smith	Jesse	171	74
Smith	Jesse	172	15
Smith	Jesse	175	10
Smith	Jesse	176	21
Smith	Jesse	177	52, 54,71, 72
Smith	Jesse	178	13, 14
Smith	Jesse	99	197
Smith	Jesse & Son	163	47
Smith	Jesse & Son	165	78
Smith	Jesse A.	118	23
Smith	Jesse A.	165	78
Smith	Jesse F.	27	23
SMITH	Jesse F.	155	10
Smith	Jesse F.	168	65
Smith	Jesse Franklin	18	23
SMITH	Jesse S. (Col.)	109	33
Smith	Jesse, Corp	37	103
Smith	Jesse, Jr.	165	75
Smith	Jessie Wallace	147	56
Smith	Jewelletta	36	74
Smith	Jim	126	53
Smith	Jno W. x	45	128
SMITH	Jno. A.	102	54
Smith	Joe	34	39
Smith	Joe, Mrs	34	39
Smith	John	7	74
Smith	John	12	26
Smith	John	21	18
Smith	John	25	8,9,10,11,12
Smith	John	29	30
Smith	John	31	4
Smith	John	36	64
Smith	John	43	12
Smith	John	44	97
Smith	John	45	128
SMITH	John	100	5, 10
SMITH	John	102	21,27
SMITH	John	103	40
SMITH	John	104	22
SMITH	John	106	23
SMITH	John	108	9,25

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal Page(s)	
SMITH	John	110	7, 23, 39
Smith	John	116	59
Smith	John	118	47
Smith	John	121	4,12
Smith	John	123	9,18
Smith	John	124	22,24,29
Smith	John	130	54
Smith	John	131	18
Smith	John	132	30
Smith	John	137	35
Smith	John	138	34,35,36,37,38,39,44
Smith	John	142	7,8,9,10,11,12,13,17
Smith	John	143	18
Smith	John	153	56
SMITH	John	155	57,61,62,64,65,67,68
SMITH	John	156	4, 10, 21, 29, 41, 47, 59
SMITH	John	157	11, 43, 46, 47, 49, 52
SMITH	John	158	7,8,9,68,70,71,72,73,74
Smith	John	159	12,15,16,27,31,33,36,46,48,52,57,60,64,66,73,75,78
Smith	John	163	33,48,54,61
Smith	John	164	6,7,9,10,12,14,36,41,64
Smith	John	165	21,57,58,68,73,75,77,78,79,80,83,84
Smith	John	170	14,77
Smith	John	171	6, 7,19,28
Smith	John	172	15,73,75,76,78
Smith	John	173	58,76
Smith	John	174	23,25,26,28,29,34
Smith	John	175	58, 74
Smith	John	176	11
Smith	John	178	85
Smith	John	179	12
Smith	John	97	83
Smith	John	166	11,18,23,31,62,65,70,86
Smith	John	167	34,37,39,41,42,43,61,85,86
Smith	John	168	12,37,41,59,76
Smith	John	169	19,40,43,55,59,60,62,64,66,76
SMITH	John	107	13,27,30,48,50
Smith	John Jr.	168	67
Smith	John A.	44	53
Smith	John A.	46	195
Smith	John A.	49	141

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal Page(s)	
SMITH	John A.	102	52
SMITH	John A.	105	21
SMITH	John A.	108	8
Smith	John A.	118	23
Smith	John A.	127	31
Smith	John A.	148	15
SMITH	John A.	156	25, 46, 52, 64
SMITH	John A.	158	25,53,61,71
Smith	John A.	159	11,31,43,55
Smith	John A.	163	31
Smith	John A.	164	7
Smith	John A.	165	22,28,77,79
Smith	John A.	170	17,42
Smith	John A.	175	25, 26,61
Smith	John A.	97	94
Smith	John A.	152	63
Smith	John A.	168	12,13,67,72
Smith	John C.	118	23
Smith	John Cobain	44	97
Smith	John D.	18	22
Smith	John Enos W.	26	25
Smith	John F.	36	56
Smith	John Franklin	25	12
Smith	John Franklin	26	25
Smith	John G.	44	57
Smith	John G.	161	144
Smith	John H.	37	114
Smith	John H.	118	23
Smith	John H.	146	6
Smith	John H.	161	144
Smith	John Henry	26	25
SMITH	John J.	157	13
SMITH	John J.	158	23
Smith	John J.	165	28
Smith	John L.	39	31
Smith	John Lindley	25	10
Smith	John M.	165	79
Smith	John M.	171	14, 15,22,25, 30,33,38,44,51,60,68
Smith	John P.	149	9
SMITH	John R.	157	20, 21
Smith	John Rush	34	12
Smith	John T.	27	7
Smith	John T.	121	63

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal Page(s)	
Smith	John T.	132	30
Smith	John T.	165	71,82
Smith	John V (colored)	153	56
Smith	John W.	25	12
SMITH	John W.	109	34
Smith	John W.	164	12
Smith	John Y.	114	14
Smith	John Y.	170	29,52
Smith	John Y.	152	63
Smith	John, Jr.	165	78
Smith	John, Sr.	165	80
Smith	Jonathan S.	164	71
Smith	Jordan	132	30
SMITH	Joseph	100	25
SMITH	Joseph	109	25,42
Smith	Joseph	124	32
Smith	Joseph	125	52
SMITH	Joseph	156	7, 27
Smith	Joseph	159	29,48,67
Smith	Joseph	165	28,80
Smith	Joseph	170	9
Smith	Joseph	172	62,80
Smith	Joseph	173	51,54,58,65
Smith	Joseph	174	26
Smith	Joseph	166	52
Smith	Joseph B.	161	144
Smith	Joseph D.	161	145
Smith	Joseph G.	49	145
Smith	Joseph H.	34	39
Smith	Joseph H.	179	14
Smith	Joseph Luther	115	8
Smith	Joseph P.	148	28
Smith	Joseph Perkins	49	145
Smith	Joseph S. x	9	25
Smith	Joseph T.	163	49,51
Smith	Joseph T.	164	12
Smith	Josephine	145	59
Smith	Josephine F.	145	58
Smith	Joshua	7	66
SMITH	Joshua	100	19, 21, 23, 24
SMITH	Joshua	101	31,33
SMITH	Joshua	110	23, 39
Smith	Joshua B.	145	59

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal Page(s)	
Smith	Joshus	3	17
Smith	Josiah	145	59
Smith	Judith Tuttle	36	56
Smith	Julia	128	25
SMITH	Julia	158	12
Smith	Julia A.	16	3
Smith	Julia A.	164	8
Smith	Julia Ann	176	11
Smith	Julia C.	115	8
Smith	Julia C.	164	8
Smith	Julie	43	40
Smith	Kate	34	40
Smith	Kathryn Wade	37	118
Smith	Katie	26	25
Smith	Kirby	118	9
Smith	L	138	51
Smith	L J	137	61
Smith	L.	127	29
Smith	L.	164	61,64
Smith	L. A. (Mrs.)	165	82
SMITH	L. B.	105	17
SMITH	L. H.	102	7
Smith	L. H.	164	12
Smith	L. S.	175	66
Smith	L.S.	24	24
Smith	L.T.	50	183
Smith	L.W.	50	178
Smith	Lafayette	163	21
Smith	Lafayette	164	60
Smith	Lannay T.	18	19
Smith	Lanney T.	23	21
SMITH	Laraan	106	28
Smith	Larken	127	34
Smith	Larkin	33	6
Smith	Larkin	127	31
Smith	Larkin	128	58
Smith	Larkin	143	39
SMITH	Larkin	156	11, 27, 43, 55
SMITH	Larkin	158	69,70
Smith	Larkin	159	9
Smith	Larkin	163	50,54
Smith	Larkin	164	19
Smith	Larkin	165	80

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal Page(s)	
Smith	Larkin	171	11, 15,34
Smith	Larkin	173	56,59,61,63,79
Smith	Larkin	175	38
Smith	Larkin	176	28, 48
Smith	Larkin	166	21
Smith	Larkin	167	85
Smith	LaRue B.	49	146
SMITH	Laura A.	101	19
SMITH	Laura A.	102	34
SMITH	Laura A.	103	33
Smith	Lavina	116	59
Smith	Lavinia	164	11
Smith	Leah	163	26
Smith	Leah A.	165	81
Smith	Leah Ann	163	26
Smith	Lee	18	23
Smith	Lee	27	7
SMITH	Lee	102	14
Smith	Lee Roy	44	95
Smith	Lee, col	48	88
Smith	Leland	149	51
Smith	Lena R.	34	27
Smith	Leonard ?	16	22
Smith	Lester H.	47	34
SMITH	Lethe	102	58
Smith	Lethe Ann	165	85
Smith	Lethe, col	47	16
Smith	Lettie Ann	165	83
Smith	Levana (free negro)	150	60
Smith	Lewis	25	21
Smith	Lewis	45	122
Smith	Lewis	164	24,27
Smith	Lewis	165	44
Smith	Lewis	168	67
Smith	Lewis H.	164	8
Smith	Lexie Turner	118	47
Smith	Lidy N.A.	46	216
Smith	Lillian	120	15
Smith	Lillie B. Tucker	36	56
Smith	Linda May	121	25
Smith	Lindsay M.	161	145
Smith	Linnie Estell	115	8
Smith	Linnie Hoffman	44	70

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal Page(s)	
Smith	Lizzie	5	100
Smith	Lizzie W.	165	81
Smith	Lizzie Whitsett	47	31
Smith	Lodoska	27	7
Smith	Logan	164	27
Smith	Lois	36	56
Smith	Lois	37	113
Smith	Lois Robbins	36	56
Smith	Lory Ann	177	25
Smith	Lottie	99	207
Smith	Lottie Foust	34	8
Smith	Louisa	99	198
Smith	Louisa	152	62
Smith	Louisa A.	163	46
Smith	Louisa A.	165	82
Smith	Louisa, col	48	67
Smith	Louise	46	216
Smith	Lt	19	30
Smith	Lucian	27	7
Smith	Lucinda, col	49	126
Smith	Lucrese	27	23
Smith	Lucresy	27	26
SMITH	Lucy	104	32
Smith	Lucy	171	54
Smith	Ludia	14	13
Smith	Ludwick	165	77
Smith	Luke	50	183
Smith	Lula	44	88
Smith	Lula	46	216
Smith	Lula Brothers	29	49
Smith	Lula M.	28	17
Smith	Lurina H./C.	45	132
Smith	Lydia	13	36
Smith	Lydia	14	14
Smith	Lydia	165	77,78
Smith	Lydia A.	46	195
Smith	Lydia A.	165	77
Smith	Lydia A.	152	62
Smith	M H	142	27
Smith	M L	142	21,37
SMITH	M.	157	22
SMITH	M.	158	47
Smith	M.	165	84

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal Page(s)	
Smith	M. D.	164	94
Smith	M. A.	150	31
Smith	M. D.	133	45
Smith	M. D.	137	27
Smith	M. D.	153	4
SMITH	M. D.	157	20, 37, 39, 43
SMITH	M. D.	158	6,79,82
Smith	M. D.	163	17,21
Smith	M. D.	164	15,94
Smith	M. D.	165	18,30,34,49,52,53,62,75,76,78,82,83
Smith	M. D.	170	28,57
Smith	M. D.	175	72, 76,79
Smith	M. D.	176	9, 11,19, 52
Smith	M. D.	177	20, 23
Smith	M. D.	178	44, 52
Smith	M. D.	168	55
Smith	M. D. (Mrs.)	164	51
Smith	M. J.	44	93
Smith	M. J.	152	62
Smith	M. M.	163	15
Smith	M. M.	165	41
Smith	M. M.	175	50
Smith	M. M.	176	10
Smith	M. M.	152	68
Smith	M. M.	168	11
Smith	M. S.	163	47
Smith	M.B.	10	8
Smith	M.D.	18	23
Smith	M.D.	23	37
SMITH	M.D.	108	46
Smith	M.D.	119	8
Smith	M.E.	36	62
Smith	M.J.	46	194
Smith	M.L.	26	24,25
Smith	M.L.	37	111
Smith	M.L.	44	92
Smith	M.M.D.	37	113
Smith	M.O.	5	99
Smith	Mabrey	164	7
Smith	Mack	36	74
Smith	Madison	25	12
Smith	Madison	137	26

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal Page(s)	
Smith	Madison	147	35
SMITH	Madison	158	9
Smith	Madison	159	9,11,31,45,74
Smith	Madison	164	6,7,24
Smith	Madison	165	73,75,77,81,83
Smith	Madison	170	7, 37
Smith	Madison	177	26, 29,62, 64,68,73
Smith	Madison	178	12
SMITH	Madison	107	14
Smith	Madison D.	137	26
SMITH	Madison D.	158	80
Smith	Madison D.	159	14
Smith	Madison D.	163	46
Smith	Madison D.	164	13,14,15,60,64,82,93,94
Smith	Madison D.	165	75
SMITH	Madison D.	165	81
Smith	Madison D.	168	24
Smith	Madson	5	95
Smith	Mag	25	8
Smith	Malinda	46	195
Smith	Malinda	152	62
Smith	Malinda Shelly	36	74
Smith	Mamie J.	150	31,32
Smith	Mamie John	150	31
Smith	Mamie L.	165	82
Smith	Marcellus	118	23
Smith	Margaret	25	10
Smith	Margaret	28	16
Smith	Margaret	42	213
Smith	Margaret	44	64
Smith	Margaret	162	19
Smith	Margaret	164	6,11
Smith	Margaret	165	28,80,82,83,84
Smith	Margaret C.	165	80
Smith	Margaret Cobain	44	97
SMITH	Margaret E.	113	41
Smith	Margaret Gale	28	16
Smith	Margaret H.	26	25
Smith	Margaret H.	147	55
Smith	Margaret J.	25	10
Smith	Margaret M.	29	21
Smith	Margaret M., Mrs	44	75
Smith	Margaret Shoffner	25	12

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal Page(s)	
Smith	Margaret Virginia	48	64
Smith	Margerat C.	11	38
Smith	Maria	99	192
Smith	Marion	19	42
Smith	Marmaduke	45	122
SMITH	Marmaduke	155	13
Smith	Marmaduke	170	60
SMITH	Marmaduke M.	155	9
Smith	Marmaduke M.	168	67
Smith	Marrison	5	99
Smith	Martha	16	3
Smith	Martha	22	8
Smith	Martha	25	10
SMITH	Martha	100	24
SMITH	Martha	101	23
SMITH	Martha	102	7
SMITH	Martha	104	39
Smith	Martha	153	56
SMITH	Martha	157	49
SMITH	Martha	158	48
Smith	Martha	164	10,12,13
Smith	Martha	165	8,72,73,78
Smith	Martha	179	41, 44
Smith	Martha	169	48
Smith	Martha	152	63,66
Smith	Martha A.	116	59
Smith	Martha A.	165	72
Smith	Martha Ann Lutterlok	5	92
SMITH	Martha E.	102	58
Smith	Martha E. Coley	26	25
Smith	Martha J.	44	91
Smith	Martha J.	165	77,78
Smith	Martha Jane	27	23
Smith	Martha Jane, col	47	15
Smith	Martha P.	165	77,78
SMITH	Martin	108	6
Smith	Martin E.	26	25
Smith	Marvin B.	7	56
Smith	Mary	7	76
Smith	Mary	13	39
Smith	Mary	14	12,13
Smith	Mary	23	26
Smith	Mary	27	7

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal Page(s)	
Smith	Mary	31	4,8
Smith	Mary	34	40
Smith	Mary	49	121
SMITH	Mary	100	12
SMITH	Mary	102	7
SMITH	Mary	103	38
SMITH	Mary	106	28
Smith	Mary	114	2,3,
Smith	Mary	120	18
Smith	Mary	138	12
Smith	Mary	149	51
Smith	Mary	163	18,64
Smith	Mary	164	6,9,13,14,88
Smith	Mary	165	75,80,81
Smith	Mary	171	35
Smith	Mary	169	52,78
Smith	Mary A.	46	195
Smith	Mary A.	164	24
Smith	Mary A.	152	62
SMITH	Mary A. E.	100	6
Smith	Mary A.M.	27	7
Smith	Mary Ann	11	38
Smith	Mary Bell	5	99
Smith	Mary C.	164	8
Smith	Mary Cook	34	18
Smith	Mary E.	5	98
Smith	Mary E.	36	62
Smith	Mary E.	162	55
Smith	Mary E.	164	9
Smith	Mary E.	165	81
Smith	Mary Elen	36	62
Smith	Mary Elizabeth	25	12
Smith	Mary Ellen, col	47	15
SMITH	Mary F.	102	58
Smith	Mary J	153	56
Smith	Mary J.	22	38
Smith	Mary J.	25	16
Smith	Mary J.	28	10
Smith	Mary J.	34	40
Smith	Mary J.	46	195
Smith	Mary J.	165	77
Smith	Mary J.	152	62
Smith	Mary Jane	38	154

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal Page(s)	
Smith	Mary L.	26	25
Smith	Mary Lynn	48	63
Smith	Mary Margaret	39	31
Smith	Mary x	45	127
Smith	Mary, col	47	15
Smith	Mary, Miss	50	199
Smith	Mathew, orph	20	21
SMITH	Matilda	109	36
Smith	Matthew	18	23
Smith	Matthew	159	67
Smith	Matthew	164	36,53
Smith	Matthew	179	19
Smith	Matthis	163	64
Smith	Mattie Grace	147	56
Smith	Mattie Leilor	6	11
Smith	Maud May	34	10
Smith	Maude	162	56
Smith	Maude Coble	162	42,56
Smith	Maude E. Coble	4	73
Smith	Melana	164	6,7
Smith	Melinda, col	48	67
Smith	Melissa	46	195
Smith	Michael J.	164	9
Smith	Mildred	36	64
Smith	Mildred Murrow	36	64
SMITH	Milton	109	30
Smith	Milton	165	80,83
SMITH	Milton	107	24
Smith	Milton M.	118	23
Smith	Milton M.	165	83
Smith	Milus	178	70
Smith	Minnie A.	25	10
Smith	Minnie A.	164	9
Smith	Minnie F.	27	23
Smith	Minnie L. Clapp	37	113
Smith	Minnie Lillian	26	25
Smith	Mintie Luola	36	62
Smith	Miss Elizabeth	132	30
Smith	Miss Hattie	132	30
Smith	Miss Helen L.	147	56
Smith	Miss Juliet	147	56
Smith	Miss Katie	132	30
Smith	Miss Mamie J.	132	30

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal Page(s)	
Smith	Miss Mary Louise	147	56
Smith	Miss Venetia	132	30
Smith	Miss Zyllah	132	30
Smith	Mollie	121	25
Smith	Mollie, Miss	39	12
Smith	Molly	25	10
Smith	Monroe W.	39	29
SMITH	Morrison	158	37,40
Smith	Morrison, col	47	16
Smith	Moses	164	31
Smith	Moses A.	170	73
Smith	Mrs Lou	153	56
Smith	Mrs Nancy C	153	56
Smith	Mrs. Egbert W.	147	55
Smith	Mrs. Geo. A.	147	56
Smith	Mrs. J. Henry	116	1,36,38,41,
Smith	Mrs. J. Henry	147	55
Smith	Mrs. Jos. J.	147	56
Smith	Mrs. Lousia A.	147	56
Smith	Murray F.	119	7
Smith	Myrtle D.	45	168
SMITH	N.C.	103	33
Smith	N.L.	26	16
Smith	Nan	25	8
Smith	Nancy	11	30
Smith	Nancy	25	10
Smith	Nancy	41	161
Smith	Nancy	46	232
Smith	Nancy	165	79
Smith	Nancy A.	46	232
Smith	Nancy Ann	25	10
SMITH	Nancy C.	102	58
SMITH	Nancy C.	157	47
Smith	Nancy Dillon	36	60
Smith	Nancy E. Thom	162	29
Smith	Nancy J.	164	13
Smith	Nancy L.	164	12
Smith	Nanna "Nanny"	18	23
Smith	Nannie	162	49,57
Smith	Nannie Wonble	26	25
Smith	Nathaniel	33	7
Smith	Nathaniel	165	80
SMITH	Needham E.	157	21

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal Page(s)	
Smith	Nelle Beatrice	25	12
Smith	Nellie	149	51
Smith	Nelly	25	9
SMITH	Nelly	109	14
Smith	Nelly Beatrice	48	68
Smith	Nelly H.	165	83
Smith	Nettie	44	88
Smith	Nicholas	5	95
Smith	Nicholas	25	10
SMITH	Nicholas	100	25
SMITH	Nicholas	102	24
SMITH	Nicholas	106	3
SMITH	Nicholas	108	20,22,23,24
Smith	Nicholas	118	23
Smith	Nicholas	124	17,18,19
Smith	Nicholas	164	10
Smith	Nicholas	165	75,84
Smith	Nicholas	170	37
Smith	Nicholas	172	71
Smith	Nicholas	166	48
SMITH	Nicholas	107	12
Smith	Nicolaus	123	17
Smith	Nicolous	124	20
Smith	Ninnie	121	25
Smith	Nora	27	7
SMITH	Norris	113	41
Smith	Numa	132	30
Smith	O. H.	123	35
SMITH	O. L.	113	22
Smith	Obed	25	10
Smith	Obed	164	7
Smith	Obed	165	73,75,83
Smith	Obediah	25	12
Smith	Obediah	164	7
Smith	Obediah	165	57,83,84,85
Smith	Obediah	177	36
Smith	Obodiah	5	95
SMITH	Octavia E.	103	47
Smith	Odell Wayne	34	10
Smith	Olin D.	161	145
Smith	om	50	180
Smith	Ora A.	38	156
Smith	Ora Alma	23	19

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal Page(s)	
Smith	Orlando Winfield	25	12
Smith	Oscar L.	161	145
Smith	Owen	18	23
Smith	Owen	138	58
Smith	P M	133	30
SMITH	P S.	107	20
Smith	P(eter) C(oble)	5	92
SMITH	P.	158	68
Smith	P.	165	84
SMITH	P. A.	158	73
SMITH	P. C.	106	35
Smith	P. C.	122	26
Smith	P. C.	150	65
SMITH	P. C.	157	57
SMITH	P. C.	158	47
Smith	P. C.	164	8,24,72
Smith	P. C.	170	34,35,36
Smith	P. C.	176	41
Smith	P. C.	177	56, 77
Smith	P. D.	165	72
Smith	P. Nathan	162	63
Smith	P., col	13	10
Smith	P.C.	5	95
Smith	P.C.	9	14
Smith	P.C.	18	22-23
SMITH	P.C.	101	19
SMITH	P.C.	106	28
SMITH	P.C.	109	34
Smith	P.S.	5	98
Smith	P.W.	44	91
Smith	P.W.	50	179
Smith	Park H.	147	56
Smith	Parks Harden	115	8
Smith	Pate W.	37	111
SMITH	Patience	104	42
Smith	Patsey	164	6
Smith	Patty	29	21
Smith	Paul	19	39
Smith	Paul F.	36	56
Smith	Paul Henry	5	92
SMITH	PC.	107	16
Smith	Pearl B.	47	34
Smith	Peggy	5	95

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal Page(s)	
Smith	Peggy	25	9
Smith	Peggy	43	10
Smith	Peggy	164	11,28
Smith	Peggy	165	73,79,80,81
Smith	Peggy	171	30
Smith	Peggy Low	38	160
Smith	Permelia	26	25
Smith	Permelia	165	77
Smith	Permelia Lanier	30	9
Smith	Perry F.	161	145
Smith	Perry Frank	34	8
Smith	Peter	21	16
Smith	Peter	25	42990
Smith	Peter	44	66
SMITH	Peter	105	31
SMITH	Peter	109	47
Smith	Peter	153	56
SMITH	Peter	155	52
SMITH	Peter	157	24, 57
Smith	Peter	159	16,27,31,52,66
Smith	Peter	164	6,8,9,10
Smith	Peter	165	17,38,57,73,75,83,84
Smith	Peter	170	28,37
Smith	Peter	171	70
Smith	Peter	175	50
Smith	Peter	176	10
Smith	Peter	177	29, 33,38
Smith	Peter	178	12
Smith	Peter	166	33,41
Smith	Peter	168	62,67
Smith	Peter (of David)	159	52
Smith	Peter C.	16	3
Smith	Peter C.	44	56
SMITH	Peter C.	102	7
SMITH	Peter C.	104	19
SMITH	Peter C.	108	37
Smith	Peter C.	137	35
SMITH	Peter C.	155	21,68
SMITH	Peter C.	157	57
SMITH	Peter C.	158	47
Smith	Peter C.	164	8,9,72
Smith	Peter C.	165	38,75,83
Smith	Peter C.	170	37,61

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal Page(s)	
Smith	Peter C., Esq	5	91
Smith	Peter N.	4	73
Smith	Peter N.	162	45
Smith	Peter Nathan	4	73
Smith	Peter of David	5	95
Smith	Peter, col	49	124
SMITH	Phebe	106	38
Smith	Phebe	145	59
Smith	Phebe	164	13
SMITH	Phereby	101	19
Smith	Philander	179	12
Smith	Philander D.	118	23
Smith	Philander D.	164	7
Smith	Philander D.	165	77
Smith	Philip	5	96
Smith	Philip	133	51
Smith	Philip	170	36
Smith	Philip	172	56
SMITH	Philip G.	106	28
Smith	Phillip	25	10
SMITH	Phillip	109	49
SMITH	Phillip	156	46
Smith	Phillip	159	18
Smith	Phillip	164	7,8
SMITH	Phillip G.	155	23,27,29
Smith	Phoebe	14	5
Smith	Pinckney	27	26
Smith	Pinkney	12	29
Smith	Pinkney	163	31
Smith	Pinkney	165	72,73,77,78
Smith	Pinkney R.	118	23
Smith	Pinkney R.	165	72,77
Smith	Pleasant Thadeus	19	17
Smith	Pleasant Wesley	44	89
Smith	Pocahontas, col	49	123
Smith	Polly	16	12
Smith	Polly	45	162
Smith	Polly	162	19
SMITH	Polly A.	158	73
Smith	Polly M.	5	99
Smith	Premolie (Frances?)	25	10
Smith	Prince	36	74
Smith	Prof. Wm. C.	147	56

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal Page(s)	
Smith	Quincey A	153	56
Smith	Quint.	23	21
Smith	Quinton	19	20
Smith	Quinton A.	18	17
Smith	R H	132	7
Smith	R.	50	181
Smith	R.	165	67
SMITH	R. A.	102	7
Smith	R. A.	164	12
Smith	R. C.	150	31
Smith	R. C.	170	36
Smith	R. F.	165	57
Smith	R. F.	176	40
Smith	R. F.	168	72
Smith	R. H.	48	68
SMITH	R. J.	158	44
Smith	R. J.	164	26
SMITH	R. L.	113	22
Smith	R. L.	165	44
Smith	R. Leyton	118	23
Smith	R. R.	170	69,70
Smith	R. S.	165	72
Smith	R. S.	152	63
Smith	R.A.	46	216
Smith	R.E.	4	73
Smith	R.H.	6	11
Smith	R.J.	26	25
Smith	R.J.	39	14
Smith	R.L.	50	181
Smith	R.S.	35	19
Smith	R.S.	46	195
Smith	R.S.	50	178
Smith	R.T.	99	207
Smith	R.W.	39	13
Smith	Rachel	14	11,12,13
SMITH	Ralph	109	47
Smith	Ralph	164	9
Smith	Ralph	172	36,68
Smith	Ralph	174	46,52,53,54
Smith	Ralph	166	43,61
Smith	Ralph S.	7	56
Smith	Randolph x	45	132
Smith	Rankin	159	74

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal Page(s)	
Smith	Ranson	14	11
SMITH	Rebecca	100	11
SMITH	Rebecca	158	8
Smith	Regina C. Clark	44	91
Smith	Reuben	164	41
Smith	Reuben	99	211
Smith	Rev, Dr	44	77
Smith	Rev.	49	133
SMITH	Rev.	103	26
Smith	Rex O.	44	96
Smith	Rhoda	165	72,78
Smith	Richard	47	9
SMITH	Richard	100	10
SMITH	Richard	108	23
Smith	Richard	118	23
Smith	Richard	145	58
Smith	Richard	164	9
Smith	Richard	170	59
Smith	Richard	171	10, 11,15,16, 19,21,26,27,28,30
Smith	Richard	176	58
Smith	Richard	99	191
Smith	Richard	166	43
Smith	Richard	167	30,33
Smith	Richard H.	37	111
Smith	Richard H.	114	14
Smith	Richard S	153	56
Smith	Richard S.	35	19
Smith	Richard S.	118	23
Smith	Richard S.	165	72
Smith	Robert	26	40
Smith	Robert	28	36
SMITH	Robert	102	7
SMITH	Robert	104	21,22
SMITH	Robert	110	17
Smith	Robert	118	47
Smith	Robert	121	3
Smith	Robert	126	49
Smith	Robert	132	30
Smith	Robert	138	3
Smith	Robert	153	56
SMITH	Robert	157	39
Smith	Robert	162	59
Smith	Robert	164	10

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal Page(s)	
Smith	Robert A.	164	8
Smith	Robert Alfred	26	25
Smith	Robert E.	4	73
Smith	Robert E.	162	27,42,44,56
Smith	Robert Evan	44	92
Smith	Robert H.	46	195
Smith	Robert H.	48	68
Smith	Robert H.	152	63
Smith	Robert Harrison	25	12
Smith	Robert Harrison	36	57
Smith	Robert Harrison	48	68
Smith	Robert Irvine	115	8
Smith	Robert J.	45	132
Smith	Robert K.	154	50
Smith	Robert M.	46	195
Smith	Robert M.	152	63
Smith	Robert Norman	25	12
Smith	Robert R.	121	25
Smith	Robert T.	164	12
Smith	Robert V.	114	14
Smith	Robie G.	7	55
Smith	Robt.	25	16
Smith	Robt.	28	10
SMITH	Robt.	106	23
Smith	Robt.	123	9
Smith	Robt. Irvin	147	56
Smith	Roger L.	164	9
Smith	Rosa	42	206
Smith	Rosa	132	30
Smith	Rosa Colston	19	44
Smith	Rosa Mae	19	44
Smith	Rose	42	207
Smith	Roxie	46	216
Smith	Roxie Murray	27	23
Smith	Roy Eugene	21	14
Smith	Ruby Lucille	25	12
Smith	Ruby Lucille	48	68
Smith	Ruby May	44	89
Smith	Rufus	16	22
Smith	Rufus	148	59,61
Smith	Rufus	161	145
Smith	Rufus E.	34	28
Smith	Rufus W	153	56

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal Page(s)	
Smith	Rufus W.	29	6
Smith	Rufus W.	165	77
Smith	Runa S.	28	17
Smith	Russel R.	13	32
Smith	Russel R.	126	34
Smith	Ruth	14	12,13
Smith	Ruth Blackburn	134	38
Smith	S	132	10
SMITH	S.	157	43, 51
Smith	S. C.	147	34,36
SMITH	S. C.	158	75
Smith	S. Charles	118	23
SMITH	S. E.	105	38
Smith	S. E.	152	68
Smith	S. J.	152	63
Smith	S. Logan	152	63
Smith	S. S. B.	136	22
Smith	S. S. B.	164	87,88
Smith	S. W. H.	152	63
Smith	S. W. H.	164	51
Smith	S. W. H.	165	72
Smith	S.A.N.	46	216
Smith	S.B.	7	56
Smith	S.E.	99	206
Smith	S.J.	46	195
Smith	S.W.H	46	195
Smith	S.W.H.	39	14
Smith	S.W.H.	50	178
Smith	Sallie	115	8
Smith	Sallie	97	65
Smith	Sally	164	7
Smith	Sally	171	41
Smith	Sam	50	199
SMITH	Sam	158	77
Smith	Sam'l Macon, Rev	50	197
Smith	Sam'l.	123	12
Smith	Sam'l. Fuller	147	56
Smith	Sampson	172	14,53
Smith	Sampson	173	38,41,42,45
Smith	Sampson, Capt	19	32
Smith	Sampson, Lt	19	31,33
Smith	Samuel	25	33
SMITH	Samuel	100	6

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal Page(s)	
SMITH	Samuel	103	32,38,40
SMITH	Samuel	105	27
SMITH	Samuel	108	25
SMITH	Samuel	109	38
SMITH	Samuel	112	8
Smith	Samuel	119	42
Smith	Samuel	124	21,31
SMITH	Samuel	157	49
Smith	Samuel	163	26,31
Smith	Samuel	175	6
Smith	Samuel	176	56, 58
Smith	Samuel C.	39	12
Smith	Samuel C.	48	63
Smith	Samuel C.	114	14
Smith	Samuel C.	147	36
Smith	Samuel R.	50	195
Smith	Samuel Richard Henry	118	23
Smith	Samuel W H	153	56
Smith	Samuel W.	163	26
Smith	Samuel W. H.	164	24
Smith	Samuel W.H.	27	7
Smith	Sandy	29	7
SMITH	Sandy	158	19
Smith	Sandy Rufus, col	47	15
Smith	Sarah	12	16
Smith	Sarah	16	18
Smith	Sarah	26	25
Smith	Sarah	49	143
SMITH	Sarah	104	33
SMITH	Sarah	108	8
Smith	Sarah	145	59
SMITH	Sarah	157	26
Smith	Sarah	165	72,77
Smith	Sarah	171	39
Smith	Sarah	176	11
Smith	Sarah	99	192, 197
Smith	Sarah	169	78
Smith	Sarah A.	10	25
SMITH	Sarah A.	102	58
Smith	Sarah C., col	50	185
Smith	Sarah E.	16	7
SMITH	Sarah E.	106	35
Smith	Sarah E.	154	56

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal Page(s)	
Smith	Sarah J.	164	9
Smith	Sarah Jane	18	23
Smith	Sarah Jane	26	25
SMITH	Sarah Jane	113	42
Smith	Sarah Lou	26	25
Smith	Sarah M.	152	62
Smith	Sarah Mandy	46	216
Smith	Sarah P.	99	209
Smith	Sarah Ruth	44	88
Smith	Sarah Staley	30	20
Smith	Seth	119	48
Smith	Sewell	97	89
Smith	Shelby Jean	36	56
Smith	Shirley W.	49	145
Smith	Shubert E.	36	62
Smith	Sibyl	175	15
Smith	Sidney	25	10
Smith	Sidney	164	6,7
Smith	Sidney	165	83
Smith	Sidney D.	39	31
Smith	Simeon	173	58
Smith	Simeon	166	52
Smith	Simeon	167	30,36,41
Smith	Simpson	166	57
Smith	Sinah	165	71
Smith	Sinah	179	14
Smith	Sinah	168	32
Smith	Solomon	116	59
Smith	Solomon	118	23
Smith	Solomon	145	58,59
Smith	Solomon	164	9
Smith	Solomon	165	72,73,78
Smith	Sophia	164	9
Smith	Sophia	165	76,84
Smith	Sudie	7	56
Smith	Susan	152	63
Smith	Susan Jane	18	30
Smith	Sydney N	153	56
Smith	T C	131	18
Smith	T C	132	20
Smith	T C	133	13
Smith	T.	50	180
Smith	T.	165	67

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal Page(s)	
Smith	T. M.	114	14
Smith	T. T.	164	12
Smith	T.G.	23	19
Smith	T.J.	22	38
Smith	T.J.	28	10
Smith	T.L.	97	72
Smith	T.M.	19	38
Smith	Tabitha	145	59
Smith	Tempe	165	85
Smith	Temperance	124	33
Smith	Tempy J.	165	83
Smith	Tempy, col	16	6
Smith	Thankful	44	97
Smith	Thea	97	70
Smith	Theall Ferrry	34	15
Smith	Theodore	99	207
Smith	Theodore A	34	8
Smith	Theodore A.	161	145
Smith	Theophilus	142	45
Smith	Thersey A.	10	34
Smith	Tho(ma)s	7	78
Smith	Thomas	25	33
Smith	Thomas	33	33
SMITH	Thomas	100	11, 12
SMITH	Thomas	104	33
Smith	Thomas	130	44
Smith	Thomas	153	57
SMITH	Thomas	157	13, 60
SMITH	Thomas	158	10
Smith	Thomas	159	33,42,46,52,60,62,73
Smith	Thomas	164	10,70
Smith	Thomas	165	79
Smith	Thomas	171	56
Smith	Thomas	175	26, 61
Smith	Thomas	168	76
Smith	Thomas	169	73
Smith	Thomas E.	16	7
Smith	Thomas F.	164	9
Smith	Thomas Orlando	18	16
Smith	Thomas P.	161	145
Smith	Thompson	14	13
SMITH	Thompson	157	56
Smith	Thos	30	9

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal Page(s)	
Smith	Thos.	26	37
Smith	Tilman	178	40
Smith	Timothy	47	22
Smith	Timothy	170	73
Smith	Tobias	99	198
Smith	Tom	165	18
Smith	Tome	122	60
Smith	Tomson	14	11,12
Smith	Troy T.	19	38
Smith	Troy T.	114	14
Smith	Tug Wilson	23	26
Smith	u	50	199
Smith	Uphiah	44	97
Smith	V. N.	164	88
Smith	Vallie R. "Beck"	37	113
Smith	Victor	115	8
Smith	Victoria	10	8
Smith	Viola Raper	44	92
Smith	Virtuous, col	47	15
Smith	Voight L.	47	34
Smith	W	131	15
Smith	W C	132	11
Smith	W F	135	35
Smith	W G	132	8
Smith	W J	135	40
Smith	W J	142	22
Smith	W P	142	26
Smith	W R	153	57
SMITH	W.	158	37
Smith	W.	159	15
Smith	W.	176	9
Smith	W.	168	25
Smith	W. A.	163	44
Smith	W. C.	44	93
Smith	W. C.	176	41
Smith	W. D.	132	30
SMITH	W. D.	157	13
Smith	W. D.	163	24,28
Smith	W. D.	165	21,28,67,79,83
Smith	W. D.	170	7,43
Smith	W. D.	152	63
Smith	W. H.	170	35
Smith	W. J.	128	58

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal Page(s)	
SMITH	W. J.	158	12
Smith	W. L.	132	30
Smith	W. L.	150	31
Smith	W. L.	162	31
Smith	W. M. (Dr.)	170	70
Smith	W. P.	132	30
SMITH	W. P.	158	12
Smith	W. R	175	51
Smith	W. R.	122	26
SMITH	W. R.	158	82
Smith	W. R.	163	21,47
Smith	W. R.	164	81,88
Smith	W. R.	165	45,75,76,78
Smith	W. R.	170	58
Smith	W. R.	175	55, 76
Smith	W. R.	176	9, 13,19
Smith	W. R.	168	6,24
Smith	W. W.	151	46
Smith	W.C.	44	91
Smith	W.D.	46	195
Smith	W.E.	50	178
Smith	W.F.	50	175
Smith	W.H.	26	25
Smith	W.H.	50	179
Smith	W.J.	28	10
Smith	W.L.	4	73
Smith	W.R.	16	10
Smith	W.R.	18	7,10
Smith	W.R.	26	39
Smith	W.R.	39	13
Smith	W.R.	44	60
Smith	W.R.	50	173
SMITH	Walker	155	38
Smith	Walter	132	30
Smith	Walter (Mrs.)	162	54
Smith	Walter L.	115	8
Smith	Walter LaFayette	4	73
Smith	Washington	178	14, 16, 21,28,32,33
Smith	wife	23	13
Smith	Will L.	44	70
Smith	William	5	102
Smith	William	14	5,29
Smith	William	16	18

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal Page(s)	
Smith	William	18	22,24
Smith	William	25	10
Smith	William	43	11
SMITH	William	108	26,32
SMITH	William	109	22
SMITH	William	110	12, 28, 34, 39
SMITH	William	112	49
Smith	William	119	21
Smith	William	120	38
Smith	William	121	46
Smith	William	122	38
Smith	William	124	22
Smith	William	125	49
Smith	William	130	45
Smith	William	143	3
Smith	William	145	59
SMITH	William	156	15, 17, 29, 38, 40, 45, 55, 57, 59, 71
SMITH	William	157	8, 21, 32, 47, 57
SMITH	William	158	47,67,68,69,70
Smith	William	159	12,17,18,21,25,33,52,70,72
Smith	William	162	5,9,15,24,25,55
Smith	William	163	16,35,52
Smith	William	164	8,10-13,15,26,70,71
Smith	William	165	13,57,66,68,72,73,78
Smith	William	170	34,35,36,60,65,70,72,73
Smith	William	171	67
Smith	William	172	15,44,64,65,66,67,68
Smith	William	175	28
Smith	William	176	56
Smith	William	177	21, 24
Smith	William	178	55
Smith	William	179	46, 54
Smith	William	99	191
Smith	William	166	11,29,50,74
Smith	William	167	15
Smith	William	168	19,75
Smith	William	169	55,59,60,62,64,66
SMITH	William	107	14
Smith	William A.	5	107
Smith	William A.	170	73
Smith	William Alexander	128	25
Smith	William B.	164	12
Smith	William C.	23	18

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal Page(s)	
Smith	William C.	44	91
Smith	William C.	48	63
Smith	William C.	119	6
Smith	William C.	132	30
Smith	William D.	13	18
SMITH	William D.	108	9
Smith	William D.	118	23
Smith	William D.	132	30
Smith	William D.	159	23
Smith	William D.	165	21,79
Smith	William D.	170	7
Smith	William D.	179	63, 66
Smith	William D.	168	8,12
Smith	William Dudley	26	25
Smith	William E	39	14
SMITH	William E.	102	58
Smith	William Garfield	39	31
Smith	William J.	132	30
Smith	William Kennett	37	118
Smith	William L.	132	30
Smith	William M.	26	25
Smith	William M.	162	42,43,59
Smith	William O.	27	23
Smith	William P.	12	13
Smith	William P.	175	58
SMITH	William Q.	102	27
SMITH	William R.	103	47
Smith	William R.	132	30
SMITH	William R.	158	60,81
Smith	William R.	163	46
Smith	William R.	164	14,15,81
Smith	William R.	165	42,52,53,75,77
Smith	William R.	170	61
Smith	William R.	175	51
Smith	William R.	176	19
Smith	William R. Sr.	164	13
Smith	William R., Jr.	164	13,15
Smith	William R., Sr.	164	13,15
Smith	William R.. Sr.	164	13
Smith	William S.	34	29
Smith	William S.	44	92
Smith	William T.	164	8
Smith	William W.	164	8

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal Page(s)	
Smith	William Wesley	152	63
Smith	William, Sr.	164	8
Smith	William, col	18	24
Smith	William, Jr	34	29
Smith	William, Jr.	165	72
Smith	Willie A. Burnett	128	25
Smith	Willie Ada	164	15
Smith	Willie Ada	165	81
Smith	Willie Rankin	162	43
Smith	Willie Whitsett	47	31
Smith	Willis	50	176
Smith	Winena, Miss	50	199
Smith	Wm E	153	57
Smith	Wm.	5	99
Smith	Wm.	16	17
Smith	Wm.	26	25
Smith	Wm.	39	13
Smith	Wm.	44	55
Smith	Wm.	50	175
SMITH	Wm.	105	31
SMITH	Wm.	106	23
Smith	Wm.	123	9
Smith	Wm. P.	26	16
Smith	Wm. R.	10	16
Smith	Wm. R.	21	35
Smith	Wm. R.	29	4
Smith	Wm. R.	99	209
Smith	Wm. W.	5	105
Smith	Wm.E.	39	14
Smith	Yarbrough H.	118	23
Smith	Z. L.	164	89
Smith	Zachariah	165	80,81
Smith	Zachary T.	36	60
Smith	Zachary Taylor ("Dude")	25	12
Smith	Zeb V.	26	25
SMITH	Zedekiah	112	51
Smith	Zulah	165	75
Smith	Zulena C.	164	13
Smith	Zuler	29	13
Smith		49	151
Smith		88	10, 11, 12, 13, 25, 33, 39, 40
Smith		89	64, 69, 79, 80, 89, 97, 98, 102, 103

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal	Page(s)
Smith		90	113, 121-129, 132, 133, 138, 141, 147, 154, 155, 157, 158
Smith		91	10-13, 25, 33, 39, 40, 64, 69, 79, 80, 89, 97, 98, 102, 103, 113, 121-129, 132, 133, 138, 141, 147, 154, 155, 157, 158, 167, 171, 173-175, 178, 180, 183, 186, 191, 192, 197-202, 204, 215, 219
Smith		92	1, 4, 5, 6, 8, 10, 12, 13, 20, 21, 22, 24, 25, 26, 47
Smith		93	59, 62, 63, 80, 81, 84, 86, 107
Smith		94	123, 132, 135, 154, 155, 160, 161, 163
Smith		95	184, 186, 187, 190, 209, 210, 217, 222, 223, 228
SMITH		102	18,24
SMITH		108	30
Smith		142	34,41
SMITH		156	11, 27, 43, 55
SMITH		158	44,71
Smith		159	6,12,20,37,46,72
Smith		164	87
Smith		170	69
Smith		171	74
Smith		175	12
Smith & Clark		164	67
Smith & Gilmer		17	25
Smith & Gilmer		35	16
Smith & Gilmer		164	14
Smith & Gilmer		170	29
Smith & Gilmer		175	54
Smith & Isley		35	17
Smith & Isley		158	19
Smith & Isley		164	16
Smith & Son		170	58
Smith Co, TN		22	25
Smith Co, TN		33	14
Smith Grove Meth Ch		4	11
Smith Memorial Building	(Sketch)	50	199
Smith S		131	14,
Smith St.		48	63
Smith*	Caroline	132	30
Smith*	Louis	132	30

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal Page(s)	
Smith*	Malinda	132	30
Smith*	Morris	132	30
Smith*	Robert	132	30
Smith*	W. S.	132	30
Smith*	William	132	30
Smithdeal		95	210
Smithe	B.E.	21	4
SMITHE	Dr.	103	6
Smithe	F.F.	21	4
Smither	Blanche	114	14
Smitherman	Letha	7	52
Smitherman*	Sallie	132	30
Smithermon	Mary	118	47
Smithers	George	179	56
Smithers	James Marcellus	154	31
SMITHEY	Anna	106	54
SMITHEY	Anna	107	54
Smithey	D. L.	164	88
SMITHEY	Franklin	106	54
SMITHEY	Franklin	107	54
Smithey	inf sons	27	23
Smithey	Loften	27	23
SMITHEY	Mary	106	54
SMITHEY	Mary	107	54
Smithey	Virginia	27	23
Smithfield, NC		89	62
Smithfield, NC		91	62
Smith's	Joseph	12	25
Smith's Store		165	75
Smithson	Joseph	146	19
Smithwick	W H	141	46
Smithwood		91	190, 192
Smithwood MP Ch		4	12
Smithwood United Church Of Christ		91	167
<i>Smithy</i>	Joseph	179	44
<i>Smithy</i>	Sinah	179	44
Smittic		95	210
Smokey		93	85
Smokey Camp	SC	114	26,33,
SMOKY	Andrew M.	105	45
Smoot	Ambrose C.	161	145
Smoot	Paul	97	74
SMOTHER	W.	158	13

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal Page(s)	
Smotherman	Clary	153	57
Smotherman	Nancy	45	130
Smothers	Alfred S.	48	63
Smothers	Betsey	175	14
SMOTHERS	Charles	156	68
Smothers	Charles	159	9,26
Smothers	Emma	46	195
Smothers	Emma C.	152	63
SMOTHERS	Garland A.	157	29
SMOTHERS	George	158	52
Smothers	George	176	39
Smothers	George	179	59
Smothers	George W.	118	23
Smothers	Ham	50	180
Smothers	Hugh Patrick, Jr	28	17
Smothers	J.	127	29
Smothers	James Marcellus, col	18	24
Smothers	John	43	8
SMOTHERS	John	156	62
SMOTHERS	Lula	157	47
SMOTHERS	Matilda	102	27
Smothers	Maurice Scott	28	17
SMOTHERS	Mrs.	105	38
SMOTHERS	P.	158	80
Smothers	P.	163	58
Smothers	Pinkney	45	126
Smothers	Pinkney	118	23
Smothers	R.	163	58
Smothers	Robert	163	58
Smothers	Robert x	45	126
Smothers	Sena	99	197
Smothers	Sina	177	65
Smothers	Sinai	165	12
SMOTHERS	T. H.	157	47
Smothers	Thomas Madison	46	195
Smothers	Thomas Madison	152	63
Smothers	Tillie Scott	28	17
Smothers	W. G.	176	49
Smothers	William	43	8
SMOTHERS	William	102	27
SMOTHERS	William	156	46, 61
Smothers	William	159	6,10,15,35,46,67,72
Smothers	William	164	38,55

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal Page(s)	
Smothers	Wm.	147	56
Smothers		89	104
Smothers		91	104
Smothers		95	210
Smyth	J.J., M.G.	10	30
SMYTH	John	100	24
SMYTH	SOELLE	100	41
Smythe	J. J.	176	41
Smythe	J. Jones	147	35
Snake Crk gap		35	8
Snakes	J O	131	10
Snead	E.N.	50	181
Snead	Gilbert	139	56
Snead	William M.	122	14
Sneed	Annie B.	114	14
Sneed	Patrick	151	22
Sneed	S.	176	40
SNELL	Eliza Ann C.	113	42
Snell	Isaac H.	44	75
Snell	Paul M.	161	145
Snider	Albert Floyd	36	68
Snider	Anna B.	29	31
Snider	Arthur	44	67
Snider	Bazel	6	11
Snider	Ben	163	36
Snider	Benjamin	29	31
Snider	David A.	46	195
Snider	David A.	152	63
Snider	Ernest	16	20
Snider	Francis Shields	44	91
Snider	G W	153	57
Snider	G.W.	24	24
Snider	G.W.	25	22
Snider	George F.	36	68
Snider	Gracie	45	171
Snider	Gurney	16	20
Snider	J P	153	57
Snider	Jacob	29	31
Snider	James	44	74
Snider	John	29	31
SNIDER	John	156	8
Snider	Lewis	99	191
Snider	Mae A.	5	109

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal Page(s)	
Snider	Mary	45	171
Snider	Mary M.	29	31
Snider	Matilda	29	31
Snider	Mattie	46	195
Snider	Mattie H.	36	68
Snider	Miss Ida	132	30
Snider	Mittie	152	63
SNIDER	Philip	102	41
Snider	R.F.	50	175
SNIDER	Sally	102	41
Snider	son	44	74
Snider	William	46	195
Snider	William	152	63
Snider	Wm L	153	57
Snider		91	173
Snider		95	210, 227
Snipe	Martha, col	48	66
Snipes	C. W.	151	57
Snipes	J. T.	148	65
SNIPES	James A.	108	32
Snipes	Martha	164	16
Snipes	Mary K.	8	30
Snipes	Matthew	172	27
Snipes	Minnie G.	161	145
Snipes	Orrin	159	18,28
Snipes	Parthenia	10	36
Snipes	Parthenia	24	42
Snipes	Patsy	163	44
SNIPES	Thomas	108	48,49
Snipes	Thomas	99	197
Snipes	Willia Green	10	8
Snipes	William	159	37,46
SNIPES	Willis	108	48
Snipes	Wm. Grant	10	36
Snipes	Wm. Grant	24	42
Snipes		94	160
Snipes		95	210
Snits	J.T.	50	184
Snits		94	152
Snoddy	Anna	134	31
Snoddy	Emily Jessup	134	31
Snoddy	Robert D.	134	31
Snoddy	William	134	31

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal Page(s)	
Snoddy		95	210
Snodgrass	family	23	43
SNODGRASS	Niel	111	22
SNOTHERLY	Henry	157	47
Snotherly	Josiah	168	65
SNOUFFER	G. M.	113	22
SNOUFFER	Minnia	113	22
SNOUFFER	R. T. and Mrs. Carey	113	22
SNOW	Abner L.	108	37
SNOW	Adam	105	38
Snow	Bertie	43	19
SNOW	Bird	108	37
SNOW	Charles	108	37
SNOW	E. A.	113	22
Snow	E. A.	132	40,45
Snow	E. E., Rev	34	39
Snow	E.A.	44	68
Snow	Edgar V.	125	44
Snow	Elijah R.	97	84
Snow	Elizabeth Johnson	99	181
Snow	Ernest A.	132	30
Snow	Frost And Sr.	99	181
Snow	Grace Welborn	125	44
Snow	H. N.	163	58
Snow	H.C.	43	19
Snow	Helen	114	47
Snow	Hettie Bethel	115	8
SNOW	James	108	37
Snow	Jane L.	176	33
Snow	Jasper N., Rev	28	13
Snow	Jesse L.	115	8
Snow	Josie E.	121	25
Snow	Levada M.	36	60
Snow	Lister	14	12
Snow	Liston	14	13
Snow	Mabell J.	121	25
Snow	Mr.	35	16
Snow	Pennie Hamlin	44	68
SNOW	R. E.	113	22
Snow	Rodney E.	161	146
Snow	Roger A.	43	19
Snow	Samuel	164	36
SNOW	Sarah	108	37

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal Page(s)	
SNOW	Stephen I.	108	37
SNOW	V. H.	113	22
Snow	W H	153	57
Snow	W. E.	161	146
Snow	W. H.	132	30,45
SNOW	W. H.	158	18
Snow	W. H.	163	18
Snow	W. H.	164	51
Snow	W. H.	165	63
Snow	W. H.	170	69,70
Snow	W.H.	39	12
SNOW	William	108	37
Snow	William	132	30
Snow	William A.	36	60
Snow		33	11
Snow		92	15, 17, 20
Snow Axe Handle Factory		35	16
Snow Basket Co		132	30,
Snow Camp		88	13
Snow Camp		91	13
Snow Camp, Alamance Co, NC		30	18
Snow Lumber Co		4	33
Snow Lumber Co		132	30,
Snow Lumber Company		160	28
Snowden	Jonathan	110	7
Snowden	S J	133	25
Snyder	Alson	132	30
Snyder	Barbara F.	28	18
Snyder	Bernard C.	28	18
Snyder	Charlie J.	45	171
Snyder	Eric Warren	28	18
Snyder	Harry, Jr.	161	146
Snyder	Henry Emmett	28	18
Snyder	Hilda Elkins	28	18
Snyder	James	132	30
Snyder	John	99	191
Snyder	Kate Burton	28	18
Snyder	Larry W.	28	18
Snyder	M.A.	50	184
SNYDER	Mary E.	158	29
Snyder	Mary H.	45	171
Snyder	Norman	132	30
Snyder	Ruby (Hammer)	161	146

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal Page(s)	
Snyder	Samuel S.	28	18
SNYDER	Sol	157	55
Snyder	William	132	30
Snyder		90	132
Snyder		91	132
Snyder		95	210
Society Hill	SC	162	44
Society of Friends		166	59,87
Society of Friends		160	8,12,13,14,26
Society of Frs		24	12
Society of Frs		32	13
Society of Frs		37	105
Society of Frs		44	73
Society of Frs		49	132
Sockwell	Angeline	164	17
Sockwell	Ben	164	17
SOCKWELL	Benjamin	158	40
Sockwell	Benjamin	164	16
Sockwell	Benjamin (*)	164	17
Sockwell	Bertha Lee	47	28
Sockwell	Bess Bowman	47	28
Sockwell	Biddy (*)	164	17
Sockwell	C.	46	230
SOCKWELL	C. L.	157	43
Sockwell	C.L.	50	180
Sockwell	Catherine J.	46	230
Sockwell	Chas. L.	46	215
Sockwell	D.	46	216
SOCKWELL	D. E.	158	7
SOCKWELL	D. R.	158	7,36,37
Sockwell	D. R.	163	47
Sockwell	D. R.	164	16,17
Sockwell	D. T.	164	18
Sockwell	D.R.	46	218
Sockwell	Daisy D.	46	220
Sockwell	David	50	180
Sockwell	David	125	39
Sockwell	David	153	57
SOCKWELL	David	158	25,70
Sockwell	David	164	17,18
Sockwell	David R.	29	12
Sockwell	David R.	46	218
Sockwell	David R.	164	16

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal Page(s)	
Sockwell	David Rankin	118	23
Sockwell	David T.	125	32
Sockwell	Delories G.	47	34
Sockwell	Dewey Ketchie	125	39
Sockwell	Elizabeth Ewing	46	215
Sockwell	Emma L.	47	28
Sockwell	Evelyn Lenora Caudle	125	32
Sockwell	Family	99	217
Sockwell	Fanny	164	17
Sockwell	Flora Isabelle	125	34
Sockwell	Geneva Snow	125	44
Sockwell	George Danniel	47	28
Sockwell	Georgie Carol	47	34
Sockwell	Gladie C.	47	28
Sockwell	Hannah	47	28
Sockwell	Harry	115	8
Sockwell	Harry Elwood	125	41
Sockwell	Ida C.	46	220
Sockwell	inf dau	46	230
Sockwell	inf son	46	230
SOCKWELL	J. D.	157	49
Sockwell	James Boyd	125	44
Sockwell	James L.	46	216
Sockwell	Jno. D.	50	180
Sockwell	John	46	229,230
SOCKWELL	John	102	27
Sockwell	John	118	23
SOCKWELL	John	155	21
SOCKWELL	John	156	25, 44, 55, 56
Sockwell	John	159	38,55,73
Sockwell	John	164	16,81,94
Sockwell	John	174	28
Sockwell	John	178	13, 16, 20,24,77,82,85
Sockwell	John	167	20
Sockwell	John D.	47	28
Sockwell	John Edgar	147	56
SOCKWELL	John Jr.	158	82
Sockwell	John T.	118	23
Sockwell	John T.	164	17
Sockwell	John William	47	34
Sockwell	John, Jr.	163	48
Sockwell	John, Sr.	163	48
Sockwell	Judith Jan Went	125	39

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal Page(s)	
Sockwell	Lelia Ketchie	125	32,39,41,44
Sockwell	Linny	164	88
Sockwell	Lula E.	164	16
Sockwell	M. C.	164	17
Sockwell	M. E.	164	17
Sockwell	M. J.	164	17
Sockwell	M.A.	46	218
Sockwell	M.C.	46	216
Sockwell	M.L.	46	230
Sockwell	Madison	17	20
Sockwell	Madison	163	48
Sockwell	Madison	164	17
Sockwell	Margaret	13	13
Sockwell	Margaret E.J.	46	229
Sockwell	Mary	16	10
Sockwell	Mary	46	216
Sockwell	Mary A	153	57
Sockwell	Mary A.	46	218
SOCKWELL	Mary A.	158	36,40
Sockwell	Mary A.	164	16
Sockwell	Mary Catherine	125	32,34
Sockwell	Mary L.	46	220
Sockwell	Mary L.	164	16
Sockwell	Mary S.	46	215
Sockwell	Matilda	46	230
Sockwell	Matilda	125	32
Sockwell	Matilda	153	57
Sockwell	Matilda	163	38,40
Sockwell	Matilda	164	16,17,94
Sockwell	Mattie	46	218
Sockwell	Minnie B.	164	16
Sockwell	Oley Bell	46	230
Sockwell	Patricia Joy	125	44
Sockwell	R M	153	57
Sockwell	R.	46	230
Sockwell	R.	163	40
SOCKWELL	R. M.	157	22, 43
SOCKWELL	R. M.	158	20,68
Sockwell	R. M.	163	47
Sockwell	R. M.	164	15,17
Sockwell	R. M.	165	76,78
Sockwell	R. M.	175	74
Sockwell	R.M.	47	28

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal Page(s)	
Sockwell	Rankin	29	12
SOCKWELL	Rankin	158	7,25,82
Sockwell	Rankin	163	48
Sockwell	Rankin	164	70,88
Sockwell	Rich	163	42
Sockwell	Robert	46	230
SOCKWELL	Robert	158	81
Sockwell	Robert	159	20,38,55,64
Sockwell	Robert	164	15,17,18,88
Sockwell	Robert	165	79
Sockwell	Robert A.	125	39,41,44
Sockwell	Robert A.	164	16
Sockwell	Robert Alson	125	32
Sockwell	Robert Lee	125	32
Sockwell	Robt	153	57
Sockwell	Robt.	46	230
Sockwell	Rosa W.	46	215
Sockwell	S. (*)	164	88
Sockwell	Sam	176	13
SOCKWELL	Samuel	157	22
Sockwell	Samuel	164	81
Sockwell	Samuel (colored)	153	57
Sockwell	Sarah E.J.	46	230
Sockwell	Thomas	10	16
Sockwell	Thomas	14	20
Sockwell	Thomas	46	216
Sockwell	Thomas	125	32,34
SOCKWELL	Thomas	155	39
SOCKWELL	Thomas	156	44, 56
SOCKWELL	Thomas	157	51
SOCKWELL	Thomas	158	81
Sockwell	Thomas	159	5,20,38,55
Sockwell	Thomas	163	40,42,46,47,48
Sockwell	Thomas	164	14,16,17,18,84,85,88
Sockwell	Thomas	165	51
Sockwell	Thomas	170	58
Sockwell	Thomas	177	42, 43,44, 52,54
Sockwell	Thomas	178	30
Sockwell	Thomas	45	126
Sockwell	Thomas x	45	126
Sockwell	Turner	163	42
Sockwell	W. T.	148	65
Sockwell	W. Thos.	147	56

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal Page(s)	
Sockwell	William J.	47	28
Sockwell		92	9
Sockwell		93	84
Sockwell		95	186, 210
Soelle	George, Rev	38	158
SOFFORD	Henry (Rev.)	107	27
Soldier's Home, Raleigh, NC		34	31
Solemain	S G	138	59
Solimons	John	29	32
Solimons	Robert	29	32
Solimons	Thomas	29	32
Solloman	Joel	45	162
Solloman	Saley	45	162
Sollow	W J	142	28
Solmon	Lucille	19	43
Solomon	(negro boy)	150	41
Solomon	(negro)	154	15
Solomon	Elizabeth	7	75
Solomon	Green	153	57
Solomon	Jacob	12	26
Solomon	James	128	59
SOLOMON	James	156	32, 39, 59
Solomon	James	159	34,47
Solomon	James, Bro.	12	31
Solomon	Joseph	153	57
Solomon	Joseph	163	61
Solomon	Joseph	168	55
Solomon	Joseph	152	63
Solomon	Lindsay	45	127
Solomon	Martha	152	63
Solomon	Mary	171	37
Solomon	Reuben	159	54
Solomon	Thomas	159	54
Solomon	Thomas	171	36
Solomon	W R	131	14
Solomon		92	26
Solomon		93	78, 84, 90, 95, 96, 99
Solomon (Negro boy)		146	26,
Solomon (negro man)		146	35,
Solomons	A.J.	29	33
Solomons	Charlotte	29	33
Solomons	G.W.	29	33
Solomons	Robert G.	29	33

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal Page(s)	
Solomons	Thomas	29	33
SOLSBERRY	Isaac	101	8
SOLSBERRY	Sarah	101	8
Somer	Maria Barbara	47	26
Somer	Valitin	47	25
Somers	Barbara	26	12
Somers	Barbara	114	52
Somers	Boston	26	39
Somers	Boyd	47	32
Somers	Elbert G.	47	32
Somers	Elias	46	229
Somers	Elnor D.	47	32
Somers	Ernest Gervus	47	32
Somers	George	145	51
Somers	George R.	47	32
Somers	Hubert G.	47	32
Somers	inf	47	32
Somers	Jacob	44	55
Somers	Jacob	46	229
Somers	Jane	46	229
Somers	John	145	51
Somers	John R.	118	23
Somers	Josephine	14	17
Somers	Lecy B.	47	32
Somers	Louise Myrtle	47	32
Somers	Lud	134	52
Somers	Mary	16	5
SOMERS	Mary	107	21
SOMERS	Polly	100	5
Somers	Ralph Anton	47	32
Somers	Rozanah	46	229
Somers	Sarah F	153	57
Somers	W.C.	50	179
SOMERS	Winston	100	5
SOMERS	Winston	107	21
Somers		95	210
Somerset Co, MD		6	13
Somerset Co, MD		24	18
Somerset Co, MD		37	128
Somerville	Sue, Miss	50	195
SOMERVILLE		104	39
Sommer	George	122	37
Sommer	Jacob, Sr	38	150

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal Page(s)	
Sommer	Job	26	11
Sommer	Joh.	38	150
Sommer	Martin	47	26
Sommer	Peter	38	150
Sommer		90	161
Sommer		91	161
Sommers	William	22	25
Sommers		91	180, 215
Sommerset Co, MD		18	29
Song	D J	141	52
Songs	W	132	12
Sonnehill		89	63
Sonnehill		91	63
Sonoma Co.	CA	176	14
Soote	John	33	8
Soots	Abram	23	6
Soots	Abrham	5	95
Soots	Adam	18	8-9
Soots	Adam	145	13
Soots	Barbara	18	9
SOOTS	Barbara	108	10
Soots	Betsyan	18	24
Soots	Catherine	124	34
Soots	child	19	18
SOOTS	Christian	109	26
SOOTS	Christian	110	35
Soots	David	23	36
Soots	Ellen	46	195
Soots	Ellen	152	63
Soots	Emily J.	18	14
Soots	F.B.	46	195
SOOTS	Frederick	112	13
Soots	Frederick	115	40
Soots	Frederick	119	27,46,
Soots	Frederick	120	33,50,
Soots	Frederick	121	52
Soots	Frederick	122	34
Soots	Frederick B.	46	195
Soots	Frederick B.	118	23
Soots	Frederick B.	152	63
Soots	Ida Neese	47	31
Soots	James W.	33	26
Soots	James Walter	23	15

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal Page(s)	
Soots	Jane	23	6
Soots	Jenry	23	35
Soots	John	135	47
Soots	John Leonard	23	14
Soots	John Leonard	47	31
Soots	Ladaska	7	76
Soots	Leah	135	47
Soots	Mallie E.	18	12
Soots	Martha Ann Elizabeth	23	4
Soots	Martha Elizabeth May	33	26
Soots	Mary	18	8
SOOTS	Mary	110	35
SOOTS	Mary	112	35
Soots	Mary	114	27
SOOTS	Mary M.	109	26
Soots	Nancy Prudence	23	6
Soots	R.	118	23
Soots	Samuel	18	12
Soots	Samuel	19	18
Soots	Samuel	23	15
Soots	Samuel	118	23
Soots	Samuel	153	57
Soots	Samuel x	45	128
Soots	Teddie F.	47	31
Soots	Tobias	7	76
Soots	Tobias (CW)	19	14
Soots	Tobias Franklin	19	14
Soots	wife	23	15
Soots	William	18	24
Soots	William	42	214
Soots	William Milton	19	14
Soots	Wm	153	57
Soots		91	191
SOOTT	Isabella	101	32
Sorber	Wm., Rev	23	7
Sorenson	Judy	97	81
SOREY	Samuel	111	19
Sorray	William	133	21
Sorrell	Thomas	165	30
Sotckton	Thos.	22	45
Soule	Orra	49	128
Sour	Phillip	159	68

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal	Page(s)
			7, 8, 12, 13, 16, 17, 23, 26, 27, 30,34,35,39,40,45,46,49,54,57,60,61,6
South	Buffalo Crk	156	7
South	Buffalo Crk	157	25, 47, 50
South	Buffalo Crk	158	8,25,36,52,72
South	Carolina	151	44
South	Carolina	152	16,17
South	J B	141	37
South	Lafayette	140	15
South	Luther	140	16
South	M P	139	65
South	Road	156	5
South	W T	138	56
South		95	198
South America		33	15
South Buffalo Bridge		159	6,10,13,23,28,33,44,55,61,68,73
South Buffalo Creek		166	13,64
			6,8,9,10,26,32,34,35,37,38,39,41,43,50
South Buffalo Creek		168	,76
South Buffalo Creek		169	40,56,82
South Buffalo Creek		163	26,36,38,45,46
South Buffalo Creek		164	16,22,75,76,91,93
South Buffalo Creek		165	18,59
South Buffalo Creek		170	31
South Buffalo Creek		172	74
South Buffalo Creek		174	15,26,60
South Buffalo Creek		175	78
South Buffalo Creek		176	21
			5-
South Buffalo Crk		159	7,10,11,13,16,21,23,28,29,33,39,44,45, 55,56,58,61,69,76
South Carolina		12	40
South Carolina		13	3
South Carolina		14	9
South Carolina		22	3,5,9
South Carolina		28	4
South Carolina		33	45
South Carolina		47	13
South Carolina		48	87
South Carolina		91	208, 211
South Carolina		148	5,11,17
South Carolina		163	7
South Carolina		164	36,56,68

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal Page(s)	
South Carolina		165	25
South Carolina		170	45
South St		28	22
South Street (Greensboro	NC)	168	27,72
Southall	Martha F.	154	56
Southall	V.M., Esq	50	196
Southard		21	13
Southard	Burrell	164	18
Southard	Burrell G.	164	18
Southard	Carter	178	23, 24, 70
Southard	Cornelia	163	41
Southard	E.	16	38
Southard	E.G.	30	10
Southard	Eliza	44	81
Southard	Eliza	171	73
Southard	Elizabeth	175	16
Southard	Elizabeth	30	10
Southard	Elizabeth S.	164	18
Southard	J.S.	50	182
Southard	James	163	41,47
SOUTHARD	Jane	157	44
Southard	Jane	164	18
Southard	Jimmie	30	10
Southard	Josephine	164	18
Southard	Louisa J.	164	18
Southard	M.M.	50	182
Southard	Mackland	168	25
Southard	Macklin	164	18
Southard	Margaret	164	18
Southard	McLin M.	164	18
Southard	Michael F.	164	18
Southard	Nancy M.	164	18
Southard	Newton	163	41
Southard	Pinkley	24	31
Southard	Pinkney	163	41
Southard	Robert	163	41
Southard	Sarah	30	10
Southard	Susan Malinda	164	18
Southard	W.A.	50	182
Southard	William	163	41
Southard	William	164	18
Southard	William	168	59
Southard	Wm.	16	38

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal Page(s)	
Southard		95	210, 211
Southerland	Cameron	134	21
Southerland	Jannett	136	5
SOUTHERLAND	John	100	19, 26
Southerland	Ransome	25	33
Southerland	T S	142	38
Southerland	W J	142	27
Southerland	W J	143	48
SOUTHERLAND	William	100	26
Southerlin	Malinda	18	24
Southern	Dick	163	64
Southern	J.H.	50	181
Southern	Jane	43	7
Southern	L.A.	24	31
Southern	R. A.	163	64
SOUTHERN	Ruben	101	35
Southern	W.P.	50	181
Southern		95	211
Southern Aircraft Co		160	28
Southern Bell Telephone Co		160	18
Southern Car Co		160	29
Southern Chair Co		4	33
Southern Chair Co		132	45,
Southern Express Co.		132	30,
Southern Furniture Journal		132	30,
Southern Historical News		88	12
Southern Historical News		91	12
Southern Mirror Co		160	52
Southern Railway Co.		16	38,39
Southern Railway Co.		32	18
Southgate	Jno	141	38
Southland	A	133	28
Southmont, NC		7	52
Southport, Oh		14	5
Southside Development Co.		95	211
SOWELL	Jane	106	35
Sowers	Adam	132	30
SOWERS	John	103	31
Sowers	R.R.	37	110
Sowers	R.R.	38	158
SOWERS	Sarah	103	31
Sowles	C B	131	15
Spach	G.	117	53

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal Page(s)	
SPACH	M.	157	56
Spain	Green	8	30
SPAIN	Green	102	27
SPAIN	Green	155	57
SPAIN	Green	156	22, 24, 46, 49, 55, 72
SPAIN	Green	157	45
Spain	Green	159	10,19,22,28,43,65
Spain	Green	165	59
Spain	Green	170	11
Spain	Green	99	197
Spain	Green	168	55
Spain	Green x	8	32
Spain	Tazewell	167	85
Spain	Tazewell	169	70
Spain	W. F.	164	49
Spain	W. F.	170	11
Spain	W. H.	164	69
Spain	William	29	28
Spain	William	170	40
SPAIN	William F.	157	45
Spain		34	22
Spain		94	160
Spain		160	4
Spainhour	Harvey Gray	34	8
Spainhour	Haven B.	34	8
Spainhour	J.	146	18
Spainhour	Jacob	118	23
Spainhour	Jno.	50	183
Spainhour	Sadie Caroll	34	8
SPAINHOUR	Solomon	103	34
Spainhour		95	211
Spainhower	Mary Eve	40	102
Spait	S W	143	47
SPARA	Green	156	8
SPARGER	Murlin	103	32
Sparger		90	132
Sparger		91	132
Sparger		92	13
Spargo	James	179	12
Spargo	John	179	12
Spark	David	170	75
Spark		92	4
Sparks	B.F.	118	23

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal Page(s)	
Sparks	Jefferson	50	180
SPARKS	Jeremiah	103	39
Sparks	John	126	50
Sparks	John	173	69
Sparks	John Q.	118	23
Sparks	Margaret	31	9
SPARKS	Margaret	103	39
SPARKS	Matilda	107	17
Sparks	R	133	27
SPARKS	T. W.	158	75
SPARKS	Thomas	103	39,42
SPARKS	William	107	17
Sparrow	Cattie	49	120
Sparrow	Evan	126	40
Sparrow	Hardy	18	24
SPARROW	James K.	106	12
Sparrow	John	10	4
Sparrow	Laura B.	10	8
SPARROW	Mary F.	106	12
Sparta, NC		42	206
Spartanburg	SC	160	11
Spartanburg, SC		21	3
Spartanburg, SC		48	64
Spath	W	135	41
Spearman Rd		3	30
Spears	Edwin	99	196
SPEARS	William	101	29
Speck	A.S., Mrs	17	38
Speck	Corinne A.	44	72
Speck	I.A.	17	38
Speck	J.F.	17	38
Speck	J.J.	17	38
Speck		92	28
Speckles	Adolph	31	10
Speckles	Alma	31	10
SPEED	Edward (Dr.)	107	24
Speed	James	110	7
Speed	Laura Montfort Littlejohn	122	24
Speed	Nannie	176	40
Speed	Robert A.	122	24
Speedwell		35	28
Speedwell Pres Ch		41	157
Speegle	Edd E.	49	145

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal Page(s)	
Speegle	Maud Maxwell	49	143
Speen	George	5	96
SPEER	N. J.	106	28
SPEER	Nancy T.	103	26
Speight	J. F.	152	22
Speight	John F.	15	35
SPEIGHT	John F. (Rev.)	108	35
Speir	Henry P., J.P.	33	7
Spence	A(lvis)	9	24
Spence	Alex	159	69
SPENCE	Allen	156	41
Spence	Alley	32	21
Spence	Allison	169	49
Spence	Allison A.	164	19
SPENCE	Alvis	156	55
Spence	Alvis	159	18,31
Spence	Alvis	164	19
Spence	Alvis A.	164	19
Spence	Alvis E.	159	52
Spence	Amanda	32	21
Spence	Betsey	164	19
Spence	Betsy	169	49
SPENCE	Callom	156	71
SPENCE	Calvin	156	53
SPENCE	Charles	109	46
Spence	Charles	174	13
Spence	D.	32	20
Spence	Daniel	32	20
SPENCE	Elizabeth	109	43,44,45
Spence	Elizabeth	164	19
SPENCE	George	101	43
SPENCE	George	156	45
Spence	George	159	12,74,77
Spence	Handsel B.	32	21
Spence	Hartzell	10	4
Spence	Isac	32	21
Spence	J L	136	48
Spence	James	32	21
Spence	James	124	33
SPENCE	James	156	11, 27
SPENCE	James	157	41
Spence	James	164	9,18,19
Spence	James	172	55,57,62

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal Page(s)	
Spence	James	173	52,53,54
Spence	James	174	45,48,49
Spence	James	175	38
Spence	James	166	28,31,83
Spence	James	167	41,54,85
Spence	James	169	27,49,62,67,71,76
Spence	Jerymiah	32	20
Spence	John	32	20
Spence	John	164	19
Spence	John	169	49
Spence	Joseph	32	21
Spence	Lovy R.	32	21
SPENCE	Margaret	100	10
SPENCE	Margaret	101	19
SPENCE	Margaret	106	28
SPENCE	Margaret	109	30
Spence	Mark	32	20
Spence	Marthye R.	32	21
Spence	Mary	32	21
Spence	Mrs.	49	122
SPENCE	Nathan	109	43
Spence	Nathan	172	17,18,22,62,82
Spence	Nathan	174	42,47,53
Spence	Olson	32	20
Spence	Osborn	32	21
SPENCE	Polly	109	44
Spence	Rachel	32	21
Spence	Robert	32	21
SPENCE	Shady	101	43
Spence	Thornton	32	21
SPENCE	Virtus	109	43,44,45,46
Spence	William	32	21
SPENCE	William	109	54
Spence	William	164	19
Spence	William M.	164	19
Spence	William M.	169	49
Spence	Willis	32	20
Spence	Winey (Vinie)	32	20
Spence		90	132
Spence		91	132
Spence		95	213
Spencer		168	22
Spencer	A.J.	50	184

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal Page(s)	
SPENCER	Abraham	103	42
Spencer	Adaliza Coltrane	34	28
Spencer	Alvis	164	19
Spencer	Alvis A.	129	55
Spencer	Anna H.	21	12
Spencer	Benjamin	159	13,34
Spencer	Benjamin	164	29,48
Spencer	Bert	132	30
Spencer	Bertha Mae	34	28
Spencer	Charles	132	30
Spencer	Charles V.	161	146
Spencer	Charley	161	146
Spencer	Cicero	161	146
Spencer	Cornelia Phillips	117	53
Spencer	Cyrus	50	184
Spencer	E. E.	34	37
Spencer	E. E., Mrs	34	35
Spencer	E.E.	50	175
Spencer	Elias E.	34	28
Spencer	Elias M.	34	28
Spencer	Elias M.	161	146
Spencer	Elihu (Rev.)	162	2
Spencer	Eliza M.	154	56
Spencer	Enoch	164	36
Spencer	Enoch F.	164	29
Spencer	Ernest	132	31
SPENCER	George	158	70
Spencer	George	164	29
Spencer	George	171	33
Spencer	H W	139	60
Spencer	Henrietta L.	154	56
SPENCER	Henry	106	3
Spencer	Isaac F.	164	29
Spencer	J. S.	132	31
Spencer	J. T.	170	40
Spencer	J.C.	50	184
Spencer	J.T.	50	184
Spencer	James	110	4, 7
Spencer	James	126	53
Spencer	James	173	40
Spencer	James	166	43
Spencer	James F.	21	12
SPENCER	Jarves	106	3

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal Page(s)	
SPENCER	Jervis	106	3
SPENCER	John	106	3
Spencer	John	132	31
Spencer	John	146	37
Spencer	John	164	29
Spencer	Laban	164	29
Spencer	Laban	176	25
Spencer	Lemuel	164	29,36
Spencer	Mabel	149	51
SPENCER	Mary	106	3,8,11
Spencer	Mary	164	29
Spencer	Maude H.	26	25
SPENCER	Murray	158	60
Spencer	N. F.	164	29
Spencer	N. F.	168	18
Spencer	Nathan	176	25
Spencer	Nathan F.	164	28
Spencer	Nathan L	153	57
Spencer	Nathan L.	27	30
Spencer	Nathan L.	115	8
Spencer	Nathan L.	168	32
Spencer	NC	162	42
Spencer	Paul	149	51
Spencer	Robert C.	161	146
SPENCER	Samuel	112	24,30,
Spencer	Samuel	126	10
SPENCER	Samuel	107	37
Spencer	Sarah	49	128
Spencer	Sarah	169	43
Spencer	Shepard	122	25
Spencer	Susan	27	30
Spencer	Susan B.	114	14
SPENCER	Thomas (Capt.)	106	3
SPENCER	Walter S.	100	5
SPENCER	William	106	3,12
Spencer	Wm	137	60
Spencer	Wyatt M.	161	146
Spencer		95	187, 192, 205, 211
Spencer Presbyterian Church		162	32
Spencer*	Mary	132	31
SPENSE		108	13
Sperry	A. C.	176	41
SPERRY	A. P.	111	35

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal Page(s)	
SPERRY	A.P.	155	69
SPERRY	Alex P.	108	33
Sperry	C. A.	176	41
Sperry	Emma S.	4	60
Sperry	Peter	4	60
Sperry	R W	141	50
Sperry	Regina M.	4	60
Speses	Easter	11	34
Spiceland		49	129
Spiceland, IN		45	136
Spiceland, IN		49	132
SPICELY	Wiley	156	18, 38
Spicer	Polly	44	86
Spiela	Jno	143	48
Spiers	R. P. & Co.	158	80
SPIKEMAN	Elizabeth	108	17
SPIKEMAN	William	108	17
Spillman	Jasper	154	31
Spinks	Elizabeth	164	19
Spinks	Enoch	164	19,20
Spinks	Garrett	164	19
Spinks	Lewis	164	19
Spinks	Sophia A.	115	8
SPIRWAY	John S.	109	38
SPIVERT	Robert	112	50
SPIVEY	Aaron J	107	16
Spivey	J Q	143	49
SPIVEY	John	156	28
Spivey	John	159	17,23,63
Spivey	Mary	31	3
Spivey	Mattie Sue	34	19
Spivey	Mattie T.	34	19
SPIVEY	Samuel	156	55
Spivey	William	133	19
Spivey		95	211
SPIVEY		106	54
Spivy	H E	133	34
Spook	John	166	59
Spoolman	Charles J.	118	23
Spoolman	Sarah	14	13,14
Spoolman	Sary	14	11,12
Spoon		168	8
SPOON	A.	157	16

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal Page(s)	
Spoon	A. T.	164	12
Spoon	Abe	34	15
Spoon	Abe	170	50
Spoon	Abel	176	36
Spoon	Abel	177	52
SPOON	Abigail	107	21
Spoon	Able	34	30
Spoon	Abraham	29	36
Spoon	Abraham	34	15
Spoon	Abraham	159	8,24,57,60,64
Spoon	Alf	164	12
Spoon	Alpha	164	21
Spoon	Amy	164	22
Spoon	Barbara	38	153
Spoon	Betsey	13	37
Spoon	Betsy	38	156
Spoon	C.	165	59
Spoon	Catherine	38	153
Spoon	child	23	12
Spoon	Daniel	164	21
Spoon	Daniel	170	35
Spoon	David	38	153
SPOON	David	109	49
Spoon	David	164	20,21
Spoon	E. C.	115	8
Spoon	E.C.	19	39
SPOON	Eli	156	13, 17, 24
SPOON	Eli	107	21
Spoon	Elizabeth	38	153
Spoon	Elizabeth	164	21
Spoon	Ernest G.	164	21
Spoon	Eve	38	160
Spoon	George	38	153
Spoon	George	164	24
Spoon	George W.	164	21
Spoon	Hannah	3	12
Spoon	Hannah E.	164	21
Spoon	Hannah Iddings	34	27
Spoon	Henry	164	21
Spoon	Henry M.	118	23
Spoon	inf	19	39
Spoon	J. A.	165	84
Spoon	James	12	6

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal Page(s)	
Spoon	James	20	20
Spoon	James	43	12
Spoon	James	44	56
Spoon	James	133	56
SPOON	James	156	17, 20, 21, 56
Spoon	James	159	9,24,57,64
Spoon	James	164	21
Spoon	James	168	25,50,51
Spoon	James C.	161	146
Spoon	James M.	164	21
Spoon	Joel Jephtha	38	160
Spoon	John	5	95
Spoon	John	38	160
SPOON	John	112	49
Spoon	John	172	44
Spoon	John	173	51,78
Spoon	John	174	15,18,32,33
Spoon	John	175	18
Spoon	John	166	35
Spoon	John	167	32
Spoon	John	168	76
Spoon	John	169	19,78
Spoon	John (O), Jr	43	5
Spoon	John (O), Sr	43	5
Spoon	John H.	164	21
Spoon	John, Jr.	164	21
Spoon	John, Sr.	164	21
Spoon	John, Jr.	159	8,23,25,31,44
Spoon	John, Sr.	159	25,31,44,60,61
Spoon	Levi	18	24
SPOON	Lizzie (COBLE)	109	49
Spoon	Margaret	164	21
Spoon	Maria	38	160
Spoon	Martha A.	163	15
Spoon	Olive	34	30
Spoon	Olive M.	34	15
Spoon	Olive M.	164	21
Spoon	Peggey	7	76
Spoon	Peggy	38	153
Spoon	Peter	38	160
Spoon	Peter	173	78
SPOON	Priscilla	107	21
Spoon	Priscilla W.	18	24

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal Page(s)	
Spoon	Ruhama	177	47, 51
Spoon	Ruhama	178	65, 69, 73,84
Spoon	Ruhamah	45	121
Spoon	Sally	43	10
Spoon	Samuel	118	23
Spoon	Sophia	38	153
Spoon	Turley	164	21
Spoon	W G	153	57
Spoon	wife	23	12
Spoon	William	3	12
Spoon	William	23	33
Spoon	William	34	27
Spoon	William	44	61
SPOON	William	103	26
SPOON	William	112	49
Spoon	William	118	23
SPOON	William	155	15
Spoon	William	159	64
Spoon	William	164	22
Spoon	William	177	16, 19,40, 42,43
SPOON	William	107	21
Spoon	William G.	164	21
Spoon	William G.	165	84
Spoon	Wm	153	57
Spoon		23	12
Spoon		38	152
Spoon		89	80
Spoon		91	80
Spoon		92	4, 44
Spoon		94	160
Spoon		95	211, 229
Spooner	John H.	165	77
Spotsylvania Battleground, VA		4	66
Spotsylvania CH Battle		19	15
Spotsylvania CH, VA		46	199
Spradlin	James	139	12,25,28,29
Spradlin	Josiah	139	29
Spradlin	Mahala	139	29
Spradlin	Rachel Connelly	139	12
Spradlin	William	139	29
Spraggins	Dr. L.D.	99	197
SPRAGGINS	L. D. (Dr.)	100	5
SPRAGGINS	L.D. (Dr.)	103	33

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal Page(s)	
SPRAGINS	L. D.	105	33
Spragins	L. D.	150	45
Spragins	L.D.	99	192
Spragins	Springfield Friends Church Cem	99	184
Springfield Frs. High Point, NC		30	17
Spring	Andrew	161	147
Spring	John	124	36
Spring Crk		35	24
Spring Hill		92	23
Spring Hill Ch Cem		1	12
Spring House (Book Review)		113	45
Springborough		44	78
Springdale AME Church		91	171
Springer	Freelove	11	36
Springer	Freelove	173	29
Springer	G. L.	150	15
Springer	George	11	36
Springer	George	166	15
Springer	Job	173	70,72,79,80
Springer	John	124	36
Springer	Stephen	165	8
Springer	Stephen	173	70,72,79,80
Springer	Truelove	173	35
Springfield	IL	157	6
Springfield		10	38
Springfield		34	5
Springfield		44	69,71-73 75,76
Springfield Academy		92	48
Springfield Frs		42	205
Springfield Frs Cem		30	14
Springfield Frs Ch		4	12
Springfield Frs Ch		35	15
Springfield Frs Ch Cem		1	12
Springfield Frs Ch Cem		34	30
Springfield Frs Mtg		42	203
Springfield Frs Mtg Cem		11	14
Springfield Meeting		89	58
Springfield Meeting		91	58
Springfield Meetinghouse		168	40
Springfield MH		8	5
Springfield MH		42	204
Springfield MM		23	27
Springfield MM		24	34

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal Page(s)	
Springfield MM		37	126
Springfield Monthly Meeting Schools		92	48
Springfield Mtg		24	15
Springfield Road		159	76
Springfield, NC		23	24
Springfield, NC		45	135
Springfiell, IL		11	18
Springs	D.	163	10
Springs	David	18	24
SPRINGS	David	157	60
SPRINGS	I.	106	28
Springs	John	166	82
Springs	John S.	164	21
Springs	John S.	167	17
Springs	John S.	169	16
SPRINGS	Leroy	157	29
Springs	Mary	148	24,26
Springs	Mary A.	164	21
Springs	Mary Ann	167	74
Springs	Mary Ann McElhenny	50	221
Springs	Mary M.	20	32
Springs	Rosa, col	47	15
SPRINGS	Samuel	156	37, 55
Springs		93	64, 80, 90
Springs		94	148, 154, 158, 159, 162, 163
SPRINGS		157	58
Springwood		29	14
Springwood Pres Ch		4	12
Sprinkle	J.H.	50	176
Sproat	James	22	25
Sprout	James	22	25
Sprout	James	41	157
Sprout	Robert	43	11
SPROUT	Robert	156	29, 47, 59
SPROUT	William	102	21
SPROUTS	Aaron	112	49
Spruce	Dicey, col	49	126
Spruce	G.	128	57
Spruce	George	18	24,25
Spruce	George	43	8
SPRUCE	George	106	48
Spruce	George	126	47,49,53,60
Spruce	George	127	27,29

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal Page(s)	
Spruce	George	128	54
SPRUCE	George	156	10, 16, 32, 48
SPRUCE	George	157	43
SPRUCE	George	158	51,59
Spruce	George	159	4,32,38,44
Spruce	George	163	13,35
Spruce	George	164	49,93
Spruce	George	165	80
			6, 7,8,9,
			10,11,12,13,15,16,17,18,19,20,21,23,
			24,25,26,27,28,29,31,32,33,34,36,38,
Spruce	George	171	39,41,42-47,49,51,53,57,61
Spruce	George	172	65,71
Spruce	George	173	50,55,59,65
Spruce	George	176	28
Spruce	George	97	93, 95
Spruce	George	166	19,53
Spruce	George	167	28,29
Spruce	George	169	21,41,45,76
SPRUCE	George	107	46-51
SPRUCE	George H.	106	48
Spruce	J. H.	124	21
SPRUCE	J.H.	105	25
SPRUCE	J.H.	108	18,25
Spruce	James	166	52,79
SPRUCE	John	106	48
SPRUCE	John H.	104	29
SPRUCE	John H.	105	23,28
SPRUCE	John H.	108	18
SPRUCE	John H.	109	18,23
Spruce	John H.	122	3,7
Spruce	John H.	124	27
Spruce	John H.	125	50
Spruce	Mariah	162	7,20
Spruce	Mary	164	21
SPRUCE	Nancy	103	33
SPRUCE	Nancy	106	48
Spruce	Nancy	164	21
Spruce	Nancy, Mrs	50	196
Spruce	Nathan	174	32
Spruce	Quinton	165	80
Spruce	Quinton	173	22,27
Spruce	Sampson	168	37

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal Page(s)	
Spruce	Sarah	166	27
Spruce	Sarah	169	21
Spruce	William	28	36
SPRUCE	William	105	25
SPRUCE	William	112	31
Spruce	William	122	5,6
Spruce	William	172	71
Spruce	Wm.	2	20
SPRUCE	Wm.	105	27
Spruce		88	9, 10, 11
Spruce		91	9, 10, 11, 182, 188
Spruce		93	83, 84
Spruece	Nancy	11	30
Spruell	Zephaniah D.	44	62
Spruice	George	146	32
Spruice		91	184, 186, 187
Spruico		91	188
Spruill	B. A.	154	16
Spruill	B. A.	175	47
Spruill	H N	137	64
Spruill	Jesse, col	12	21
Spruill	Mary	19	44
Spruill	Z.	170	11,73
SPRUILL	Z. D.	158	14
Spruill	Z. D.	170	74
Spruill	Zephaniah	44	63
Spruill	Zephaniah	170	72,73
Spruill	Zephaniah	177	70
Spruill	Zephaniah	178	40
Spruill	Zephaniah	168	68
Spruit	J R	136	48
Spry	Thomas	161	147
Sprye	Grover C.	34	16
Sprye	Mary I.	34	16
SPULLY	Wesley	156	33
Spurgan	William	110	27, 37
Spurgen	Elizabeth	14	13
Spurgen	Isaiah	14	14
Spurgen	Lidiah	14	13
Spurgen	Phebe	14	13
Spurgeon	Austin	170	19
Spurgeon	Elizabeth	14	7
Spurgeon	Fanny	174	15

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal Page(s)	
Spurgeon	Isaiah	11	19,20
Spurgeon	John	164	22
Spurgeon	John H.	161	147
Spurgeon	Joseph	14	9
Spurgeon	Joseph	24	5
Spurgeon	Joseph	164	22
Spurgeon	Joseph	175	69
SPURGEON	Joseph B.	158	11
Spurgeon	Louisa	11	19,20
Spurgeon	Ruhamah Pandora	11	19
Spurgeon	William	11	19,20
Spurgeon	William	42	204
Spurgeon	William	170	19
Spurgin	_____	14	12
Spurgin	Elizabeth	14	12
Spurgin	Ely	14	11,12
Spurgin	Febe	14	12
Spurgin	Isaac	14	11
Spurgin	Isaiah	14	12
Spurgin	Jane	16	34
Spurgin	Jean	14	12,13
Spurgin	Jesse	14	11
Spurgin	John	16	34
Spurgin	Joseph	14	11,12,13
SPURGIN	Joseph	105	41
SPURGIN	Joseph	106	5
Spurgin	Joseph	99	201
Spurgin	Mary	14	14
Spurgin	Phebe	14	14
Spurgin	Samuel	14	10,14,15
Spurgin	Sarah	16	34
Spurgin	Sary	14	10
Spurgin	Sion	14	11,12
Spurgin	Squire	14	11
Spurgin	William	11	20
Spurgin	William	22	26
Spurgin	Zachariah	14	11,12,13
Spurgin		95	192
SPURGIN		107	30
Spurrier		93	63
Squires	Elizabeth	31	15
Squires	Frazier	30	27
Squires	John	30	21

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal Page(s)	
Squires	Rachel	30	30
Squires	Roger	31	15
Squires	Rudie I.	115	8
Squires	Thomas	30	20
Sreaves	William	45	163
St Lukes Parish, NC		4	15
St Marks Parish		9	13
St Marks Ch		19	12-23
St Mark's Ch		18	3,5,10-18
St Mark's Ger Ref Ch	Joseph Gaston	23	16
St Mark's Ger Ref Ch		23	20
St Micaels, England		10	4
St Paul, MN		14	28
St Paul's Ch		19	3,8,20
St.	Paul IN	158	32
St. Agnes Roman Catholic		88	28
St. Agnes Roman Catholic		91	28
St. Agnes Roman Catholic Church	Greensboro (NC)	131	1,2,3,4,5
St. Barnabas (Episcopal Church)		119	4
St. Clair Co, IL		33	9
St. Elizabeth A.M.E. Church		89	55, 60
St. Elizabeth A.M.E. Church		91	55, 60
St. John's	NB, Canada	160	9
St. JOHNS	Ms.	102	34
St. John's Epis Ch		44	72
St. Joseph	MO	175	45
St. Joseph Co.	IN	164	51
St. Joseph, Buchanan Co, MO		33	10
ST. LEO'S (CATHOLIC) HOSPITAL		116	59
St. Louis		44	72
St. Mary's Township, Wake County		88	8
St. Mary's Township, Wake County		91	8
St. Paul Ch		29	14
St. Paul's Lutheran Church		165	46
St. Paul's Luth Ch		26	12
St. Paul's Meth Protestant Ch		16	43
St. Quentin	Battle of	160	40
Stabler	Edward	34	45
Stach	Samuel	29	28
Stack	(Mrs.)	175	8
Stack	A. J.	164	23
Stack	A.H.	21	4
Stack	Abert L.	38	167

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal Page(s)	
Stack	Allen	44	55
STACK	Allen	105	22
Stack	Allen	159	15,17,19,43,60
Stack	Amey	164	22
Stack	Amy	164	22
Stack	Anderson	178	74
Stack	Andrew	169	77
Stack	Anna	43	9
Stack	Anne	164	22
Stack	Arthur Henry	115	8
Stack	B. F.	164	22
Stack	B.F.	24	24
Stack	B.F.	25	21
Stack	Betty S.	38	167
Stack	Burlie Clyde	44	90
Stack	C.	165	60
Stack	Charlotte	164	23
Stack	Cicero F.	164	23
Stack	Cornelius	6	11
Stack	Cornelius	46	195
Stack	Cornelius	153	57
Stack	Cornelius	164	60
Stack	Cornelius	152	63
Stack	D.T.	6	11
Stack	D.W.	50	183
Stack	David	24	24
Stack	David	25	21
Stack	David	44	66
Stack	David	153	57
Stack	David	163	30
Stack	David	164	22,23
Stack	David	175	65
Stack	David	176	61
Stack	David	167	34,38
Stack	David	169	14,71
Stack	David Arville	44	90
Stack	David Lee	6	11
Stack	David T.	6	11
Stack	Debron	14	10
Stack	Dolly	164	23
Stack	E.	170	77
Stack	Elijah	45	126
STACK	Elijah	100	35

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal Page(s)	
STACK	Elijah	109	23
Stack	Elijah	118	24
Stack	Elijah	125	50
Stack	Elijah	153	57
Stack	Elijah	159	13,17,22,25,37,49,56,57,61,63
Stack	Elijah	164	22,74,77
Stack	Elijah	165	33
Stack	Elijah	174	44
Stack	Elijah	178	74
STACK	Elijah	107	36
Stack	Elijah (of David)	164	22
Stack	Elijah, Sr.	164	22
Stack	Eliza	165	59,60
Stack	Eliza	179	44, 50
STACK	Eliza	107	27
Stack	Elvira	46	195
Stack	Elvirah K.	152	63
Stack	Ethel June	115	8
Stack	H.L.	44	90
Stack	Henry	173	71
Stack	Isabel	164	22
Stack	J W	153	57
Stack	J.	164	45
Stack	J.	179	15, 17, 22
Stack	J. L.	135	49
Stack	J. R.	115	8
STACK	J. W.	101	14
Stack	J.A.	24	26
Stack	J.L.	25	21
Stack	J.W.	21	4
Stack	J.W.	26	25
Stack	Jackson	159	21,39,56,77
STACK	James	156	40, 60
Stack	James	159	13,17,19,49,56,77
Stack	James	97	86
Stack	James	168	42
Stack	James Arvin	44	90
Stack	James M.	164	22
Stack	James M.	168	42
Stack	Jancy Jane Coltran	6	11
STACK	Jeremiah	157	55
Stack	Jeremiah	159	49
Stack	Jeremiah	164	23

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal Page(s)	
Stack	John	18	25
Stack	John	39	14
Stack	John	164	23
Stack	John A.	115	8
Stack	John F.	50	225
Stack	John jr	132	31
Stack	John P.	118	24
Stack	John sr	132	31
Stack	John W.	45	128
Stack	John W.	118	24
Stack	Joshua M.	164	23
Stack	Julia A.	46	195
Stack	Julia A.	152	63
Stack	Kawanua J.	38	167
STACK	L. E.	102	6
Stack	L. E.	179	13, 16, 21
Stack	L. L.	179	12, 15, 20
Stack	L. T.	170	50
Stack	L.T.	118	24
Stack	Laura Hazel	115	8
Stack	Leanna	135	49
Stack	Lee	175	8
Stack	Leroy	115	8
STACK	Levi T.	158	16
Stack	Levin	13	13
Stack	Levin	39	8
Stack	Levin	44	66
Stack	Levin	159	13
Stack	Levin	164	22
Stack	Levin J.	179	19
STACK	Levin T.	158	15
Stack	Levin T.	164	23
Stack	Levin T.	179	30
Stack	Levin, Sr.	164	23
Stack	Louisa	179	77, 82
Stack	Louisa E.	179	68, 70
Stack	Louisa L.	179	68, 70
Stack	Lovena	164	23
Stack	Mary E.	50	225
Stack	Maskey McClean	44	90
Stack	Metilda	14	20
Stack	Milton	118	24
Stack	Minnie Hubbard	44	90

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal Page(s)	
Stack	Newton	132	31
Stack	R.L.	24	24
Stack	Randey	132	31
Stack	Ruhama	164	23
Stack	Sam	170	28
Stack	Samuel	21	4
Stack	Samuel	45	126
Stack	Samuel	46	195
Stack	Samuel	118	24
Stack	Samuel	153	57
Stack	Samuel	164	54
Stack	Samuel	170	8
Stack	Samuel	45	128
Stack	Samuel	152	63
Stack	Sarah	50	179
Stack	Sarah	164	22
Stack	Sarah A.	6	11
Stack	Susan	21	5
Stack	Susan	26	25
Stack	Susannah	18	25
Stack	Susannah	166	75
Stack	Susannah	169	10,41
Stack	Thankful	44	59
STACK	Thankful	102	34
STACK	Thankful	103	33
Stack	Thankful	164	22
Stack	Thankful	171	52, 55
STACK	Thankful	107	24
Stack	Thomas	164	22,55
Stack	Thomas	174	32
Stack	Thomas	175	20
Stack	Thomas	169	80
Stack	Thomas Eugene	6	11
Stack	Tilda	164	22
Stack	W. B.	152	63
Stack	W.B.	46	195
Stack	William	14	5
Stack	William	163	30
Stack	William	178	73
Stack	William B.	118	24
Stack	William H.	164	23
Stack	William Lineberry	152	63
Stack	Wm. Lineberry	46	195

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal Page(s)	
Stack		89	101
Stack		91	101, 177, 219
Stack		92	7
Stack		95	211
STACY	A.G. (Rev.)	100	5
Stacy	Jesse D.	161	147
STACY	Thomas	157	29
Stadeley	Thomas	165	9
Stadiem		95	211
Stadler		92	24
Stadney	A	136	52
Staffard	R.M.	39	6
Stafford		45	125
Stafford	A.	164	44
Stafford	A.	175	66
Stafford	A. J.	164	23
Stafford	A. M.	141	8
STAFFORD	A.J.	107	26
Stafford	Aaron	44	66
Stafford	Adaline	16	20
Stafford	Allen	44	66
Stafford	Amanda	22	9
Stafford	Anderson	44	66
STAFFORD	Anderson	156	27
Stafford	Anderson	170	19
Stafford	Anderson	173	35
STAFFORD	Anderton	157	44
Stafford	Anderton	173	30
Stafford	Anderton	176	35
Stafford	Anderton	166	23,50
STAFFORD	Annie Fred	113	22
Stafford	B.	171	26
Stafford	C C	138	51
STAFFORD	Catherine	157	35
Stafford	Charlotte	22	9
Stafford	D L	153	57
Stafford	D R	141	36
STAFFORD	D.	157	33
STAFFORD	D. L.	158	79
Stafford	D. L.	164	13
Stafford	D. L.	176	56
Stafford	D.B.	16	38,39
Stafford	D.L.	22	38

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal Page(s)	
Stafford	D.L.	25	16
Stafford	D.L.	28	10
Stafford	Daniel A.	164	25
Stafford	David	39	15
Stafford	David	118	24
Stafford	David	153	57
Stafford	David	164	13,24
Stafford	David	176	56, 57,58
Stafford	David L.	18	25
Stafford	David L.	164	24,30
STAFFORD	E. J. and Lula	113	22
Stafford	Ed	25	21
Stafford	Edith	149	51
STAFFORD	Elizabeth	108	13
Stafford	Elizabeth	164	24
Stafford	Elizabeth	169	67
Stafford	Emory Junius	118	40
Stafford	Eutha Ann Adora	19	11
Stafford	F.	170	35
Stafford	F. V.	134	37
Stafford	family	23	43
Stafford	Family	99	217
Stafford	Fannie	175	73
STAFFORD	Fred.	101	17
Stafford	Frederic	30	20
STAFFORD	Frederick	109	38
Stafford	Frederick	164	23
Stafford	Fredrick	5	95
Stafford	George	22	9
Stafford	George	30	25
STAFFORD	George	108	13
STAFFORD	George	156	5, 70
STAFFORD	George	157	44
Stafford	George	164	55
Stafford	George	166	50,86
Stafford	George	167	75
STAFFORD	George E.	104	39
Stafford	Harry Lee	50	221
Stafford	Hattie	50	221
Stafford	Hepsey	12	27
Stafford	Isaac	44	53
Stafford	Isaac	130	40
Stafford	Isaac	159	6,15,23,30,46,54,60

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal Page(s)	
Stafford	J.	19	11
STAFFORD	J. Anderton	156	11
STAFFORD	J. G.	157	8
Stafford	J. M.	165	11
Stafford	J. W.	163	46
Stafford	James	6	14
Stafford	James	22	9
Stafford	James	43	9
STAFFORD	James	156	10, 31, 45
Stafford	James	164	24,25
Stafford	James	172	27,64
Stafford	James	174	43,46,48
Stafford	James	166	14,28,50,72
Stafford	James	169	67
STAFFORD	James Esq.	103	31
STAFFORD	James G.	108	13
STAFFORD	James G.	157	8
Stafford	James G.	164	24,25,26
Stafford	James G.	168	16,32,76
Stafford	James Robert Hugh	19	11
Stafford	James? Anderton	6	14
Stafford	Jane	13	41
Stafford	Jane	22	9
Stafford	Jno.	19	11
Stafford	Joel	12	9
Stafford	John	11	34
Stafford	John	18	7
Stafford	John	22	9
Stafford	John	43	7
Stafford	John	124	32
Stafford	John	148	15
STAFFORD	John	156	43, 55
STAFFORD	John	158	15
Stafford	John	159	15,42
Stafford	John	164	19,49
Stafford	John	165	16,41,43,57
Stafford	John	170	22
Stafford	John	176	11
Stafford	John	168	20,33
Stafford	John B.	13	17
STAFFORD	John B.	100	5
STAFFORD	John B.	103	26
STAFFORD	John B.	104	39

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal Page(s)	
STAFFORD	John B.	105	31,33
STAFFORD	John B.	106	28
STAFFORD	John B.	108	39
STAFFORD	John B.	155	5-8,10
STAFFORD	John B.	157	42
Stafford	John B.	159	60
Stafford	John B.	164	24,25,26,30,37
Stafford	John B.	165	71
Stafford	John B.	170	22
STAFFORD	John B.	107	15
Stafford	John B., Jr.	164	25
STAFFORD	John G.	108	13
Stafford	John M.	99	200
Stafford	John, Esq.	30	20
STAFFORD	Joseph	156	13, 33, 38, 68
Stafford	Julia Elizabeth	38	154
STAFFORD	L. Clement	113	22
Stafford	Laura?	22	9
Stafford	Leiws	38	154
Stafford	Levi	163	50
Stafford	Levi	164	33,43,44
Stafford	Levi	165	13
Stafford	Levi	175	42, 44
Stafford	Lou Matthews	36	59
STAFFORD	Lydia	100	38
Stafford	M D	153	57
Stafford	M T	153	57
Stafford	M.	19	11
Stafford	M. E.	162	63
Stafford	M. Hattie	50	221
Stafford	M. L.	170	19,73
Stafford	M. T.	176	60
Stafford	M.A.	18	7
Stafford	M.D.	24	24
Stafford	M.D.	25	21
Stafford	M.L	25	16
Stafford	M.L.	22	38
Stafford	M.T.	22	38
Stafford	M.T.	25	16
Stafford	M.T.	28	10
STAFFORD	Margaret	108	13
Stafford	Margaret	164	24,26
Stafford	Maria L.	165	12

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal Page(s)	
STAFFORD	Martha J.	108	13
Stafford	Martha J.	164	24,25,26
Stafford	Martha O.	137	47
Stafford	Mary	27	7
Stafford	Mary	164	23
Stafford	Mary A.	164	24,25,26
Stafford	Mary Ann, Mrs	23	8
Stafford	Mary Frances	34	18
Stafford	Melinda	164	23
Stafford	Miss Dimie	132	31
Stafford	Moses	27	7
Stafford	Moses	50	180
Stafford	Moses	153	57
STAFFORD	Moses	158	38,65
Stafford	Moses	163	14
Stafford	Moses	164	13
Stafford	Moses T.	143	6
Stafford	Moses T.	164	24,25,26
Stafford	Mr.	99	197
Stafford	N. M.	168	20
Stafford	Nancy	164	23,24
STAFFORD	Nathan	104	25
Stafford	Nathan	121	6
STAFFORD	Nathan	156	38, 68
Stafford	Nathan	164	23,24
Stafford	Nathan	168	76
Stafford	Neal	50	183
Stafford	O. L.	165	13
STAFFORD	Phillip	157	37
Stafford	Polly A.	165	43
Stafford	R M	153	57
Stafford	R(obert) M.	11	39
Stafford	R.	164	37
Stafford	R.	175	26
Stafford	R. H.	165	15
Stafford	R. M.	141	5,9
Stafford	R. M.	145	12
STAFFORD	R. M.	157	8, 34, 37, 38, 53
STAFFORD	R. M.	158	57,65,66,73
Stafford	R. M.	163	30,46,58
Stafford	R. M.	164	18,22,25,30,31,40,49
Stafford	R. M.	165	6,7,13,18,34,42,43,45,68,72,85
Stafford	R. M.	170	14,22,29,52,58,74

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal Page(s)	
Stafford	R. M.	175	6, 16,30, 32,36,48,52,54, 61,64,65
Stafford	R. M.	176	19, 56,58, 60
Stafford	R. M.	179	29, 30
Stafford	R. M.	168	32,76
Stafford	R.M.	22	38
Stafford	R.M.	25	16
Stafford	R.M.	28	10
Stafford	R.M.	35	15
Stafford	R.M.	39	14
Stafford	Rachel	30	27
Stafford	Rbt. M.	12	3
Stafford	Rbt. M.	15	12
Stafford	Regina, col	16	21
Stafford	Rhoda	6	14
Stafford	Rives	169	81
Stafford	Robert	153	57
Stafford	Robert	164	43
Stafford	Robert	170	73
Stafford	Robert M.	11	35
Stafford	Robert M.	45	125
STAFFORD	Robert M.	104	39
STAFFORD	Robert M.	106	20
STAFFORD	Robert M.	108	13
Stafford	Robert M.	138	32
Stafford	Robert M.	142	6
STAFFORD	Robert M.	157	7
STAFFORD	Robert M.	158	79
Stafford	Robert M.	163	50
Stafford	Robert M.	164	24,25,26,50
Stafford	Robert M.	165	12,13
Stafford	Robert M.	170	28
Stafford	Robert M.	175	8, 65
Stafford	Robeson	164	43
Stafford	Robt.	17	31
Stafford	Ruth	30	31
STAFFORD	Sarah	156	11, 27
Stafford	Sarah	164	23,24,26
Stafford	Sarah A. L.	164	24,25,26
Stafford	Sarah C.	14	17
STAFFORD	Sarah L.	108	13
Stafford	Sarah L.	164	26
Stafford	Sary	14	12
Stafford	Screven	175	73

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal Page(s)	
Stafford	Seymour	50	221
Stafford	Thomas	159	6,15,23,30,46,54,60
Stafford	Thomas	164	10,23
Stafford	Thomas	165	83,84
Stafford	Thomas	7	75
Stafford	Thomas W.	175	73
Stafford	Thomas x	44	53
Stafford	W. Milton	50	222
Stafford	W.H.	50	221
Stafford	Warner	164	24
Stafford	William	19	31
Stafford	William	22	9
STAFFORD	William	101	33,34
STAFFORD	William	157	17
Stafford	William	172	47,78,79
Stafford	William	175	57
Stafford	William H.	97	93
Stafford	William T.Butler	19	11
Stafford	Wm.	50	180
STAFFORD	Z.	157	50
STAFFORD	Z.	158	17
Stafford	Z.	164	46
STAFFORD	Z. J.	157	55
Stafford	Z. J.	164	43,45,46
Stafford	Z. J.	171	18
Stafford	Z. J.	175	43
Stafford	Zadoc	139	38
Stafford	Zadoc J.	10	10
Stafford	Zadoc J.	12	9
Stafford	Zadoc J.	137	39,45,47,48,51
Stafford	Zadoc J.	139	44,49
Stafford	Zadock	159	13,54
Stafford	Zadock	164	31
Stafford	Zadock	171	13
Stafford	Zadock J.	175	42
STAFFORD	Zadok	102	37
Stafford	Zahn J.	139	41
Stafford	Zerebabel	121	6
STAFFORD	Zerubbabel	104	25
Stafford	Zodock	44	57
Stafford		24	17
Stafford		88	9, 31, 32
Stafford		89	79, 80, 87, 102

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal Page(s)	
Stafford		90	141
Stafford		91	9, 31, 32, 79, 80, 87, 102, 141, 179
Stafford		93	78
Stafford		94	130, 155
Stafford		95	211
Stafford		159	25,51,68
Stafford		164	46
Stafford & Hughes		158	70
Stage	Road	156	15, 17, 24, 40, 57, 71
Stage	Road	157	53
Stage Road		168	6,26,27,34,76
Stage Road		159	6,16,41,43-46,48,58,60,61,62,64-68,71-77,79
Stagg	F. A.	170	52
Stagg	Green	164	36
Stagg	Green	178	82
Stagg	James	26	38
Stahl		92	13
Staigall		95	211
STAIN	Jaban	108	32
Stainback	Benjamin W.	122	22
Stainback	Joseph P.	122	22
Stainback	Kate P.	122	22
Stainback	Lewis Ashley	122	22
Stainback	Lucy E.	122	22
Stainback	Mary W.	122	22
Stainback	Priscilla A.	122	22
Stainback	Priscilla A. Williamson	122	22
Stainback	Sallie C.	122	22
Stainback	W. E.	122	22
STAINBACK	William	155	61
Stainback	William E.	122	22
Stainback		95	211
Stainton	Jemina (Hackett)	17	6
Stainton	Thomas	17	5
Stale	N. N.	163	58
Staley		168	44
STALEY	A.	158	47
Staley	A.	164	10,12
Staley	A. G.	165	59
Staley	A. S.	164	10
Staley	Abram	26	39
Staley	Abram	44	57

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal Page(s)	
STALEY	Abram	109	53
STALEY	Abram	158	82
Staley	Abram	164	11,26
Staley	Abram	177	47, 51,53
Staley	Abram, Jr.	164	26
Staley	Albert P.	132	31
Staley	Alfred	164	72
Staley	Alson	163	16
Staley	Alson	164	27
Staley	Alson G.	29	48
Staley	Alson G.	164	26
Staley	Amelia	23	7
Staley	Arthur E.	29	46
Staley	Arthur Edward	115	8
Staley	B D	153	57
Staley	B. D.	164	12,28
Staley	B.D.	37	115
Staley	Benj. D. x	45	127
Staley	Benjamin	164	27
Staley	Benjamin D.	37	115
Staley	Benjamin D. x	45	128
Staley	Betty S.	29	46
Staley	C. H.	164	12
Staley	Callie Branch	37	117
STALEY	Catherine (SMITH)	109	53
STALEY	Charity (MORETZ)	109	53
Staley	Charles	132	31
Staley	Charlie W.	29	46
Staley	Child	23	7
Staley	Chris	164	10
STALEY	Christian	109	53
Staley	Christian	159	51,70
Staley	Christian	164	10
Staley	Christian	169	46
Staley	Clark B.	37	113
Staley	Clover	153	57
STALEY	Conrad	109	53
STALEY	Conrad	156	5, 25
Staley	Conrad	174	53
Staley	Conrad	167	20,24
Staley	Conrad	169	70
Staley	Conrad x	43	12
Staley	Conrad x	44	54

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal Page(s)	
Staley	D. R.	164	12
Staley	Daisy R.	29	51
Staley	Daniel C.	168	59
Staley	David	37	117
STALEY	David	156	25, 37, 64
Staley	David	159	33
Staley	David	164	27,28,72
Staley	David	165	43
Staley	David	170	37
Staley	David	175	50
Staley	Dilly	176	11
Staley	Dwight Marion	29	46
Staley	E.M.	30	30
Staley	E.M.	37	118
STALEY	Eleonora (BENNETT)	109	53
Staley	Eli	44	57
Staley	Eli	159	33
Staley	Eli	164	27
Staley	Eli	170	7
Staley	Eli x	43	12
Staley	Elisabeth C.	23	8
Staley	Elisabeth Caroline	19	11
Staley	Elizabeth	179	15, 18, 23,27
STALEY	Elizabeth (SWAIM)	109	53
Staley	Elizabeth C.	18	8
Staley	Ellen	15	38
Staley	Ellen I.	37	113
Staley	Elsie Maude	37	118
Staley	Emily J.	164	27
Staley	Ester Wake	29	46
Staley	family	23	42
Staley	Fann	168	57
STALEY	G. W.	111	40
Staley	G.W.	29	47
Staley	George	159	51
Staley	George	170	35
Staley	George	174	31,53
Staley	Harrison R.	29	46
Staley	Henry	18	8
Staley	Henry	143	18
Staley	Henry	159	19,63
Staley	Henry	164	48
Staley	Henry L	153	57

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal Page(s)	
Staley	Henry L.	168	59
Staley	Hiram	118	24
Staley	Hiram	159	33
Staley	Hiram x	43	12
Staley	Ione S.	29	46
Staley	J. R.	164	12
Staley	J. R.	165	43
Staley	J.M.	26	39
Staley	J.P.	37	118
STALEY	J.R.	108	8
Staley	J.W.	37	118
Staley	James M.	29	51
Staley	James M.	170	35
Staley	Jane	164	27
Staley	Jeremiah	26	25
Staley	Jeremiah	118	24
Staley	Jeremiah	164	27
Staley	Jerry	26	25
Staley	Jerry	165	43
Staley	Joel	159	36,51,62
Staley	Joel	164	27
Staley	Joel	176	11
Staley	Joel	168	45
STALEY	John	109	53
STALEY	John	156	25, 62, 71
Staley	John	164	12
Staley	John	165	57
Staley	John	170	35
Staley	John Page	37	118
STALEY	Joseph	156	25
Staley	Joseph	170	35
Staley	Joseph	168	21
Staley	Labra	38	153
STALEY	Leonard	158	47
STALEY	Levi	155	9,13
Staley	Levi	176	11
Staley	Logan	164	28
Staley	Lovey Ann	176	11
Staley	Lucinda Layton	29	47
Staley	Lucy	163	62
Staley	Lydia	30	23
Staley	M.	158	47
Staley	Madison	164	27

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal Page(s)	
Staley	Margaret Hinshaw	30	21
Staley	Martin	23	7
Staley	Martin	26	39
Staley	Martin	29	4
STALEY	Martin	105	44
STALEY	Martin	109	53
Staley	Martin	137	32,33,34
STALEY	Martin	158	82
Staley	Martin	164	10,14,24,26
Staley	Martin	165	50,83
Staley	Martin	170	36
Staley	Martin	168	22
STALEY	Martin (Rev.)	109	49,53
Staley	Martin, Rev.	30	29
Staley	Mary	164	48
STALEY	Mary (AMICK)	109	53
Staley	Mary A.	29	48
Staley	Mary A.	164	26
Staley	Mary J.	164	27
STALEY	Mary M. (SMITH)	109	53
STALEY	Mary Magdalena	109	53
Staley	Mathew	153	57
Staley	Matthew	168	58,59
Staley	Molley	43	7
STALEY	Molly	106	54
Staley	Mrs Sallie	153	57
Staley	Nelly	30	20
STALEY	Nelly	105	44
Staley	Nelly	137	33,34
Staley	O.	164	26
Staley	Oliver	15	37
Staley	Oliver	39	14
Staley	Oliver	164	26,27,28
STALEY	Peggy (COBLE)	109	49
Staley	Peggy Jeanetta	37	115
Staley	Peter	159	51
Staley	Peter	164	7
Staley	Peter	170	7
Staley	Peter	179	13, 14, 20,24
Staley	Peter J.	179	84, 85
Staley	Peter x	44	54
STALEY	Polly (OVERMAN)	109	53
Staley	R	139	61

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal Page(s)	
Staley	R. D.	164	27
Staley	R.H.	50	177
Staley	Rachel	43	11
STALEY	Riley	158	47
Staley	Riley	170	35
Staley	Sallie C.	37	117
Staley	Samuel	137	34
Staley	Sarah	18	8
Staley	Sarah	26	25
Staley	Sarah	37	117
Staley	Sarah	164	27,28
Staley	Sarah Elizabeth "Sadie"	37	113
Staley	Since	15	38
STALEY	Solomon	109	49
Staley	Solomon	170	35
Staley	Tempe	164	27
Staley	Villa S.	29	46
Staley	W. M.	164	12
Staley	Walter R., Jr	29	46
Staley	Walter Ray, Sr	29	46
Staley	West	164	8
STALEY	William	158	47
Staley	William	164	8,24,26
Staley	William	165	41,84
Staley	William	170	35,36
Staley	William	175	50
Staley	William J.	170	36
Staley	William L.	143	18
Staley	Wills	149	51
Staley	Wm.	30	30
Staley	Wm. H.	30	20
Staley		88	7
Staley		91	7, 196
Staley		95	211
Staley		175	12
Staley		176	11
Staling	F M	135	43
Stalings	O.J.	50	179
STALKER	A.	158	55
Stalker	A.	164	47,70
Stalker	Aaron	45	121
STALKER	Aaron	100	17
Stalker	Aaron	164	28,36,70

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal Page(s)	
Stalker	Aaron	165	47
Stalker	Aaron	170	72
Stalker	Aaron	175	17, 45
Stalker	Aaron	176	40, 41
Stalker	Aaron	178	76, 81
Stalker	Aaron	99	191
Stalker	Aaron	168	30
Stalker	Alice	7	80
Stalker	George	34	5
Stalker	Harriet	164	28
Stalker	Jane	164	28
STALKER	John	156	49, 53
STALKER	John	158	11
Stalker	John	164	29
Stalker	Jonathan	167	37
Stalker	Kelly E.	37	117
Stalker	Lula Farmer	37	117
Stalker	Lydia	164	29
Stalker	Lydia E.	164	28,29
Stalker	Noah	164	29
Stalker	Rebecca	164	29
Stalker	Ruth F.	164	28,29
Stalker	Sarah	34	5
Stalker	Zeb	170	33
Stalker		164	28
Stall	J H	132	17
Stallcup	John	170	9
Stalline	G B	137	62
Stalling	Ruth G.	148	65
Stallings	A A	139	61
Stallings	E. E.	148	59
STALLINGS	Harriet	157	24, 26
Stallings	Henry	159	61
Stallings	Irene	44	76
Stallings	Isabella	49	140
Stallings	J B	133	17
Stallings	J.N., Rev	44	76
STALLINGS	Jacob	157	24
Stallings	James	159	61,75
Stallings	John	159	16
Stallings	Lewis Robert	46	195
Stallings	Lewis Robert	152	64
Stallings	O. C.	148	59,62

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal Page(s)	
Stallings	O. P.	148	65
Stallings	Peter	49	140
Stallings	Ruth G.	148	59,62,63
STALLINGS	S.	158	43
Stallings	Sarah Cordon	46	195
Stallings	Sydney	41	157
Stallings	W H	132	13
Stallings	Willie P.	97	89
Stallings		92	14, 15
Stallings		95	227
Stallions	A. J.	164	88
STALLIONS	Harriet	157	24
STALLIONS	Jacob	157	24
STALLINGS	Harriet	157	26
STALLINGS	Jacob	157	26
Staly	Christen	5	95
Staly	Christian	172	81
Staly	Conrad	43	11
Staly	Levi	5	95
Staly	Martin	5	95
Staly	Thomas	118	24
Stamey	F. F. W.	121	25
Stamey	Harriett F.	132	31
STAMEY	Miriam	113	42
STAMEY	Paul	113	42
Stamey	Rev	49	121
Stamey	Shaw Barnes	115	8
Stamey	William L.	132	31
Stamey		89	87
Stamey		91	87
Stamey		92	15
Stamey		95	211
Stamp	H	137	56
STAMP	J.	157	53
Stamp		91	218
STAMPS	M.	157	29
STANBACK	Martha J.	103	26
Stanback	W. P.	151	55,57
STANBROUGH	Elizabeth	111	26
STANBROUGH	Evan	111	26
STANBROUGH	Mary	111	26
Stancil	J. Glenn	4	73
Stancil	Nellie E.	4	73

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal Page(s)	
Stancill	John	165	73
Stancliff	David	22	6
STANDALYS	John	111	21,23,
Standfield	Sam'l	123	18,19
Standfield	Samuel	123	18
STANDFIELD	Samuel	107	13,14
STANDFIELD	William	108	21
STANDFIELD	William	109	17
Standfield	William	124	27
Standin	Elizabeth B. Littlejohn	122	25
Standin	Frances	122	25
Standin	Hugh Collins	122	25
Standin	John Little	122	25
Standin	Malcolm Gray	122	25
Standin	Martha Collins	122	25
Standin	Mary Littlejohn	122	25
Standin	William H.	122	25
Standin	William Norman	122	25
Standin	Wm. H.	122	25
Standley	Asa	15	9
Standley	Elij	121	11
Standley	Elizabeth	123	16
STANDLEY	Huldah	109	11
STANDLEY	Ira	106	28
STANDLEY	John	108	27
Standley	John	124	23
Standley	Jonathan	134	56
Standley	Joseph	24	17
STANDLEY	Joseph	100	25
STANDLEY	Joseph	108	25
Standley	Sam'l	123	17
STANDLEY	Samuel	107	12
Standley	Sarah	124	32
Standley	Sarah	134	56
STANDLEY	Shadrack	109	21
Standley	Shadrick	125	48
STANDLEY	Thomas	100	25
STANDLEY	Thomas	104	29
Standley	Thomas	121	10
STANDLEY	William	107	10
Standley	Wm.	123	16
Standleys		24	11
STANDLY	Shadrack	100	25

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal Page(s)	
Stanet	Emily J.	18	11
Stanet	James	18	11
Stanfield	Berta S.	49	145
Stanfield	Beulah E.	49	145
Stanfield	Caludia V. Wagoner	49	142
Stanfield	Earl M.	49	145
Stanfield	Earl O.	49	145
Stanfield	Edward	159	26
Stanfield	Edward	165	29
Stanfield	Edward	170	55
STANFIELD	Edwin	101	44
Stanfield	Edwin	159	5
Stanfield	Edwin	170	55
Stanfield	Elizabeth Campbell	36	73
Stanfield	Emeline	36	73
Stanfield	family	36	70
Stanfield	Geo W (colored)	153	57
Stanfield	Hester	49	141
Stanfield	Isaac	176	29
Stanfield	J. Henry	49	141
Stanfield	J.H.	50	179
Stanfield	James Henry	49	141
STANFIELD	John	100	24
Stanfield	John	174	31,35
Stanfield	John	166	85,86
Stanfield	Mary	24	33
Stanfield	Millicent	176	29
STANFIELD	Ortha B.	101	44
Stanfield	Preston Berry	36	73
Stanfield	R. Percy	49	142
Stanfield	Robert W.	164	88
Stanfield	Samie R.	49	142
Stanfield	Sampson	36	73
Stanfield	Samuel	24	34
STANFIELD	Samuel	158	10
Stanfield	Samuel	172	50,62
Stanfield	Samuel	174	31
Stanfield	Samuel	166	86
STANFIELD	Samuel	107	13
Stanfield	Sherrod	36	73
STANFIELD	William	109	24
Stanfield	William	125	51
Stanfield	William	172	46

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal Page(s)	
Stanfield	Wm.	123	12
Stanfield		95	211
STANFIELD		108	27
Stanford	Ida Gray	34	38
Stanford	Ida V. Gray	34	19
STANFORD	Jane M.	109	59
Stanford	Jemima	44	60
Stanford	Jemima	177	13, 17,22
STANFORD	John	101	33
Stanford	John	173	31,35
STANFORD	Joseph	156	41, 43
Stanford	Madison	18	25
Stanford	W. W.	34	39
Stanford	W.W.	34	19
Stanford		95	211
Stanlehy	Elizabeth	144	58
Stanley		168	10,15
Stanley	(Mrs.)	165	82
Stanley	_____	44	73
Stanley	A A	153	57
Stanley	A L	153	57
Stanley	A(dolpheus) E.	8	32
Stanley	A.	164	25,37
Stanley	A. E.	164	41,71,78,79
Stanley	A. E.	170	53
Stanley	A. E.	176	35, 36
Stanley	A. L.	164	31,40
Stanley	A. L.	175	62
Stanley	A. L.	176	60
Stanley	A., wid	50	178
Stanley	A.A.	22	38
Stanley	A.E.	97	74
Stanley	Aaron	142	55
Stanley	Aaron	164	33,34,38
Stanley	Aaron T.	164	37
Stanley	Abel	140	50
Stanley	Abigail	9	23
Stanley	Abigail	34	53
Stanley	Abigail	164	36,38
Stanley	Abigail	176	31
Stanley	Abigail Foster	144	58
Stanley	Abigail H.	39	25
Stanley	Abigail H.	164	34

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal Page(s)	
Stanley	Abigail H.	168	73
Stanley	Abrigail	34	48
Stanley	Ada	164	30
Stanley	Ada B.	39	35
Stanley	Ada V.	133	52
Stanley	Ada V.	164	30
Stanley	Adison T.	39	25
Stanley	Adolphus E.	164	41
Stanley	Adolphus E.	170	52
Stanley	Akza	9	22
Stanley	Alexander S.	164	40
Stanley	Alfred	179	15
Stanley	Allen	28	10
Stanley	Amanda	164	31
Stanley	Ameta	164	31
Stanley	Anary	176	58
Stanley	Andrew L.	118	24
Stanley	Ann	31	27,30
Stanley	Anna	11	35
Stanley	Anne	177	63, 68,73
Stanley	Annie	28	16
Stanley	Annie	50	178
Stanley	Annie J.	35	18
Stanley	Asa	20	6
Stanley	Asa	133	52
Stanley	Asa	141	8
Stanley	Asa	159	18,20,37,46,66
Stanley	Asa	163	29,30,31
Stanley	Asa	164	29,37
Stanley	Asa	175	28
Stanley	Asenath	153	57
Stanley	Averson	50	180
Stanley	B.F.	39	24,25
STANLEY	Betsey	100	35
Stanley	Bona	149	51
Stanley	C.A.	7	55
Stanley	Calita	164	31
Stanley	Calvin	18	25
STANLEY	Calvin	100	36
Stanley	Calvin	149	16
Stanley	Calvin	163	51
Stanley	Calvin	164	33,37,42
Stanley	Calvin	177	28, 29,33, 38

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal Page(s)	
Stanley	Carrie B.	35	18
Stanley	Carrie York	134	44
Stanley	Catherine	44	82
Stanley	Catherine	144	58
Stanley	Charles	159	16,23,72
Stanley	Charles	164	31,33
Stanley	Charles	165	29
Stanley	Charles	175	28
Stanley	Charlie E.	39	25
Stanley	Charlie W.	28	15
Stanley	Clara	21	11
Stanley	Clay	50	178
Stanley	Connie	35	23
Stanley	Conrad	169	67
Stanley	Cornelia	164	30
Stanley	Cyrus	6	3
Stanley	Cyrus	17	31
Stanley	Cyrus	164	25,26,30,31,32,37
Stanley	Cyrus	165	15
Stanley	Cyrus	171	72
Stanley	Cyrus	175	28, 30
Stanley	Cyrus	176	19
Stanley	Cyrus	177	16, 19
Stanley	Cyrus	179	31, 35
Stanley	Cyrus F.	164	30
Stanley	Cyrus M.	179	25, 31
Stanley	Daniel B.	164	31
Stanley	Delores	35	23
Stanley	Diana, col	18	25
Stanley	E.	163	51
Stanley	Edward	43	6
Stanley	Edward	163	51
Stanley	Edward	164	32,38,40
Stanley	Edward	172	64
Stanley	Edward	173	42,43,45,63,77
Stanley	Edward	175	70
Stanley	Edward	166	42,44,47,49,52,57
Stanley	Edward	169	70,80
Stanley	Eli	164	32
Stanley	Eli	168	78
Stanley	Elijah	120	22
Stanley	Eliza A.	164	41
Stanley	Elizabeth	12	23

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal Page(s)	
Stanley	Elizabeth	164	30,31,40
Stanley	Elwood	44	81
Stanley	Elwood	164	30,39
Stanley	Elwood	165	13
Stanley	Elwood R.	20	6
Stanley	Emaline Elizabeth	42	205
Stanley	Esther	164	31
Stanley	Eugene D.	28	16
Stanley	F.C.	28	16
Stanley	family	21	20
Stanley	family	23	42
Stanley	Fletcher	21	11
Stanley	Fletcher	50	178
Stanley	Florence R.	28	16
Stanley	Frederick	164	30
Stanley	G. F.	165	72
Stanley	Gabriel F.	164	30
STANLEY	George	101	41
Stanley	George	172	80
Stanley	Gravenor	174	52
Stanley	Gravenor	166	46,57
Stanley	Gravenor	169	55,59,60,62,64,66
Stanley	Gurley R.	164	33,34
Stanley	Hannah	20	4,6
Stanley	Hannah	164	31,37,38
Stanley	Harriet	24	25
Stanley	Harriet	153	57
Stanley	Harriet A.	164	30
Stanley	Henry	159	20,47
Stanley	Hester	24	25
Stanley	Hester	25	21
Stanley	Hester	153	57
Stanley	Howard Eugene	43	15
Stanley	Huldie J.	39	25
Stanley	I H	153	57
Stanley	I. H.	134	58
Stanley	I.H.	39	13
Stanley	I.H.	50	173
Stanley	Ibby A.	164	30
STANLEY	Ira	111	27
Stanley	Ira	164	38
Stanley	Isaac	45	123
Stanley	Isaac	132	31

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal Page(s)	
Stanley	Isaac	135	56
Stanley	Isaac	164	31,36,37,40,55
Stanley	Isaac	167	23
Stanley	Isaac	168	60
Stanley	Isaac H.	12	8,36,37
Stanley	Isaac H.	36	66
Stanley	Isaac H.	39	25
Stanley	Isaac H.	45	129
Stanley	Isaac H.	134	58
Stanley	Isaac H.	163	17
Stanley	Isaac H.	164	36
Stanley	Isaac H.	176	31
Stanley	Isaac N.	164	31
Stanley	Isabell J.	45	124
Stanley	Isaiah	44	82
Stanley	Isaiah	159	45,72
Stanley	Isaiah	174	21
Stanley	Isaiah	167	23
Stanley	Israel	20	3
Stanley	Israel	159	12,28
Stanley	Israel	164	31,37,40,42
Stanley	Israel	165	14
Stanley	Israel	171	39, 53
Stanley	Israel	175	39, 42
Stanley	Israel	168	42
Stanley	Israel	169	58
Stanley	Iverson	22	38
Stanley	Iverson	25	16
Stanley	Iverson	28	10
Stanley	Iverson	153	57
Stanley	J H	153	57
Stanley	J.	163	10
Stanley	J.	176	55
Stanley	J. D.	165	13
Stanley	J. D.	177	45, 50,53, 58,63
Stanley	J. D.	168	8
Stanley	J. H.	163	14,62,63
Stanley	J. H.	164	30
Stanley	J. H.	170	40
Stanley	J. H.	176	25
Stanley	J. Mallie	39	35
Stanley	J. T.	164	58
Stanley	J. T.	175	28

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal Page(s)	
Stanley	J.A.	6	11
Stanley	J.H.	25	21
Stanley	J.L.	50	179
Stanley	J.M.	97	65
Stanley	J.N.	50	178
Stanley	Jabez	164	33
Stanley	Jacob	141	37
Stanley	Jacob	171	77
Stanley	James	6	11
Stanley	James	25	16
Stanley	James	28	10
Stanley	James	44	82
Stanley	James	144	58
Stanley	James	164	32
Stanley	James H.	164	32,33,43,46
Stanley	Jamimy	12	23
Stanley	Jamimy	44	82
Stanley	Jas. H.	20	6
Stanley	Jemima (Mills)	34	53
Stanley	Jemima Mills	44	82
Stanley	Jenetta J.	164	40
Stanley	Jeremiah	174	27
Stanley	Jeremiah (*)	174	27
Stanley	Jerimah	47	24
Stanley	Joseph Wesley	28	15
Stanley	Jesse	16	30
Stanley	Jesse	20	3
Stanley	Jesse	43	9
Stanley	Jesse	44	82
STANLEY	Jesse	100	36
STANLEY	Jesse	109	42
Stanley	Jesse	134	54
Stanley	Jesse	153	57
Stanley	Jesse	159	41
Stanley	Jesse	164	32,33,34,38,42,53,55
Stanley	Jesse	165	12
Stanley	Jesse	172	11,14,27,41,64,81
Stanley	Jesse	174	19,21,53
Stanley	Jesse	175	30, 33
Stanley	Jesse	166	46,47,59
Stanley	Jesse	167	23,37,50,64,71,73
Stanley	Jesse	168	15,33
Stanley	Jesse	169	12,37,47,48,58,70,71,80

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal Page(s)	
Stanley	Jesse (of Strangeman)	165	48
Stanley	Jesse (saddler)	172	49
Stanley	Jesse C.	49	130
Stanley	Jesse C.	164	41
Stanley	Jesse H.	164	32,46
Stanley	Jn.	20	6
Stanley	Jno.	50	184
Stanley	Joe G.	28	15
Stanley	John	20	3,6
Stanley	John	44	54
STANLEY	John	100	22
Stanley	John	118	24
Stanley	John	159	18,20,37,46
Stanley	John	163	31
Stanley	John	164	31,33,34,37,38,42
Stanley	John	174	32
Stanley	John	177	28, 29
Stanley	John	166	46
Stanley	John	168	38
Stanley	John L.	50	228
Stanley	John T.	164	30
Stanley	Jonathan	23	36
Stanley	Jonathan	124	35
Stanley	Jonathan	159	9,50,60
Stanley	Jonathan	164	40
Stanley	Jonathan	165	29
Stanley	Jonathan	170	73
Stanley	Jonathan	176	57
Stanley	Jonathan	177	72, 75
Stanley	Joseph	14	39
Stanley	Joseph	24	17
Stanley	Joseph	33	9
Stanley	Joseph	164	34,39
Stanley	Joseph	172	27
Stanley	Joseph	167	23
Stanley	Joshua	12	34
Stanley	Joshua	20	10
Stanley	Joshua	33	13
Stanley	Joshua	39	25
Stanley	Joshua	43	10
STANLEY	Joshua	101	43
Stanley	Joshua	122	26
Stanley	Joshua	159	6,8

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal Page(s)	
Stanley	Joshua	163	8,11
Stanley	Joshua	164	34,36,39,41
Stanley	Joshua	170	41
Stanley	Joshua	171	52
Stanley	Joshua	174	32
Stanley	Joshua	175	46
Stanley	Joshua	176	23, 27
Stanley	Joshua	166	22
Stanley	Joshua	168	37,73
STANLEY	Joshua	107	41
Stanley	Joshua E.	39	25
Stanley	Josiah	159	18,20,37,46,66
Stanley	Josiah	164	38
Stanley	Julie	164	38
Stanley	June Carolyn	28	16
Stanley	K. T.	164	31
STANLEY	L. C.	101	15
Stanley	Laveny [Lurene Poe]	20	6
Stanley	Lena Boswell	45	170
Stanley	Letitia	164	39
Stanley	Levina	12	15
Stanley	Levina	175	39
Stanley	Louisa	164	31,37
Stanley	Lovina	164	38
Stanley	Lurenia	164	31
Stanley	Luzena	9	22
Stanley	Lydia	20	3
Stanley	Lydia	34	12
STANLEY	Lydia	100	36
Stanley	Lydia	135	55
Stanley	Lydia	164	31,33,34,37
Stanley	Lydia	179	52
Stanley	M M	153	57
Stanley	M.	163	10
Stanley	M. M.	168	68
Stanley	M.R.	6	11
STANLEY	Mahala	100	36
Stanley	Mahala	142	55
Stanley	Mahala	164	31
Stanley	Mahlon	20	6
Stanley	Mahlon	164	37
Stanley	Mahlon	97	79
Stanley	Mahlon	168	39

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal Page(s)	
Stanley	Mahlon	169	58
Stanley	Malam	172	21
Stanley	Malinda	164	38
Stanley	Malon	20	3
Stanley	Martha	50	178
Stanley	Martha	163	62
Stanley	Martha	164	39
Stanley	Martha "Patsy"	27	30
Stanley	Martha C.	36	66
Stanley	Martha J.	39	25
Stanley	Mary	10	30
Stanley	Mary	11	15
Stanley	Mary	13	10
Stanley	Mary	31	12
Stanley	Mary	42	205
Stanley	Mary	141	3,4,5,6,7,8,10,16,21,26,27,28
Stanley	Mary	142	55
Stanley	Mary	164	30,31,33,34,38
Stanley	Mary	175	64
Stanley	Mary E.	50	228
Stanley	Mary E. Michael	114	14
Stanley	Mary E., wid	50	179
Stanley	Maude	97	74
Stanley	Meshack	169	11
Stanley	Micajah	166	47
Stanley	Micajah	167	23
Stanley	Micajah	169	48,69
Stanley	Michael	20	3
Stanley	Michael	142	55
Stanley	Michael	164	34,37,38,42
Stanley	Michael	174	21
Stanley	Michael	169	12,48,58
Stanley	Milton	164	38
Stanley	Milton	165	11
Stanley	Milton	170	72,73
Stanley	Milton	175	39
STANLEY	Milton M.	101	41
Stanley	Milton P	153	57
Stanley	Miss Nannie	132	31
Stanley	Mollie	6	11
Stanley	Monroe	50	178
Stanley	Mordecai	164	33,34,38
Stanley	Moses	164	33,37

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal Page(s)	
Stanley	Nancy	20	3
Stanley	Nancy	164	31,39
Stanley	Nancy	177	78
Stanley	Nancy E.	164	31
STANLEY	Nathan	100	36
STANLEY	Nathan	102	53
Stanley	Nathan	159	15,29,50
Stanley	Nathan	164	32,33,34,38,42
Stanley	Nellie	6	11
Stanley	Oliver	164	30
Stanley	P.F.	97	65
Stanley	P.L.	25	16
Stanley	P.L.	50	178
Stanley	Page	153	57
Stanley	Pauline Jones	7	55
Stanley	Percy	50	228
Stanley	Pernina	164	33,34
Stanley	Phariba M.	31	12
STANLEY	Pheba	100	36
Stanley	Pheba	164	33
Stanley	Phebe	164	34,37,39
Stanley	Polly	44	81
Stanley	Polly	164	30
Stanley	Polly	175	65
Stanley	Preston	164	24,30,40
Stanley	Preston	175	28
Stanley	Preston	176	58
Stanley	Prudence	164	32,38
Stanley	Prudence	168	33
Stanley	Prudence, Jr.	164	39
Stanley	Prudence, Sr.	164	39
Stanley	R.	175	62
Stanley	R. H.	175	6
Stanley	R. R.	163	67
Stanley	R. R.	165	19
Stanley	R.H.	11	36
Stanley	R.H.	50	178
Stanley	Rachel	164	32,46
Stanley	Rebecca	20	6
Stanley	Rebecca	164	31,37
Stanley	Rhoda	14	17
Stanley	Rhoda	44	54
Stanley	Rhoda	164	33

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal Page(s)	
Stanley	Richard	1	9,10
Stanley	Richard	26	12
Stanley	Richard	33	13
Stanley	Richard	127	26
Stanley	Richard	144	58
Stanley	Richard	159	16,18,20,23,37,45,46,66,72
Stanley	Richard	164	32,33,34,39,42,47,55
Stanley	Richard	174	25
Stanley	Richard	175	42, 43,44
Stanley	Richard H.	15	3
Stanley	Richard H.	43	6
Stanley	Richard H.	127	27,28
Stanley	Richard H.	173	11,13
Stanley	Richard H.	166	25,46
Stanley	Richard H.	167	14
Stanley	Richard H.	169	78
Stanley	Robert	172	67,68,76
Stanley	Robert R.	163	62
Stanley	Romulus	164	31
Stanley	Rosa Hill Walker	28	15
Stanley	Roxie Rollins	39	24
Stanley	Roy	6	11
Stanley	Rufus	175	6
Stanley	Rufus H.	164	31
Stanley	Rufus K.	34	15
Stanley	Ruth	164	37
Stanley	S. C.	141	5
Stanley	Sadie F.	34	15
Stanley	Salley Ann	6	11
Stanley	Sally	164	37
Stanley	Saml	32	6
Stanley	Samuel	20	3
Stanley	Samuel	144	58
Stanley	Samuel	159	34,41
Stanley	Samuel	164	31,34,38,39
Stanley	Samuel	174	32,48,58
Stanley	Samuel	166	24,55
Stanley	Samuel, Sr.	164	41
Stanley	Sarah	20	3,6
Stanley	Sarah	32	9
Stanley	Sarah	46	208
Stanley	Sarah	164	33,37,39,40
Stanley	Sarah A.	164	31

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal Page(s)	
Stanley	Sarah C.	164	41
Stanley	Shadarack	10	14
Stanley	Shadrack	20	8-9
Stanley	Shadrack	164	38,40,55
Stanley	Shadrack	165	71
Stanley	Shadrack	173	11,13,15,43,45,48,73,74,75,77,80,82
Stanley	Shadrack	175	39
Stanley	Shadrack	176	47
Stanley	Shadrack	166	44,52,57,67
Stanley	Shadrack	167	14
Stanley	Solomon	164	33
Stanley	Strangemair	120	23
Stanley	Strangeman	34	53
Stanley	Strangeman	44	79-82
Stanley	Strangeman	47	24
STANLEY	Strangeman	111	27
Stanley	Strangeman	172	82
Stanley	Strangeman	174	21
Stanley	Strangeman	166	86
Stanley	Strangeman, Mrs	44	80
Stanley	Strangman	166	23
Stanley	Susan	164	33,34,37,38
Stanley	Susannah	164	41
Stanley	T.	175	40
Stanley	T. C.	141	9
Stanley	T.E.	18	25
Stanley	Texas	148	59
Stanley	Texas A.	148	61
Stanley	Theo	28	10
Stanley	Theodore	22	38
Stanley	Theodore	25	16
Stanley	Thomas	18	26
Stanley	Thomas	45	129
Stanley	Thomas	159	12,16,21,23,28,42,66,72
Stanley	Thomas	163	50,60
Stanley	Thomas	164	24,25,26,31,32,37,38
Stanley	Thomas	165	14,73
Stanley	Thomas	171	67
Stanley	Thomas	175	28, 65,66
Stanley	Thomas	176	57
Stanley	Thomas	168	15,16,42,79
Stanley	Thomas F.	18	25

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal Page(s)	
Stanley	Thos	153	57
Stanley	Thos.	31	30
STANLEY	Tyresa	104	46
Stanley	Unity	164	31
Stanley	Uriah	23	34
Stanley	Uriah	42	205
Stanley	Uriah	163	30
Stanley	Uriah	164	31,40
Stanley	Uriah	170	73
Stanley	Victoria	164	33
Stanley	W. A.	165	15
Stanley	W. J.	164	33
Stanley	W.I.	25	21
Stanley	W.J.	24	25
Stanley	W.M.	6	11
Stanley	W.T.	50	178
Stanley	William	30	40
Stanley	William	49	130
Stanley	William	118	24
Stanley	William	135	55
Stanley	William	144	38,58
Stanley	William	159	7,10,12,21,23,28,41,70
Stanley	William	164	34,37,39,40,41,53,55,57
Stanley	William	165	14
Stanley	William	170	51
Stanley	William	172	13,16,27,29,34,42
Stanley	William	174	15
Stanley	William	175	65
Stanley	William	179	63
Stanley	William	97	83
Stanley	William	166	87
Stanley	William	167	20,31,36
Stanley	William	168	42,77
Stanley	William	169	48,60,68
Stanley	William	27	30
Stanley	William Jr.	169	57
Stanley	William C.	164	41
Stanley	William F.	179	16
Stanley	William, Jr.	164	39
Stanley	William, Jr.	172	70
Stanley	William, Sr.	164	55
Stanley	Willis A.	164	30
Stanley	Wm.	30	35

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal Page(s)	
Stanley	Wyatt	31	12
Stanley	Z.	20	6
STANLEY	Zachariah	100	24
STANLEY	Zimri	100	35
Stanley	Zimri	159	18,20,37,46,66
Stanley	Zimri	164	33,41,47
Stanley		88	48
Stanley		90	141
Stanley		91	48, 141, 177, 178, 179
Stanley		92	47
Stanley		93	90, 110
Stanley		95	211, 220
Stanley		165	14
Stanley		176	25
Stanley & Merriam		165	47
Stanley & Murray		171	72
Stanley's Mill		172	16
Stanleys Store		12	36
STANLY	A. E.	157	52, 53
STANLY	A. L.	157	33
STANLY	Aaron	156	12, 30
STANLY	Abel	156	12
Stanly	Allen	99	191
Stanly	Archelaus	34	5
STANLY	C. F.	157	33
Stanly	C.A.	22	38
STANLY	Calvin	102	31
STANLY	Cyrus	155	16,35,36
Stanly	Edward	37	124
STANLY	Edward	156	12, 15, 18, 32, 43, 44
STANLY	Eli	108	32
Stanly	F. M.	170	31
STANLY	Hannah	155	36
Stanly	Hester	47	22
STANLY	Huldah	109	10
STANLY	Ira	156	60
STANLY	Irah	111	26
STANLY	Isaac	106	50
STANLY	Isaac	156	12, 13, 27, 30, 38, 47, 60, 62
STANLY	Isaac	157	9
Stanly	Isaiah	130	40
STANLY	Isaiah	158	17
STANLY	Israel	100	12

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal Page(s)	
STANLY	Israel	105	50
STANLY	Israel	155	16,35,36
STANLY	Israel	156	12, 25, 45
STANLY	J. H.	158	76
Stanly	J.H.	24	24
Stanly	James	138	10
STANLY	Jesse	109	10
STANLY	Jesse	157	8, 9
STANLY	Jesse	158	38,65
STANLY	John	104	46
Stanly	John	133	29
STANLY	John	156	12, 25, 30, 38, 45, 60
STANLY	John	158	38
Stanly	Jonathan	29	34
Stanly	Jonathan	48	69
STANLY	Jonathan	157	9
Stanly	Joseph	33	9
STANLY	Joseph	100	26
STANLY	Joseph	156	72
Stanly	Joshua	9	3
Stanly	Joshua	11	25
STANLY	Joshua	102	37
STANLY	Joshua	156	8, 43, 56, 71
STANLY	Joshua	157	30
STANLY	Joshua	158	29,33,63,64
Stanly	Joshua	159	22
Stanly	Joshua	99	191
STANLY	Laurena	155	36
STANLY	Louisa	155	36
STANLY	Louisa	107	27
STANLY	Luzena	100	12
STANLY	Lydia	155	36
STANLY	M. C.	158	14
Stanly	Mary	141	3,6,10,14,15,16,17,19,21,23
STANLY	Mary	157	33
STANLY	Matthew	156	12
Stanly	Michael	47	9
STANLY	Millicent	106	50
STANLY	Milton	108	32
STANLY	Milton	158	57
STANLY	Milton N.	157	25
Stanly	Nathan	18	25
STANLY	Nathan	156	38, 60

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal Page(s)	
Stanly	Nathan H.	118	24
Stanly	Phebe	33	9
Stanly	Preston	39	15
STANLY	Preston	157	8
STANLY	Preston	158	44
Stanly	R.B.	99	197
STANLY	Rebecca	155	36
STANLY	Richard	156	25, 28, 45, 60
STANLY	Richard	158	19
STANLY	Richard A.	156	65
Stanly	Richd H.	43	5
STANLY	Robert	156	15
Stanly	Rufus H.	161	147
STANLY	Samuel	156	68
Stanly	Sarah	10	9
STANLY	Sarah	157	9
STANLY	Shade	157	9
Stanly	Shadrach	124	35
STANLY	Shadrack	156	12, 18, 32, 44, 62
STANLY	Solomon	156	12, 30, 38, 60
STANLY	Templeton	156	17
STANLY	Thomas	155	36,40
STANLY	Thomas	156	13, 27, 47, 62, 65
STANLY	Thomas	157	8
STANLY	Thomas	158	17
STANLY	W.	158	56
STANLY	William	155	7,33
STANLY	William	156	7, 27, 34, 36, 47, 51, 70, 72
STANLY	William	158	10,11
STANLY	Wm.	101	18
STANLY	Zimri	156	12, 30, 38, 60
Stanly		88	38
Stanly		89	80
Stanly		91	38, 80
Stanly		95	189, 192, 220, 221, 223
STANLY		158	77
Stanly & Murray (Firm)		155	25,26
Stanly & Murrow		155	41
Stanly & Murrow		158	64
Stanly Co.	NC	170	70
Stanly county	NC	149	25
Stanly County		90	130, 131
Stanly County		91	130, 131

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal Page(s)	
STANMIRE	D.H.	100	5
Stans	John	140	7
Stansberry		92	47
Stanton	A. A.	135	57
Stanton	A. M.	115	8
Stanton	Ann	170	41
Stanton	Anna	39	23
Stanton	B. F.	164	88
Stanton	B.F.	20	10,22
Stanton	Benjamin F.	35	16
Stanton	Cammie E.	39	19
Stanton	Charles	17	6
Stanton	Christian	164	42
Stanton	Christian	169	33
Stanton	D M	153	57
Stanton	D. A.	132	31,41,47
Stanton	D.A., Dr	4	33
Stanton	David	12	37
Stanton	David	39	23
Stanton	David	164	42
Stanton	David	170	41
Stanton	David A.	21	32
Stanton	David L.	161	147
Stanton	Edwin M.	120	26
Stanton	Edwin M., Sec of war	37	105
Stanton	Eleanor	39	21
Stanton	Emma C.	39	21
Stanton	family	3	25
Stanton	G. Elwood	39	21
Stanton	George	17	6-7
Stanton	George	163	63
Stanton	George F.	176	24
Stanton	George Fox	39	21
Stanton	Gracie D.	39	21
Stanton	Hulda	169	10
Stanton	Huldah	164	42
Stanton	Huldah	166	37,84
Stanton	Huldah	169	33,80
Stanton	inf	50	196
Stanton	Isaac	164	70
Stanton	J. T.	170	40
Stanton	James	34	45
Stanton	Jemina (Hackett)	17	6

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal Page(s)	
Stanton	Levi	164	42
Stanton	Levi	166	14,37,60
Stanton	Levi	169	10,32
Stanton	Louise	121	25
Stanton	Martin L.	168	54
Stanton	Mary (Hackett)	17	6-7
Stanton	Mrs	50	196
Stanton	Ruhamah J. Vickrey	39	21
Stanton	S. M.	170	40
Stanton	S.S., Col	40	108
Stanton	Sally	164	42
STANTON	Samuel	102	12
STANTON	Samuel	157	30
Stanton	Samuel	166	14
Stanton	Samuel M.	39	20
Stanton	Sarah	5	97
Stanton	Sarah	34	52
Stanton	Sarah	164	42
Stanton	Starrett	169	33
Stanton	T. M.	160	11
Stanton	Thomas	17	6
Stanton	Thomas M.	161	147
Stanton	Thomas Reid	39	20
Stanton	William	5	97
Stanton	William	24	34
Stanton	William	124	29
Stanton	William	164	36
STANTON	Wm.	102	12
Stanton	Wm., exr	12	37
Stanton		88	34
Stanton		89	87, 88
Stanton		91	34, 87, 88, 176
Stanton		92	7, 20, 46
Stanton		93	81
Stanton		94	156
STANTON		108	27
Stantor	John	32	32
Stapels	John	24	26
STAPLES	(Dr.)	158	15
Staples	(Dr.)	165	10,79
Staples	(Dr.)	170	29,43
Staples	(Dr.)	175	45, 47
Staples	A. H. (Dr.)	165	32

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal Page(s)	
Staples	Capt	35	17
Staples	Dinnah	18	25
Staples	Dr. H.H.	119	6
Staples	Green (colored)	153	57
STAPLES	H. H.	158	21
Staples	H. H.	164	42
Staples	H. H.	165	18,34
STAPLES	H. H. (Dr.)	158	15
Staples	H. H. (Dr.)	175	72
STAPLES	Harden H.	113	42
Staples	Harriet, col	49	123
Staples	J.	170	29
Staples	J. N.	164	51
Staples	John N.	35	16
Staples	John N.	39	7
Staples	John N.	119	7
STAPLES	John N.	158	75
Staples	John N.	165	30
Staples	John Norman	115	8
STAPLES	Joseph C.	113	42
Staples	Julia, col	50	186
Staples	Lizzie	133	53
Staples	M. C. (Miss)	176	41
STAPLES	Margaret E.	113	42
Staples	Mary	176	40
STAPLES	Sallie Jane	113	42
STAPLES	Sandford H.	113	42
Staples	Sophia	18	26
Staples	Truheart	50	196
Staples	W.R.	33	8
Staples	Waller R.	129	40
Staples		88	34
Staples		89	84, 85
Staples		91	34, 84, 85
Staples		93	85
Staples		95	211
Stapleton	A. H.	164	56
STAPLETON	Delilah	106	33
Stapleton	Edward	139	24
Stapleton	J.	165	28
STAPLETON	James	104	12,14,15
STAPLETON	James	156	64
STAPLETON	James	157	13

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal Page(s)	
STAPLETON	James	158	62
Stapleton	James	159	6,10,27,49,55,60,76
Stapleton	James	165	29
			18, 20,21,22,
			23,24,25,27,29,30,31,32,33,35,36,43,
Stapleton	James	171	45,48,50,52,54,56,58,60
STAPLETON	Jane	104	15
Stapleton	John	114	14
Stapleton	Joseph	16	17
Stapleton	Joseph	139	24
Stapleton	Joseph	171	22
Stapleton	S. B.	176	56
STAPLETON	W. S.	157	33
Stapleton	W. S.	165	73
Stapleton	W.S.	22	38
Stapleton	W.S.	28	10
Stapleton	William	114	14
STAPLETON	William K.	106	33
STAPLETON		104	12
Star	The (newspaper)	169	28
STAR	John	100	19
Star	John	165	36
STAR	Joshua	157	39
STARACK	Emily A.	108	38
STARBUCK	(Mr.)	155	27,42
Starbuck	Ada	164	44
Starbuck	Add	164	46
Starbuck	Aladelphia	134	36
Starbuck	Alexander S.	134	36
Starbuck	Ann E.	164	45
Starbuck	B.	175	43
Starbuck	B.	168	58
Starbuck	Belle	164	44,46
Starbuck	Benjamin	16	26
Starbuck	Benjamin	20	12
Starbuck	Benjamin	43	8
Starbuck	Benjamin	164	43,45,55
Starbuck	Benjamin	175	43
Starbuck	Benjamin	166	42
Starbuck	Benjamin	167	40
Starbuck	Benjamin	169	70
Starbuck	Benjamin B.	164	42,43
Starbuck	Beulah Garrett	134	36

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal Page(s)	
Starbuck	Bezael	164	71
Starbuck	Bezaleel	164	45
Starbuck	Bezaleel	168	30
Starbuck	Bezell	164	33
Starbuck	C. B.	165	44
Starbuck	C. J.	164	46
Starbuck	Celia	164	46
Starbuck	Celia L.	20	6
Starbuck	Charles	13	21
Starbuck	Charles	15	10
Starbuck	Charles	19	25
Starbuck	Charles	20	17
STARBUCK	Charles	158	16,17
Starbuck	Charles	164	71
Starbuck	Charles	99	192
STARBUCK	Charles	107	41,42,46
Starbuck	Charles B.	14	33
Starbuck	Charles B.	15	12
Starbuck	Charles B.	164	45,46
Starbuck	Christopher C.	134	36
Starbuck	Clark	39	14
Starbuck	Cornelia	164	47
Starbuck	Cornelia J.	164	47
Starbuck	Cynthia A.	164	43,45
Starbuck	D.	164	42
STARBUCK	D. H.	105	41
STARBUCK	D. H.	155	27
Starbuck	D. H.	164	33,34,43,45
Starbuck	D. H.	170	19
Starbuck	D. H.	175	41
Starbuck	D. H.	152	8
Starbuck	D.H.	19	24
STARBUCK	Daris	101	19
STARBUCK	Darius	103	26
STARBUCK	Darius H.	100	4
Starbuck	Darius H.	130	22
Starbuck	Darius H.	164	31,43,45
Starbuck	Dinah	166	38
Starbuck	Dinah	167	48
Starbuck	E	153	57
Starbuck	E.	24	24
Starbuck	E. J.	175	43
Starbuck	Edward	166	42,46

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal Page(s)	
Starbuck	Eleanor M.	20	6
Starbuck	Elihu	20	3,6
Starbuck	Elihu	25	21
STARBUCK	Elihu	103	33
STARBUCK	Elihu	104	46
STARBUCK	Elihu	155	23,29
Starbuck	Elihu	164	43,45
Starbuck	Elihu	165	10,13
Starbuck	Elihu	175	30
Starbuck	Elihu	177	67
Starbuck	Elihu	168	30
Starbuck	Elisha	39	14
STARBUCK	Elisha	155	40
Starbuck	Elisha	179	85
Starbuck	Eliza J.	164	43,45
Starbuck	Elizabeth	163	49
Starbuck	Elwood	175	42
Starbuck	Emily	9	21
STARBUCK	Eyer	109	21
Starbuck	family	18	38
Starbuck	family	21	20
Starbuck	family	23	42
Starbuck	Franklin	159	61
Starbuck	Gayer	20	6
STARBUCK	Gayer	101	34,36
STARBUCK	Gayer	102	22
Starbuck	Gayer	164	43
Starbuck	George	5	121
Starbuck	George	44	82
Starbuck	George	172	15
Starbuck	George	166	29
Starbuck	George H.	164	43,46
Starbuck	Guyer	164	43
Starbuck	H.	39	4
Starbuck	Henry S.	34	22
Starbuck	Hepzebeth	164	43
Starbuck	Hepzibah	46	210
Starbuck	Hepzibeth	32	12
Starbuck	Hezekiah	165	8,48
Starbuck	Hezekiah	172	70,71,72,82
Starbuck	Hezekiah	176	48
Starbuck	Hezekiah	166	23
Starbuck	Hezekiah	167	23

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal Page(s)	
Starbuck	Hezekiah	168	39
Starbuck	Hezekiah	169	12,31,68,80
Starbuck	Isaiah	118	24
Starbuck	J.	175	42
Starbuck	J. H.	164	39
Starbuck	James	159	75
Starbuck	Jane	20	4
Starbuck	Jane	164	33,45
Starbuck	Jane	179	84
Starbuck	Jennett	164	45
Starbuck	John	134	36
Starbuck	Joseph	32	12
Starbuck	Joseph	46	210
Starbuck	Judeth	20	3
Starbuck	Junius	164	46
Starbuck	Latham	20	3
Starbuck	Laura	164	43,45
Starbuck	Lewis	16	20
Starbuck	Lewis	20	6
Starbuck	Lewis	39	14
STARBUCK	Lewis	158	14
Starbuck	Lewis	163	31
Starbuck	Lewis	164	33,43,45,46,47
Starbuck	Lewis	165	56
Starbuck	Lewis	175	30, 79
Starbuck	Lillie M.	34	29
Starbuck	Lizzie	164	46
Starbuck	Lucinda Murrow	20	6
Starbuck	Lydia	31	12,13
Starbuck	M E	153	57
Starbuck	M.	163	22
STARBUCK	M. H.	157	38
Starbuck	M. H.	164	44,47
Starbuck	M.E.	24	24
Starbuck	M.E.	25	21
Starbuck	M.H.	24	25
Starbuck	M.M.	22	45
Starbuck	Malinda	20	6
Starbuck	Malinda	134	36
Starbuck	Malinda	164	43
Starbuck	Martha	166	72
Starbuck	Mary	20	3
Starbuck	Mary	164	44,47

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal Page(s)	
Starbuck	Mary B.	164	46,47
Starbuck	Mary Beeson	20	6
Starbuck	Mary Cooper	20	6
Starbuck	Mary E.	164	43
Starbuck	Matthew	164	44
Starbuck	Matthew	166	16,29,45
Starbuck	Matthew	167	48,53,72
Starbuck	Melinda	20	6
Starbuck	Melinda	164	43
Starbuck	Melinda	97	82
Starbuck	Milton	19	24
Starbuck	Milton	39	14
STARBUCK	Milton	157	38
Starbuck	Milton	159	29
Starbuck	Milton	164	45
Starbuck	Milton	165	13
Starbuck	Milton H	153	57
Starbuck	Milton W.	20	6
Starbuck	Nelson P.	20	6
Starbuck	O. A.	164	44
Starbuck	O.A.	24	24
Starbuck	O.A.	25	21
Starbuck	Odgin Craig	20	6
Starbuck	Ogden A.	21	32
Starbuck	P. A.	164	30
STARBUCK	Paul	101	34
STARBUCK	Paul	102	22
STARBUCK	Paul	103	41
Starbuck	Paul	123	12
Starbuck	R[achel Folger]	20	6
Starbuck	Rachel	20	6
Starbuck	Rachel	23	33
STARBUCK	Rachel	102	22
Starbuck	Rachel	164	43,45,46
Starbuck	Rachel	168	41
Starbuck	Rebecca	20	3
Starbuck	Reuben	20	3,6
Starbuck	Reuben	39	14
STARBUCK	Reuben	156	58
Starbuck	Reuben	159	29
Starbuck	Reuben	163	30
Starbuck	Reuben	164	32,33,38,41-43,45-47
Starbuck	Reuben	166	57,64

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal Page(s)	
Starbuck	Reuben	168	30,41
Starbuck	Reuben	169	67,70
Starbuck	Robert	166	64
Starbuck	Ruth	46	210
Starbuck	Ruth (Macy)	32	12
Starbuck	Ruth Macy	46	210
Starbuck	S. T.	175	66
Starbuck	Sally	20	4
Starbuck	Sarah Fisher	134	36
Starbuck	Seth	10	11
Starbuck	Seth	11	26
Starbuck	Seth	126	59
STARBUCK	Seth	156	68
STARBUCK	Seth	158	11
Starbuck	Seth	159	34
Starbuck	Seth	163	13
Starbuck	Seth	164	44,46,71
Starbuck	Seth	170	57,67
Starbuck	Seth	171	48
Starbuck	Seth	175	28, 42,43, 57
Starbuck	Seth	166	10,11,29,46
Starbuck	Seth	167	53,75
Starbuck	Seth	169	41,46
Starbuck	Sophia J.	34	29
Starbuck	T C	153	57
Starbuck	T. C.	164	22,43,44,45,46,71
Starbuck	T. C.	175	66
Starbuck	T. Clarkson	34	29
Starbuck	T.C.	24	25
Starbuck	T.C.	25	21
Starbuck	T.C.	34	29
Starbuck	T.C.	39	13
Starbuck	Thomas	20	3,6
Starbuck	Thomas	39	14
Starbuck	Thomas	44	79
STARBUCK	Thomas	156	58
Starbuck	Thomas	164	32,38,43,45,46,47
Starbuck	Thomas	170	38
Starbuck	Thomas	172	15
Starbuck	Thomas	174	42
Starbuck	Thomas	167	12,46
Starbuck	Thomas	168	48
STARBUCK	Thomas C.	157	32

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal Page(s)	
Starbuck	Thomas C.	164	43,45
Starbuck	Thomas Clarkson	21	32
STARBUCK	Thos.	101	17
STARBUCK	Thos.	105	31
Starbuck	Unice	10	29
Starbuck	Uriah	164	43
Starbuck	Uriel	20	6
Starbuck	Uriel	164	45,47
Starbuck	Uriel	168	41
Starbuck	William	20	3
Starbuck	William	34	53
STARBUCK	William	102	22
STARBUCK	William	103	41
Starbuck	William	163	51
Starbuck	William	164	47
Starbuck	William	165	8
Starbuck	William	172	70,71,72,82
Starbuck	William	166	13,20,23,29,35,50,58,66,85,87
Starbuck	William	167	10,15
Starbuck	William	168	39
Starbuck	William	169	45,55
Starbuck	William P.	164	45
Starbuck	William, Jr.	172	61
Starbuck	Wm.	20	4
Starbuck	Wm.	123	12
Starbuck	Zerah C.	134	36
Starbuck		88	38
Starbuck		89	60, 80, 92, 101
Starbuck		90	118, 141
Starbuck		91	38, 60, 80, 92, 101, 118, 141
Starbuck		92	8, 9
Starbuck		95	193, 199
STARBUCK		103	44
Starburck	Reuben	97	82
Starburck	Walter R.	134	36
Staret	J A	133	19
Starett	John	45	122
Stark	B F	131	13
Stark	Betty Organ	131	44
Stark	Charles	163	56
Stark	Emma	22	4
Stark	James	22	3
Stark	John	22	3

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal Page(s)	
STARK	John	112	49
Stark	Martha Lindsay	131	44
Stark	Nancy	22	3
Stark	Powhatan	131	44
Stark	R. B.	131	44
Stark	Rebecca	22	4
Stark	Spencer	22	4
Stark	Stephen	22	3
Stark	William	22	3
Stark	Wilson	22	4
Stark (?)	Mary L.	49	130
Starke	(Mrs.)	171	52
Starkey	R	140	11
Starkey	R M	143	41
Starks	F John	132	7
Starling		93	78, 84
Starlweather	C.C.	33	4
Starne	A.	33	11
Starnes	Ada E. Inman	35	19
Starnes	Anna	26	12
Starnes	Anne	26	12
Starnes	Lester	19	40
STARNS	John	109	30
STARNT	John	112	50
Starr	B. F. & Co.	176	51
Starr	(Mr.)	170	22
Starr	(Mrs.)	162	62
Starr	_____	23	20
Starr	_____	39	9
Starr	Abbie Dorothy	23	21
STARR	Abner	156	4, 15, 21, 32, 49
Starr	Abner	164	47,48
Starr	Abner	167	22
Starr	Abner	169	46
STARR	Adam	101	33,34
STARR	Adam	102	22
STARR	Adam	104	25
STARR	Adam	105	24
STARR	Adam	108	26
STARR	Adam	109	47,53
Starr	Adam	121	6
Starr	Adam	123	14,17
Starr	Adam	124	23

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal Page(s)	
STARR	Adam	158	21
Starr	Adam	164	48
Starr	Adam	172	71
Starr	Adam	167	22
Starr	Adam	168	37,56
Starr	Adam	169	31,46,56
STARR	Adam	107	8
STARR	Adam (Esq.)	107	11
Starr	Alfred	19	20
Starr	Alice A.	18	13
Starr	Alice A.	164	48
Starr	Alice Elvira	23	10
Starr	Alice Etta	23	11
Starr	Almira E.	16	7
Starr	Annie	4	73
Starr	Annie E.	4	73
STARR	Annie E.	158	79
Starr	Annie Young	4	73
Starr	Avis	162	40
Starr	Avis M.	22	27
Starr	Bessie	162	40
Starr	Bessie Eugenie	23	16
STARR	Bob	111	42
Starr	C. R.	165	45
Starr	C.R.	18	12
Starr	Car.	18	13
Starr	Caroline	18	4
Starr	Caroline	19	17
Starr	Caroline	23	11
Starr	Caroline R.	33	26
Starr	Caroline R.	164	48,49
Starr	Caroline R.	175	53, 54
Starr	Catharine "Kate" R.	38	155
Starr	Catherine R.	164	48
Starr	Cecil K.	162	43
Starr	Charles A.	16	9
Starr	Charles A.	18	15
Starr	Charles A.	23	22
Starr	Charles A.	33	26
Starr	Charles Alexander	33	26
Starr	Charles C.	33	26
Starr	Charles Clyde	23	21
Starr	Charles E.	33	26

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal Page(s)	
Starr	Charlie Alexander	23	12
Starr	Charlie Elijah	23	16
Starr	Charlie Mabel	23	22
Starr	child	19	22
Starr	child	23	9
Starr	Clara Belle Wilson	4	73
Starr	Clayton W.	4	73
Starr	Cora	33	26
Starr	Cora E. Farmer	33	26
Starr	D M	153	57
STARR	D. M.	157	41
STARR	D. M.	158	29
Starr	D.M.	39	14
Starr	Daisy Elma	18	19
Starr	Daisy Elma	23	15
Starr	Dan.	18	8
Starr	Daniel	16	8
Starr	Daniel	18	5,11,13
Starr	Daniel	23	13
STARR	Daniel	158	36
Starr	Daniel	164	48,89
Starr	Daniel	175	54
Starr	Daniel M.	33	26
Starr	Daniel M.	164	14,48
Starr	Daniel, Mrs	19	21
Starr	David	12	13
Starr	David	23	7
STARR	David	156	11, 23, 53, 71
Starr	David	164	48
Starr	David	168	37
STARR	David Jr.	156	36
Starr	David x	43	9
Starr	Edie	163	42
Starr	Edwin	18	16
Starr	Elizabeth	173	81
Starr	Emily E.	16	8
Starr	Emma	18	16
Starr	Emma	27	23
Starr	Emma V.C. Kernodle	27	26
Starr	Fannie J.	16	7
Starr	Frank	18	13
Starr	G. C.	175	51
Starr	G. Kivett	18	14

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal Page(s)	
Starr	Geo C	153	57
Starr	George	19	20,22
Starr	George	44	57
STARR	George	155	61,62,67
Starr	George	159	19,63
Starr	George	168	15
STARR	George	107	14
STARR	George C.	158	19
Starr	George C.	164	28
Starr	George C.	176	11
Starr	George C.	168	23
Starr	George E.	176	11
Starr	George Kivet	23	12
STARR	H. F.	158	79
Starr	H.F.	4	73
Starr	H.F., Rev	4	73
Starr	Hannah	164	48
STARR	Henry	156	4, 15, 21, 23, 32, 49
Starr	Henry	159	18
Starr	Henry	164	48
Starr	Henry	175	63
Starr	Henry	168	8
Starr	Henry F	153	57
Starr	Henry F.	4	73
Starr	Henry Francis	23	9
Starr	Henry Frank, Rev	4	73
Starr	Hosie	161	147
Starr	Ina Ethel	23	17
Starr	inf	33	26
Starr	inf son	4	73
STARR	J.	158	40
Starr	J. Edward	33	26
STARR	J. F.	157	41
Starr	J. F.	176	12
Starr	J.A.	33	26
Starr	J.A.	50	177
Starr	J.E.	27	23
Starr	J.F.	4	73
Starr	J.F.	33	26
Starr	J.P.	23	19
Starr	J.P.	33	26
Starr	J.V.	33	26
STARR	Jacob	156	11

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal Page(s)	
STARR	James	157	40
Starr	James F	153	57
Starr	James F.	18	14
Starr	James F.	23	21
Starr	James F.	164	48
Starr	James F.	165	43
Starr	James Franklin	23	7
Starr	James Henry	23	15
Starr	James Vernon	33	26
Starr	Jane	16	6
Starr	Jane	18	11
Starr	Jessie	23	22
Starr	Jessie A.	16	9
Starr	Jno. A.	18	11
Starr	Jno. A.	23	20
Starr	Jno. P.	18	16
Starr	Jno.P.	19	19
STARR	John	101	34
STARR	John	108	20
STARR	John	111	40
Starr	John	124	17
Starr	John	153	57
Starr	John	164	49
Starr	John	175	49
Starr	John A.	4	73
Starr	John A.	16	7
Starr	John A.	19	22
Starr	John A.	23	21
STARR	John A.	111	41,42,
STARR	John A.	157	41
Starr	John A.	164	48
Starr	John A.	176	13
Starr	John Abner	23	7
Starr	John F.	33	26
Starr	John Luther	4	73
Starr	John P.	16	6
Starr	John P.	18	11
Starr	John P.	23	16
Starr	John P.	165	43
Starr	John Pembroke	23	7
Starr	John R.	23	17
STARR	John S.	111	40,43,
Starr	Joshua	7	68

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal Page(s)	
Starr	Joshua	18	4,10
Starr	Joshua	19	11
Starr	Joshua	23	11
Starr	Joshua	33	26
Starr	Joshua	163	16
Starr	Joshua	164	24,48,49
Starr	Joshua	165	49
Starr	Joshua	175	53
Starr	Joshua	176	11
Starr	Joshua	178	43
Starr	Joshua	168	45
Starr	Joshua A.	18	7
Starr	Joshua Eddie	23	12
Starr	Joshua isaac	33	26
Starr	Kate R.	16	7
Starr	Lacy Monroe	23	21
STARR	Lacy Monroe	111	43
Starr	Lacy Monroe	162	42
Starr	Lee	162	63
Starr	Lelah C.	4	73
Starr	Leslie Theordore	23	19
Starr	Lillie	18	16
Starr	Lillie A.	16	8
Starr	Lillie Ada	23	13
Starr	Lon	23	17
Starr	Lonnie	4	73
Starr	Lucinda Clodora	18	11
Starr	Lurinda Cleodora	23	6
Starr	M.	33	26
Starr	M.C.	33	26
Starr	M.E.	18	13
Starr	M.J.	33	26
Starr	Mabel Lucretia	23	20
Starr	Mabel Lucretia	4	57
Starr	Maggie Ida	19	19
Starr	Maggie Ida	23	14
Starr	Maggie Ida	33	26
Starr	Maggie Welker	33	26
Starr	Malinda	16	7
Starr	Malinda	23	16
Starr	Malinda Foust	23	5
Starr	Malinda Neese	4	73
Starr	Martha Combs	33	26

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal Page(s)	
Starr	Mary	19	17
Starr	Mary	164	48
Starr	Mary A.	164	48
Starr	Mary A.B.	33	26
Starr	Mary Ann	18	10
Starr	Mary Ann Barbara	23	5
Starr	Mary C.	16	8
Starr	Mary C. Amick	33	26
Starr	Mary Cable	33	26
Starr	Mary E.	125	30
Starr	Mary Emma	23	13
Starr	Mary L.	162	40
Starr	Milenda N.	4	73
Starr	Millie C.	16	8
Starr	Millie C.	18	16
Starr	Millie C.	4	39
Starr	Millie Caroline	23	13
Starr	Monroe	19	17
Starr	Monroe W.	33	26
Starr	Moss Gilliam	33	26
STARR	Mr.	109	19
Starr	Nancy J.	18	11
Starr	Nancy J.	164	48
Starr	Norma	149	51
Starr	Percy L.	33	26
Starr	Peter	164	48
Starr	Polly	164	48
STARR	R. A.	157	41
STARR	R. A.	158	44
Starr	R.A.	23	21
Starr	R.A.	33	26
Starr	Rebecca C.	165	45
Starr	Reginald Heber	23	19
STARR	Robert	158	44
Starr	Robert A	153	57
Starr	Robert A.	16	8
Starr	Robert A.	18	14
Starr	Robert A.	164	48
Starr	Robert Alexander	23	10
Starr	Robert, Mrs	18	19
Starr	Roy A., SP5	33	26
Starr	Roy Joseph	33	26
Starr	Roy M.	33	26

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal Page(s)	
Starr	S.L.	33	26
Starr	S.L.G.	23	15
Starr	Sallie	23	13
Starr	Sarah	18	5
Starr	Sarah	23	12
Starr	Sarah L.	16	6
Starr	Sarah Louis	33	26
Starr	Sarah M.	33	26
Starr	Solomon	43	9
Starr	Tempy J.	16	9
Starr	Tempy J.	18	12
Starr	Thomas Mason	23	20
Starr	W.H.C.	23	15
Starr	W.M.	18	11
Starr	Washington M.	164	48
Starr	Washington Monroe	23	6
Starr	wid	18	11
Starr	wife	23	15
Starr	William	148	30
Starr	William Gurley	23	18
Starr		89	67
Starr		90	142
Starr		91	67, 142, 177
Starr		92	10
Starr		95	211
Starrat	Ann	41	161
Starrat	Emily Jane	41	158
Starrat	James	22	24
Starrat	James	41	161
Starrat	James D.	42	214
Starrat	John	5	123
Starrat	John	35	26
STARRAT	John	101	29
STARRAT	John	109	43
Starrat	John	126	51
STARRAT	Jon.	100	23
Starrat	William S.	41	158
Starrats	John	127	31
Starratt	_____	41	162
Starratt	Alex	128	63
STARRATT	Alexander	111	37
Starratt	Ann	41	157
Starratt	Betty Ann	41	158

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal Page(s)	
Starratt	Isbel	41	157
Starratt	J. H.	173	55,64,66,70
Starratt	James	137	9
Starratt	James H.	173	52,57,60,62,64,75,79
Starratt	Jane	41	158
STARRATT	Jane	157	49
STARRATT	John	102	25
Starratt	John	126	49
Starratt	John	134	51
STARRATT	John	156	8, 22, 29, 42
STARRATT	John	157	49
STARRATT	John Jr.	156	36
Starratt	John, Esq	22	20
STARRATT	John, Sr.	107	30
Starratt	William	41	157
STARRATT	William	156	8, 22, 36, 42, 56
Starratt		49	151
Starratt		95	197
STARRATT		101	29
Starratt		173	76
Starret	Benjamin	119	29
Starret	Benjamin	124	18
Starret	Ester	124	18
Starret	Hannah	124	18
Starret	James	124	18
Starret	James, Corp	19	30
Starret	James, Lt	19	31
Starret	Joana	12	20
Starret	John	12	25,28
Starret	John	123	17,18,59
Starret	John	126	47
Starret	John	128	59
STARRET	John	156	6
Starret	John	27	25
Starrett		168	55
STARRETT	A.	158	60
Starrett	Alex	130	44
Starrett	Alex	170	43
STARRETT	Alex	107	20
STARRETT	Alexander	157	7, 36
Starrett	Alexander	159	62
Starrett	Alexander	163	61
Starrett	Amos	168	42

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal Page(s)	
Starrett	Anna	46	234
Starrett	Benjamin	28	36
STARRETT	Benjamin	100	27
STARRETT	Benjamin	101	33
STARRETT	Benjamin	108	21
Starrett	Benjamin	110	11
Starrett	Benjamin	114	32
Starrett	Benjamin	119	20
Starrett	Benjamin	122	47
Starrett	Benjamin	124	18
Starrett	Betsy	166	74
STARRETT	Elizabeth	102	34
Starrett	Elizabeth	164	49
Starrett	Elizabeth	166	44
Starrett	Elizabeth	167	13,39,71,86
Starrett	Elizabeth	168	37
Starrett	Emily A.	164	49
STARRETT	Emsley	156	61
Starrett	Emsley H.	159	19,34
STARRETT	Esther	108	21
Starrett	George M.	118	24
STARRETT	Hannah	108	21
Starrett	Isabella	172	21
Starrett	J.H.	28	27
Starrett	James	28	36
STARRETT	James	100	10
STARRETT	James	101	28
STARRETT	James	108	21
Starrett	James	153	57
STARRETT	James	158	45
Starrett	James	159	16,46,52,55,62,77
Starrett	James	163	48
Starrett	James	164	50
Starrett	James	165	68
Starrett	James	172	49,56,57,59,81,82
Starrett	James	174	39
Starrett	James	166	13
Starrett	James	168	25
Starrett	James C.	164	49
Starrett	James D.	164	49
Starrett	James H.	164	49
Starrett	James H.	172	42,54
Starrett	James H.	174	42,43,45,47,53,56

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal Page(s)	
Starrett	James H.	166	17,44,53,58,60,61
Starrett	James H.	167	13,37,68,72,86
Starrett	James H.	169	18
Starrett	James H. D.	164	49
Starrett	Jas.	2	20
Starrett	Jenj'n.	2	20
Starrett	John	6	19
Starrett	John	23	33
Starrett	John	44	59
STARRETT	John	104	27
STARRETT	John	106	28
Starrett	John	121	8
Starrett	John	128	57
STARRETT	John	156	56
STARRETT	John	157	18
STARRETT	John	158	19,74
Starrett	John	159	15,33,46,52,72
Starrett	John	170	9
			21,33,44,51,52,54,58,68,71,72,73,74,
Starrett	John	172	77,81,82
			11,12,14,16,21,26,33,39,40,43,44,46,
Starrett	John	174	47,53,56,57,58
Starrett	John	176	52
Starrett	John	178	64
Starrett	John	166	12,21,23,38,39
Starrett	John	167	40,54
Starrett	John	169	37,61
STARRETT	John	107	12
Starrett	John G.	159	5,19,34
Starrett	John G.	164	49
Starrett	John, Esq	22	24
Starrett	Nathan	172	27
STARRETT	William	156	6, 14, 22
STARRETT	William	157	51
Starrett	William	164	50
Starrett	William	174	35
Starrett	William	177	15, 18,22, 27
STARRETT	William	107	55
Starrett	Wm.	41	159
STARRITT	Benjamin	113	38
Starritt	Benjamin	114	32
Starritt	Benjamin	120	49
Starritt	Benjamin	121	40

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal Page(s)	
Starritt	Benjamin	122	51
Starritt	Benjamin	123	33
Starritt	James	110	11, 16
Starritt	James	120	50
Starritt	James	121	32,60
Starritt	James	122	47
State	N. N.	163	58
State	Normal and Industrial School	157	47
State	R F	137	63
State Constitution		35	12
State Council of Union Leagues		35	11
State Hospital, Morganton, NC		34	22
State Normal & Indust. College for Women		21	28
State Normal and Industrial Woman's College		93	60
State Normal College		18	38
State Rd 1344		35	13
State Salt Works		26	37
Staten	(Miss)	176	40
Staten	Nathan	50	179
Staten	R	137	61
States	Delaware	102	57
States	Georgia	100	5
States	Georgia	102	5,35
States	Indiana	100	16
States	Kentucky	100	10
States	Kentucky	102	37
States	Margaret	179	24
States	Maryland	102	29
States	Missouri	100	9
States	New Virginia	100	5
States	South Carolina	100	14
States	South Carolina	102	36
States	Virginia	102	5
Statesville	NC	160	12
Statford	H. B.	176	30
Station	J	134	20
Staton	Edward	172	11
Staton	Ella	118	47
Staton	Matthew	170	8
Staton	Nathan	170	8
Staton	William Morris	118	47
Staunton	VA	160	5
Staunton, VA		89	71

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal Page(s)	
Staunton, VA		91	71
Staur	R A	132	17
Stave	C.E.	50	174
Stave	J.P.	50	174
Staveley	Thomas	165	9
Stawback	N K	133	19
STAYHORN	Sandifer	156	25
STAYHORN	Sandopher	156	12
Stayley	Nancy Margaret	38	155
StClair	John, Rev	43	16
StClair	Nancy G.	43	16
Stead*	Walter	132	31
Steadman	Ann N.	39	28
Steadman	John W.	161	148
Steadman	M.	176	23
Steadman	Maude	114	14
Steadman	Maurice W.	161	148
Steadman	Milt	165	6,7
Steadman	Milt	170	40
Steadman	Milton	39	28
Steadman	Milton	163	63
Steadman	Milton	170	40
Steadman	Milton	176	25
STEADMAN	Nathan A.	104	32
Steadman & Ragan		132	31,
Steagall	Alexander	164	53
Steagall	Humphrey	164	25
Steagall	John B.	118	24
Stealings	O. C.	148	63
Steapleton	Augustus G.	118	24
Steapleton	William S.	118	24
Stearman	Levina	11	33
Stearn	Mary W.	172	35
Stearn		95	211
Stearns	Mary W.	172	46,63
Stearns	Shubal	14	9
Stecker		91	174
Sted	Hussey	136	54
Steder	Daniel	10	20
Steder	George	10	20
Stedman	Anna M.	10	7
Stedman	Carrie E. Coble	4	73
Stedman	Charles M.	139	32

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal Page(s)	
Stedman	James D.	162	59
Stedman	James David	4	73
Stedman	Richard O.	48	63
STEDMAN	STIPTON	100	20
Stedman	Venus, col	50	186
Stedman	W T B	135	39
STEDMAN	W.W. (Dr)	100	13
Stedman	William W.	152	8
Stedmen	Maria, col	47	16
Steed	A.A.	26	37
Steed	Alexander	153	14
Steed	Anderson	45	128
Steed	Charles	26	38
Steed	Colin	169	40
Steed	Cora M.	44	67
Steed	J(esse)	8	30
Steed	J. W.	165	55
Steed	J. W.	177	19, 48
Steed	J.W.	26	37
Steed	James	170	52
STEED	John S.	108	36
Steed	Nelson	170	70
Steed	Sarah E.	121	25
STEED	Stephen F.	157	29
Steed	Thomas J.	132	31
Steed	Walter	138	9
Steed		95	211
Steedstill	Betima	19	39
Steedstill	Betima	115	8
Steel	Abner B.	118	24
Steel	Delard	5	95
STEEL	Geo. C.	106	28
STEEL	Henry	109	38
Steel	James	131	44
STEEL	Matthew	106	6
Steel	Mattie Cunningham	131	44
Steel	Peter	118	24
Steel	Robert	97	62
STEEL	Robert J.	108	23
Steel	Sarah	12	28,29
Steel	Seymore	21	35
Steel	Seymore	35	17
Steel	Stephen Jr	118	24

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal Page(s)	
Steel	Stephen Sr.	118	24
Steel	Stephen x	44	54
Steel	Susan	30	23
Steel	William	18	26
Steel		95	211
Steel and Iron Co.		32	19
Steele	B.F.	97	62
STEELE	David	110	7
Steele	Dillard	118	24
Steele	Dillard	164	7
Steele	Dillard	179	73
Steele	E. D.	164	51
Steele	E. C.	176	29
STEELE	E. D.	157	56
Steele	E. D.	160	21
Steele	E. D.	164	51,52
Steele	E.D.	39	7
Steele	E.D.	97	65
STEELE	Ed	158	12
Steele	Edward D.	132	31
Steele	Edwin D.	164	50
Steele	Fanny	178	12, 15, 17,22,25,27
Steele	Hardy T.	161	148
Steele	Hiram	23	7
Steele	Hiram	46	195
Steele	Hiram	152	64
STEELE	J.	158	54
Steele	J.	170	31
Steele	J. Isabel	46	195
Steele	J. Isabel	152	64
Steele	J. M.	175	11
Steele	Jacob Anthony	23	7
Steele	James	161	148
Steele	James	178	69
STEELE	Jehu	156	16
Steele	John M.	46	195
Steele	John M.	152	64
Steele	Joseph W.	170	50
Steele	June	164	82
Steele	Lee	118	47
Steele	Malinda	164	14
STEELE	Mary B.	113	42
Steele	Mary B.	164	50,51

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal Page(s)	
Steele	McKinley	161	148
Steele	Mollie J.	152	64
Steele	Mrs Mary	153	57
Steele	Nancy	164	11
STEELE	Peter	157	20
STEELE	Peter	158	54
Steele	Peter	163	63
Steele	Peter	165	18,36
Steele	Peter	175	11
Steele	R.D.	4	33
Steele	R.L.	97	62
Steele	Rollin M.	121	31
Steele	S.	119	8
Steele	S.	163	47,66
Steele	S.	164	69
Steele	S.	165	54
Steele	S.	175	12
Steele	S.	176	51
STEELE	Samuel	110	7
Steele	Sarah	22	6
STEELE	Sarah	158	8
Steele	Seymore	153	57
STEELE	Seymore	157	31, 45, 47
STEELE	Seymore	158	56
Steele	Seymore	163	63
Steele	Seymore	165	34,54,61
Steele	Seymore	175	10, 72
Steele	Seymore	177	65
Steele	Seymour	11	35
STEELE	Seymour	113	42
Steele	Seymour	163	59,66
Steele	Seymour	164	50,51,52,64
Steele	Seymour	170	29,46,47
STEELE	Simmo	105	38
Steele	Simmo	163	21
Steele	Stephen	46	195
STEELE	Stephen	157	47
Steele	Stephen	159	38,45,74
Steele	Stephen	152	64
Steele	Thelma C.	50	230
Steele	W. B.	164	51
Steele	W. D.	164	51
Steele	W.F.	39	5,6

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal Page(s)	
Steele	Walter B.	132	31
Steele	Walter B.	164	50,52
Steele	wife	23	7
Steele	William	19	44
Steele	William	159	14,70
Steele	William	164	21
Steele	William	175	63
Steele	William	178	18, 27, 29
Steele	William	167	85
Steele	William	168	56
Steele	William	169	25,28,29
Steele	William L.	118	24
Steele	Wm. Seymour	12	3
Steele		92	15
Steele		95	211
STEELE		157	47
STEELE		158	35
Steele		160	23
Steele & Crutchfield		158	18
Steele & Dewey		158	75
STEELMAN	Joseph	155	17,18
Steelman	S.L., Mr	9	2
Steelman		93	62
Steelrnan	Ruth	9	2
Steen	Jacob	99	191
Steffins	Jno. D.	50	179
Stegall	Abby	153	57
Stegall	George	16	19
Stegall	Humphrey	164	52
Stegall	Humphry	16	19
Stegall	Jesse	24	31
Stegall	Jesse	163	44
Stegall	Jesse T.	164	52
Stegall	Jesse Thomas	118	24
Stehli Silk Mills		160	29
Steigner	U. S.	170	46
Steinback	John	153	57
Steiner	family	21	23
Steiner	Mary M.	163	32
STEINER	W. A.	157	47
Steiner	W. N.	175	6
STEINER	W. U.	158	70
Steiner	W. U.	164	51

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal Page(s)	
Steiner	W. U.	170	11,60
Steiner	W. U.	176	41
Steiner	W.U.	9	23
STEINER	Will A.	107	4
Steiner	Will H.(?)	28	10
Steiner	Will U.	25	16
Steiner	Will U.	168	36,44
STEINER	Will W.	158	15,21
Steiner	Will. U.	39	4
STEINER	Will. U.	101	11
STEINER	William	158	20
Steiner	William U.	118	24
STEINER	William U.	158	51
Steiner	William U.	170	11
Steiner	Wm. U.	35	15
STEINER	Wm. U.	108	33
Steiners Ch		19	19-20
Steiner's Ch		18	3
Steir	F.	165	55
Stele(?)	Peter	46	198
Steley	Henry x	9	25
Stelle	David	36	72
Stelle	Laura Jane	36	72
Stelly	Thos	142	35
Stently	Elizabeth	47	26
Stently	Robbirt	47	26
Stephan	David	136	49
Stephen	Robert	45	122
Stephen Ward		164	36
Stephens		168	25
Stephens	(Mr.)	164	67
Stephens	A. H.	164	56
Stephens	Abel	164	53
Stephens	Abel	166	12
STEPHENS	Absalom	101	48
Stephens	Absalom	159	70
Stephens	Addison	164	55,56,57
STEPHENS	Addison H.	113	42
Stephens	Addison H.	164	55
Stephens	Alberian	18	32
Stephens	Alice	18	31
Stephens	Anderson	39	14
Stephens	Ann	43	25

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal Page(s)	
Stephens	Anna	164	53
Stephens	Archibald	159	74,75,78
Stephens	Archibald	171	10, 11
Stephens	Asenath	164	53
Stephens	Benjamin	22	6
Stephens	Betsey M.	10	19
Stephens	Clarissa	164	58
STEPHENS	Cornelius	103	33
Stephens	Cynthia	18	31
Stephens	D	135	39
Stephens	Donnie E.	30	17
Stephens	E A	134	21
Stephens	Elenora	18	31
Stephens	Eli, CW	18	31
Stephens	Eliza Ann Bond	144	51
Stephens	Elizabeth	11	30
STEPHENS	Elizabeth	107	41,42
Stephens	Emily	164	54
Stephens	Enoch	7	44
Stephens	Enoch	10	18,19
Stephens	Enoch	14	25,42
STEPHENS	Enoch	105	39
Stephens	Enoch	130	46
Stephens	Enoch	159	45,75
Stephens	Enoch	164	54
Stephens	Esther	164	53
Stephens	Evan	32	9
Stephens	Evan	46	207
STEPHENS	Evan	106	23,25
Stephens	Evan	173	29,35
Stephens	Evan	166	35
Stephens	Evan, Jr.	164	53
Stephens	Evans	13	21
Stephens	Evans	164	53
Stephens	Evans	174	47
Stephens	Evans	169	21
Stephens	Evans Jr.	169	71
Stephens	Evans, Sr.	164	53
STEPHENS	Even	105	27
Stephens	Even	122	6
Stephens	Even	123	9,10
Stephens	F A	132	19
Stephens	F.	170	37

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal Page(s)	
STEPHENS	Fields	156	24, 39, 62
Stephens	Florence E. G., col	48	92
STEPHENS	Frances	107	43,45,46,47
Stephens	Frances Groom	126	23
STEPHENS	Francis	107	46
Stephens	Franklin	170	37
Stephens	Frederick	159	44,62
STEPHENS	G. W.	157	33
Stephens	George	13	24
Stephens	George	14	42
STEPHENS	George	112	51
Stephens	George	134	54
STEPHENS	George	156	7, 9, 11, 26, 28, 41, 43, 46, 48, 62, 69
STEPHENS	George	157	15
Stephens	George	159	5,10,21,31,39,45,54,66,75
Stephens	George	164	53,54,55,58
Stephens	George	165	11
Stephens	George	169	46,71
Stephens	George, col	50	187
Stephens	Harriet	18	31
Stephens	Henry	29	33
Stephens	Henry	175	28
Stephens	Henry	99	191
Stephens	J	137	63
Stephens	J E	143	51
Stephens	J. O.	164	54
Stephens	J.F.	29	36
STEPHENS	Jabez	158	14
Stephens	Jabez	159	39,49,62,70
Stephens	Jabez	164	23,53,54,57
Stephens	Jabez	168	24,50
Stephens	James	22	6,39
Stephens	James	25	16
Stephens	James	28	10
Stephens	James	132	31
Stephens	Jane	179	14, 17, 21
STEPHENS	Jehu	156	49, 57
Stephens	Jehu	159	17,39,42
Stephens	Jehu	164	54
Stephens	Jehu	168	8
STEPHENS	Jeremiah	156	54, 68, 72
Stephens	Jeremiah	159	23

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal Page(s)	
Stephens	Jesse	118	24
Stephens	Jesse	128	59,61,62,63
STEPHENS	Jesse	156	16
STEPHENS	Jesse	157	49
Stephens	Jesse	159	54,59
Stephens	Jesse	164	54
Stephens	Jesse	165	24
Stephens	Jesse	170	14
Stephens	John	18	31,32
Stephens	John	23	34
Stephens	John	29	31
STEPHENS	John	156	33, 45
Stephens	John	164	36,53
Stephens	John	178	20, 44, 52,59,66,72
Stephens	John	97	86
Stephens	John Manlove	18	32
Stephens	John O.	8	31
Stephens	John O.	164	54
Stephens	John Walter	115	8
Stephens	John Walter	126	1,23,29
Stephens	Jonathan	166	22
Stephens	Joseph	164	36
Stephens	Joseph	177	56
Stephens	Joseph H.	144	51
Stephens	Josephine	164	55
Stephens	Joshua	16	9
STEPHENS	Joshua	156	7, 11, 26, 28, 69
Stephens	Joshua	164	54,55
Stephens	L H	143	50
Stephens	Lafayette A.	18	31
Stephens	Levi	13	24
Stephens	Levi	14	32
Stephens	Levi	17	31
Stephens	Levi	20	22
Stephens	Levi	28	39
Stephens	Levi	33	10
STEPHENS	Levi	101	17
STEPHENS	Levi	105	33
Stephens	Levi	143	9
Stephens	Levi	153	9,21
Stephens	Levi	154	19
STEPHENS	Levi	157	26, 27
STEPHENS	Levi	158	48,50

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal Page(s)	
Stephens	Levi	164	9,54,55,56,57
Stephens	Levi	165	54
Stephens	Levi	170	22,55,62,64,65
Stephens	Levi	175	16, 30,38, 40
Stephens	Levi	97	94
Stephens	Levi	99	201
Stephens	Levi	168	18,25
Stephens	Levi D.	170	63
Stephens	Lovick	163	30
Stephens	Luarny Eli.	10	19
Stephens	Luraney Elizabeth	10	19
Stephens	Lydia	164	53
Stephens	Lydia Lambeth	115	8
Stephens	Martin S.	179	13, 15, 19
Stephens	Mary	10	34
Stephens	Mary	18	31
Stephens	Mary	164	55
Stephens	Mary	170	54
Stephens	Mary (Molly) E.	18	31
Stephens	Mary A.	164	54
Stephens	Mary Jane	10	18,19
Stephens	Matilda, col	50	187
Stephens	Minnie L. Layton	29	49
Stephens	Mrs.	7	45
STEPHENS	N. W.	157	33
Stephens	Nancy	171	56, 58,60
Stephens	Nancy	166	12
Stephens	Nancy E.	18	31
Stephens	Nannie E. Walters	126	23
Stephens	Neoma	14	42
Stephens	Newton	18	26
Stephens	Ora Manlove	18	32
Stephens	Patience	153	57
Stephens	Patience	164	54
Stephens	Phebe	164	53
Stephens	Phoebe	18	31,32
Stephens	Prudence	18	32
Stephens	Prudence E.	18	31
Stephens	Reuel John, CW	18	31
STEPHENS	Robert	156	55
Stephens	Robert	164	36
STEPHENS	S.	158	53
Stephens	S. B.	116	32

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal Page(s)	
Stephens	S. E.	148	50
Stephens	Sallie	164	54
Stephens	Samuel	11	30
Stephens	Samuel	18	31
STEPHENS	Samuel	105	33
Stephens	Samuel	169	38
Stephens	Sarah	13	10
Stephens	Sarah	18	31,32
Stephens	Sarah	164	53,54,57
Stephens	Sarah C.	18	31
Stephens	Sarah Elizabeth	18	31
Stephens	Thomas M.	118	24
STEPHENS	Uriah	156	46, 48
Stephens	Uriah	164	55
Stephens	Ursula	46	207
Stephens	W.	164	58
Stephens	W.	178	70
Stephens	W.W.	39	10
Stephens	Washington	18	32
Stephens	Washington Columbus	18	31
Stephens	Wesley	177	56, 77
Stephens	Wesley	178	19, 28
Stephens	Weston	178	65
Stephens	William	18	31
Stephens	William	122	13
Stephens	William	177	46, 50
Stephens	William	178	73
Stephens	William	166	35
Stephens	William A.	29	49
STEPHENS	William A.	112	50
Stephens	William B.	97	84
Stephens		88	30, 31
Stephens		89	73, 85, 90
Stephens		91	30, 31, 73, 85, 90, 175
Stephens		94	132, 133, 135, 136, 152
Stephens		95	187, 211
STEPHENS		157	34
Stephensen	Robert	44	59
Stephenson		168	27
Stephenson	Abigail	45	128
Stephenson	Abner	45	144
Stephenson	Ann	8	32
Stephenson	Anne	169	48

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal Page(s)	
Stephenson	Avery	142	36
Stephenson	B. N.	170	30
Stephenson	B. N.	178	55
Stephenson	B. N.	168	33
Stephenson	Berry	163	30
Stephenson	Delilah	27	7
Stephenson	Dock	163	53
Stephenson	Dock	165	6
Stephenson	Dorcas	164	58
Stephenson	Dorcas	169	48
Stephenson	E.M.	46	219
Stephenson	Eleanor	164	58
Stephenson	Eleanor	169	48
Stephenson	Eliza	11	39
Stephenson	Elizabeth	33	13
Stephenson	Elizabeth	164	58,59
Stephenson	Ernest R.	161	148
Stephenson	F. M.	134	21
Stephenson	family	23	43
Stephenson	Franklin	45	129
Stephenson	H. F.	164	59
Stephenson	Henry F.	164	58
STEPHENSON	Hugh	156	5
STEPHENSON	Hugh	158	43
Stephenson	J A	142	30
Stephenson	J. C.	125	36
Stephenson	Jane	164	58
Stephenson	Jane	169	48
STEPHENSON	Jeremiah	156	18, 33, 38
Stephenson	Joel	33	13
Stephenson	John	18	26
Stephenson	John	34	50
Stephenson	John	45	126
STEPHENSON	John	101	17
STEPHENSON	John	105	31
Stephenson	John	116	60
Stephenson	John	125	53
STEPHENSON	John	156	6, 21, 37, 69
Stephenson	John	164	28,29,55,58,59
Stephenson	John	165	29
Stephenson	John	172	42
Stephenson	John	174	33
Stephenson	John	175	79

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal Page(s)	
Stephenson	John	178	41
Stephenson	John	168	21,22,29,53
STEPHENSON	John	107	15
Stephenson	John x	44	63
STEPHENSON	Louella	102	6
Stephenson	Louisa	33	13
Stephenson	M	132	11
Stephenson	M., Jr.	99	191
Stephenson	Mary	8	31
Stephenson	Mary	14	17
Stephenson	Mary	164	58
Stephenson	Mary	170	54
Stephenson	Mary	169	48
Stephenson	Mary Ann	97	93
Stephenson	Nancy	164	58
Stephenson	Nancy	169	48
Stephenson	R.	168	21,22
Stephenson	Rachel Hodson	116	60
Stephenson	Rebecka	44	55
Stephenson	Robert	9	15
Stephenson	Robert	13	21
Stephenson	Robert	29	29
Stephenson	Robert	32	32
Stephenson	Robert	45	144
STEPHENSON	Robert	101	43
STEPHENSON	Robert	104	46
STEPHENSON	Robert	156	20, 22, 36, 46, 60
STEPHENSON	Robert	157	15
Stephenson	Robert	163	30
Stephenson	Robert	164	28,29,38,55,58
Stephenson	Robert	165	47
Stephenson	Robert	170	41,48,73,74
Stephenson	Robert	171	56
Stephenson	Robert	175	65
Stephenson	Robert	178	45, 47
Stephenson	Robert	169	48,80
STEPHENSON	Robert	107	15
Stephenson	Sebert W.	164	59
Stephenson	Shelly A.	19	41
Stephenson	Wesley	164	36
Stephenson	Will	170	40
Stephenson	William	33	13
STEPHENSON	William	102	53

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal Page(s)	
STEPHENSON	William	156	19, 22, 60
Stephenson	William	164	28,36,41,59
Stephenson	William	169	56
Stephenson	William	27	7
Stephenson	William L.	164	59
Stephenson	William M.	168	22
Stephenson		92	17
Stephenson		165	18
Stephers	Geo. W.	97	83
Stephleton		88	11
Stephleton		91	11
Stepleton	W S	153	57
Stepleton	W.S.	25	16
Stepleton		91	185, 187
Stepson	D C	141	52
Sterling	Campbell & Albright	163	43
Sterling	Campbell & Albright	165	32
Sterling	Ed	133	18
Sterling	Edward G.	50	196
Sterling	Edward G.	118	24
Sterling	Fanny, col	50	186
Sterling	Marg.	48	58
Sterling	Neill	50	196
Sterling	R.	122	27
Sterling	R.	163	43
STERLING	R. O.	158	61
Sterling	R.O.	118	24
Sterling	Rich	165	18
Sterling	Richard	118	40
Sterling	Richard	136	2
Sterling	Richard	145	24
Sterling	Richard	147	35
STERLING	Richard	157	29
Sterling	Richard	165	32
Sterling	Richard	175	72
Sterling	Richard	176	39, 41
Sterling	Richard	179	30, 32
STERLING	Richard	107	28
Sterling	Richard, Mrs	50	196
Sterling	Rick	132	16
STERLING	Samuel G.	107	28
Sterling		89	81, 82
Sterling		91	81, 82

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal Page(s)	
Sterling & Son	R.	35	17
Stern	D	134	15
Sternberger		95	211
Sterne	Ida C.	115	8
Sterrett	James	41	161
Sterrett	Jane	41	161
Steth	Elijah, col	18	26
Stetson	W W	137	62
Steurgess	A.P.	50	173
Stevens	Bellinder (or Belinda)	17	5
Stevens	Curtis S.	148	56,63,64
Stevens	David	167	43,50,70
Stevens	Edward	110	7
Stevens	Enoch	14	43
Stevens	Eupha Jane	7	64
Stevens	Evan	172	27
Stevens	Evans	167	10,33,43,57,63
Stevens	Evans Jr.	167	10
Stevens	family	23	42
Stevens	George	14	43
Stevens	George	167	88
Stevens	Gideon	167	43
Stevens	Harold	36	73
Stevens	Henry Clay	128	25
Stevens	inf	19	41
Stevens	James, col	48	91
Stevens	Jane	34	46
Stevens	Jas, col	50	178
Stevens	Jesse	128	60
Stevens	Jno.	24	18
Stevens	John	17	5
Stevens	John	167	43
Stevens	Joseph M.	7	64
Stevens	Julia V. Lindsay	131	49
Stevens	Lester	132	31
Stevens	Levi	143	9
Stevens	Levi	176	43
Stevens	M. F.	148	56,63,64
Stevens	Malvina Jones	128	25
Stevens	Martha	50	226
Stevens	Martha J.	7	64
Stevens	Mary A. Hayes	128	26
Stevens	Mary, col	48	91

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal Page(s)	
Stevens	Mr	7	45
Stevens	Mrs	48	60
Stevens	Needham	149	11
Stevens	Prudence	167	50,70
Stevens	Raleigh F.	7	53
Stevens	Richard P.	128	25
Stevens	S C	133	23
Stevens	S W	136	53
Stevens	Sally, Aunt	14	43
Stevens	Samuel	170	15
Stevens	Sarah	20	21
Stevens	Stella Grey Cornelius	36	73
Stevens	Ursula	32	9
STEVENS	Will. W.	101	12
Stevens	William Henry, col	48	91
Stevens		89	92
Stevens		91	92
Stevens		92	16
Stevens		95	211
Stevenson	Abigail	45	132
Stevenson	Andrew	161	148
Stevenson	B.N.	44	63
STEVENSON	B.W.	108	50
Stevenson	Berry, Rev	35	17
Stevenson	Bro.	50	196
Stevenson	Cordelia	8	12
STEVENSON	Cossie	113	22
Stevenson	D.M.	50	173
STEVENSON	E. R.	113	22
Stevenson	Elizabeth	153	57
Stevenson	Elizabeth	179	37, 40, 48,56
Stevenson	Evans	167	43
Stevenson	George	159	18
Stevenson	H B	138	50
Stevenson	H. B.	164	59,60
Stevenson	H. B.	170	40
Stevenson	H. B.	176	23
Stevenson	H.F.	50	173
Stevenson	Hannah	7	75
STEVENSON	Henry B.	157	16
Stevenson	Henry B.	164	59
Stevenson	Hugh	166	87
Stevenson	Hugh	167	36

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal Page(s)	
Stevenson	J	135	37
Stevenson	J	140	13
Stevenson	J L	134	13
Stevenson	J. H.	115	8
Stevenson	J. M.	152	24
STEVENSON	J. V. and Nannie	113	22
Stevenson	James H. (Steve)	49	145
Stevenson	Jeremiah	24	34
Stevenson	Jeremiah	159	7,23,40,41,49,64
Stevenson	Jesse M.	164	59
Stevenson	Joel	159	7,17
Stevenson	John	39	22
STEVENSON	John	103	26
Stevenson	John	153	57
Stevenson	John	159	7,8,15,42,53
Stevenson	John	164	59
Stevenson	John	179	26
Stevenson	John Z.	132	31
Stevenson	Julia	8	12
Stevenson	Logan	164	60
Stevenson	Lois C.	49	145
Stevenson	Martha	179	30, 34, 38,47
Stevenson	Mary L	153	57
Stevenson	Matthew	176	8
Stevenson	N. B.	170	40
Stevenson	Nancy	133	50
Stevenson	Nannie	133	49
Stevenson	R H	153	57
Stevenson	R. A.	165	19
STEVENSON	R. H.	157	20
Stevenson	R. H.	164	59,60
Stevenson	R. H.	170	28,40
Stevenson	R. H.	176	23, 25
Stevenson	Rachel	39	22
Stevenson	Rachel	164	59
Stevenson	Rena Bell May	115	8
STEVENSON	Robert	155	21,53
Stevenson	Robert	159	7,8,10,25,41,42,50,53,65,74
Stevenson	Robert	179	26
Stevenson	Robert	167	36
Stevenson	Robert H.	164	59
Stevenson	Viola	8	12
Stevenson	W. H.	170	40

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal Page(s)	
Stevenson	W. L.	170	40
Stevenson	W. M.	164	59,60
Stevenson	W.L.	50	173
Stevenson	William	164	60
Stevenson	William	167	85
Stevenson	William M.	118	24
Stevenson	William M.	164	59
Stevenson	Willis	164	59
Stevenson		89	69
Stevenson		91	69
Stevenson		92	8, 9
Stevenson		95	211, 217
Stevers	Andrew	22	5
Stevers	Mathew	22	5
Stevor	Adam	5	119
Steward	A.	24	24
STEWART	Amos	106	28
Steward	Anna	29	9
Steward	C	131	16
Steward	E J	153	57
Steward	E(lizabeth)	24	24
Steward	E. J.	130	52
Steward	E.J.	24	24
Steward	Elizabeth	153	57
Steward	Isaac	146	45
Steward	J A	132	6
Steward	J N	143	51
Steward	J.H.	24	24
Steward	Jas.	137	20
Steward	John	123	17,18
Steward	John	154	43,45
STEWART	JOhn	107	11
STEWART	John	107	13
STEWART	Matilda	106	28
Steward	W	133	31
Steward		89	102
Steward		91	102
Stewart		167	14,66
Stewart		168	62
Stewart	A. F. & Co.	176	44
STEWART	(Mr.)	158	30
Stewart	(Mr.)	176	39
Stewart	(Mrs.)	165	18

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal Page(s)	
Stewart	(Mrs.)	171	70
Stewart	A W	153	57
STEWART	A.	158	35
Stewart	A.	164	44
Stewart	A.	165	61
Stewart	A.	170	8,53,54
Stewart	A. F.	125	30,31
Stewart	A. P.	128	38,44
Stewart	A. W.	152	64
Stewart	A.W.	22	45
Stewart	A.W.	24	31
Stewart	A.W.	46	195
Stewart	Abner	175	55
Stewart	Abner	176	20
Stewart	Abner, col	50	187
Stewart	Adam	165	18
Stewart	Adam	167	32,47
Stewart	Adam L.	169	13
Stewart	Adolphus F.	125	30
Stewart	Agnes	4	55
Stewart	Agnes	28	26,28,30,31
Stewart	Agnes	164	65
Stewart	Agnes	167	88
Stewart	Agnes Gorrell	4	73
Stewart	Agnes Gorrell	162	55
Stewart	Agness	4	73
Stewart	Alex	175	66
Stewart	Alex (colored)	153	57
Stewart	Alexander P.	128	51
Stewart	Alfred	170	54
Stewart	Alma	148	57
Stewart	Alonzo T.	46	215
Stewart	Amer	159	49
STEWART	Amos	105	48
STEWART	Amos	155	47D.G.-60
STEWART	Amos	157	42
STEWART	Amos	158	16
Stewart	Amos	159	24
Stewart	Amos	163	30
Stewart	Amos	164	29,66
Stewart	Anna C.	4	79
Stewart	Annie	132	31
STEWART	Archibald	108	37

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal Page(s)	
Stewart	Archibald	131	42
Stewart	B.A.	4	73
Stewart	Bettie Ann McLean	4	73
Stewart	Brodie R.	46	215
Stewart	Buddy	4	73
Stewart	C.	175	69
Stewart	C. Jane	162	28
STEWART	C. O.	158	38
Stewart	C.C.	25	21
Stewart	C.O.	50	178
STEWART	Caleb	156	13, 30
Stewart	Caroline P.	164	65
Stewart	Carrie Lamb	34	19
Stewart	Carrie O.	114	14
Stewart	Catharine A.	4	55
STEWART	Catherine	106	5
Stewart	Catherine	162	19
Stewart	Catherine	164	60,64,65
Stewart	Catherine A.	164	65
Stewart	Catherine Wiley	4	73
STEWART	Charles	106	5,6
Stewart	Charles	142	33,40
Stewart	Charles M.	162	31
Stewart	Chipman	20	42
Stewart	Clayton	150	24
Stewart	Clifton C.	125	30
Stewart	Cor	19	30
Stewart	Currie	162	54,62
Stewart	Cyrus Coy	34	19
Stewart	D.	170	73
STEWART	D. C.	157	39, 40
STEWART	D. C.	158	78
Stewart	D. C.	162	41,55
Stewart	D. C.	163	16
Stewart	D. C.	164	62
Stewart	D. C.	176	7
STEWART	D. C. (Mrs.)	157	40
Stewart	D. Currie	4	74
Stewart	D. Currie	162	33,54
Stewart	D. Currie	4	74
Stewart	D. Curry	162	26,55
Stewart	D. G.	175	10
Stewart	D. H.	162	59

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal Page(s)	
Stewart	D. Henry	4	75
Stewart	D. J.	176	11
Stewart	D.C.	50	174
Stewart	D.C.	4	75
Stewart	D.C., Col	4	74
STEWART	D.G.	108	14
Stewart	D.H.	4	74
Stewart	D.H.	50	174
Stewart	Daniel	159	69
STEWART	Daniel C. (Col.)	157	39
Stewart	Darcy	159	31
Stewart	David	43	12
STEWART	David	103	46
STEWART	David	105	33
STEWART	David	155	55
Stewart	David	159	11,27,56
Stewart	David	162	13,17,18,23
Stewart	David	164	64,65
Stewart	David	176	11
Stewart	David	168	60
Stewart	David (Col.)	175	52
Stewart	David C.	4	75
Stewart	David C.	30	42
STEWART	David C.	103	46
Stewart	David C.	159	18,27,50,68
Stewart	David C.	162	26,50
Stewart	David C.	164	61
Stewart	David C.	165	38
Stewart	David C.	170	15
Stewart	David C.	175	10, 50
Stewart	David C.	168	60
STEWART	David C. (Col.)	157	40
Stewart	David Curry	38	154
STEWART	David E.	158	43
Stewart	David G.	4	74
STEWART	David G.	155	21,24,25,27,32,53-55,57-59
STEWART	David G.	157	37, 39
Stewart	David G.	164	60,65
Stewart	David H.	162	49
Stewart	David H., Jr	4	74
Stewart	David Y.	175	10
Stewart	David, Jr.	159	68
Stewart	Dick	177	61

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal Page(s)	
Stewart	Dick	178	56
Stewart	Dick	179	65, 68, 73,79
Stewart	Dick (*)	177	19, 58
STEWART	Doctor	156	15
Stewart	Dolph	50	181
STEWART	Donald	156	26, 50, 68
STEWART	Donald	158	51,67
Stewart	Donald	164	61
Stewart	Donald	166	73
Stewart	Donald	167	74
Stewart	Donnell	169	68
Stewart	Dugald	164	61
STEWART	E.	158	11
STEWART	E. J.	158	12
Stewart	E. J.	165	55,56
Stewart	E. J.	175	66
Stewart	E.D.	46	215
Stewart	E.J.	25	21
Stewart	E.J.	39	14
Stewart	Elenor	4	73
Stewart	Elizabeth	13	19
Stewart	Elizabeth	25	21
STEWART	Elizabeth	157	53
STEWART	Elizabeth	158	32
Stewart	Elizabeth	162	30
Stewart	Elizabeth	163	52
Stewart	Elizabeth	164	66,70,71
Stewart	Elizabeth	170	19
Stewart	Elizabeth	171	74
Stewart	Elizabeth Adeline	125	31
STEWART	Elizabeth S.	108	37
Stewart	Elizabeth White	150	24
Stewart	Elizabeth, Sr.	164	66
Stewart	Ella	31	15
Stewart	Ella	125	30
Stewart	Ella E.	46	215
Stewart	Emily	99	204
Stewart	Emily, col	48	65
Stewart	Emma	170	28
Stewart	Erasmus	14	43
Stewart	Erasmus	20	38-40
Stewart	Erasmus	164	66
Stewart	Erasmus	179	61

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal Page(s)	
Stewart	Erasmus G.	138	25
Stewart	Erasmus J.	138	16,17,18,19,21,23,25,26,27,28,29
Stewart	Erasmus J.	139	52
Stewart	Erasmus J.	175	65
Stewart	Ernest	114	14
Stewart	Ernest W.	4	75
Stewart	Ernest W.	147	56
Stewart	Ernest W.	162	36,48
Stewart	Etta	162	38
Stewart	Eupha	162	38
Stewart	Eupha	176	11
Stewart	Euphan	29	18
Stewart	Euphance	4	74
Stewart	Euphemia	28	31
Stewart	Euphemia	164	62,64
Stewart	Euphia	164	60,61
STEWART	Euphy	158	30
Stewart	Eva Janette Foust	4	74
Stewart	Evelyn Johnson	34	38
Stewart	F. M.	162	29
Stewart	Finley	4	74
Stewart	Finley	5	90
Stewart	Finley	32	23
Stewart	Finley	164	62,63,64,65
Stewart	Finley	172	80
Stewart	Finley	174	40
Stewart	Finley	167	32,47
Stewart	Finley	169	12,13
Stewart	Finley S.	4	74
Stewart	Finley S.	162	47
Stewart	Finley, RS	4	74
Stewart	Florence	162	49
Stewart	Florence R.	4	74
Stewart	Frank	170	73
Stewart	Frank	177	57
Stewart	Frank	178	45, 54
Stewart	Frank	179	76, 84, 85
STEWART	G. W.	157	53
Stewart	G.R.	46	215
Stewart	Gabriel, col	14	19
Stewart	Gabriel, Col	19	18
Stewart	Gabriel, col	47	15
Stewart	Geo.	39	8

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal Page(s)	
STEWART	George	101	33
STEWART	George	109	16,17
Stewart	George	122	48,49,50,51,52
Stewart	George	124	24,26,27
STEWART	George	107	13,55
Stewart	George R.	46	215
Stewart	George W.	18	26
Stewart	Geroge	123	18
Stewart	Gertrude	150	24
Stewart	Glenn L., Jr	5	107
Stewart	Goerge W.	46	196
Stewart	Gus (colored)	153	57
Stewart	H.	38	165
Stewart	H. F.	176	41
Stewart	H. V.	148	57,59,64
Stewart	Hamilton V.	114	14
Stewart	Harper	163	30
Stewart	Hattie M. Phipps	162	33
Stewart	Hattie P.	4	74
Stewart	Henry	38	165
Stewart	Henry	132	31
Stewart	Henry Allen	125	31
Stewart	Henry Davis	162	38
Stewart	I. S.	176	20
Stewart	Inez W.	5	107
Stewart	inf	19	43
Stewart	inf	46	215
Stewart	inf son	4	74
Stewart	Irene H.	4	74
Stewart	Isaac	4	74
Stewart	Isaac	43	6
STEWART	Isaac	156	4, 14, 28, 32, 40, 41, 50, 65
Stewart	Isaac	159	13,22,30,37,40,47,49,61,63
Stewart	Isaac	164	62,64,67
Stewart	Isaac	168	49
Stewart	Isabell J. McMurry	4	74
Stewart	Isabelle	4	79
Stewart	Isabelle J.	4	74
Stewart	J Henry	153	57
Stewart	J.	137	21
Stewart	J.	163	18
Stewart	J. A.	163	21,36
Stewart	J. A.	164	49

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal Page(s)	
Stewart	J. A.	165	78
Stewart	J. Ed	162	32
Stewart	J. L.	179	31, 63
Stewart	J. M.	115	8
Stewart	J. M.	148	57,59,64
STEWART	J. W.	157	39, 40, 41
STEWART	J. W.	158	24
Stewart	J. W.	163	35
Stewart	J. W.	164	49,61
Stewart	J. W.	165	36
Stewart	J. W.	175	10, 51,55
Stewart	J. W.	176	20
Stewart	J. W.	179	84
Stewart	J.A.	4	74
Stewart	J.A.	26	39
Stewart	J.A.	39	11
Stewart	J.A.	50	174
Stewart	J.T., Dr	50	180
Stewart	J.W.	4	73
Stewart	Jack	34	35
Stewart	Jacob	151	35
STEWART	James	102	34
STEWART	James	103	33,46
STEWART	James	104	24
STEWART	James	109	25
STEWART	James	112	8
Stewart	James	114	32,33,42
Stewart	James	115	25
Stewart	James	120	39
Stewart	James	123	12,32,33,40
Stewart	James	125	52
Stewart	James	137	19
Stewart	James	153	57
STEWART	James	156	24, 42, 56
STEWART	James	157	37, 41
STEWART	James	158	37,63
Stewart	James	159	18,27,40,49,68
Stewart	James	164	54,60,64,65,66,67
Stewart	James	165	43
Stewart	James	170	28
Stewart	James	172	41
Stewart	James	173	30,31
Stewart	James	175	53, 55

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal Page(s)	
Stewart	James	179	13, 70, 75,78
Stewart	James	97	94
Stewart	James	167	74
Stewart	James A.	4	75
Stewart	James A.	18	26
Stewart	James A.	29	17
Stewart	James A.	30	42
Stewart	James A.	45	123
STEWART	James A.	106	28
STEWART	James A.	157	39, 40
STEWART	James A.	158	56
Stewart	James A.	162	28,47,48,49,50
Stewart	James A.	164	60,61,63,65,66
Stewart	James A.	165	82
Stewart	James A.	170	7, 12, 14,66
Stewart	James A.	175	10, 52,55, 56,72
Stewart	James A.	176	20
Stewart	James A., Jr.	162	29,47
Stewart	James A., Jr.	163	36
Stewart	James A., Sr.	162	60
Stewart	James Addison	4	76
Stewart	James H.	164	60
Stewart	James H.	166	11
Stewart	James H., Sr.	162	29
Stewart	James L.	164	62,64,65
Stewart	James W.	140	52,56
Stewart	Jane	153	63
Stewart	Jane	154	57
Stewart	Jane C.	164	62
Stewart	Jane C.	168	49
Stewart	Jas.	137	21
Stewart	Jeanettie F.	46	195
Stewart	Jeanettie F.	152	64
Stewart	Jehu	17	14
STEWART	Jehu	156	50
STEWART	Jehu Jr.	156	32
Stewart	Jehu, Jr.	172	15,27
Stewart	Jno.	50	178
Stewart	Jodia Isabella	38	154
Stewart	Jodie	162	55
Stewart	Jodie Greeson	162	41
Stewart	Joel	29	38
Stewart	John	4	55,73-75

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal Page(s)	
Stewart	John	5	90
Stewart	John	11	25
Stewart	John	28	27-31
Stewart	John	44	53
STEWART	John	102	26
STEWART	John	103	32
STEWART	John	104	21
STEWART	John	105	53,54
STEWART	John	106	28
STEWART	John	109	17,18,25
Stewart	John	121	3,8
Stewart	John	124	24,27
Stewart	John	125	52
Stewart	John	153	57
STEWART	John	155	61,62,64,65,67,69
STEWART	John	156	25, 49, 72
STEWART	John	157	9, 39, 41
STEWART	John	158	29,32,33
Stewart	John	159	41
Stewart	John	162	8,15,16,19,28,60
Stewart	John	163	37
Stewart	John	164	44,60-67
Stewart	John	165	8,36
Stewart	John	172	27,40,41,51,56,64,67
Stewart	John	174	12,23,25,32
Stewart	John	175	10, 52,54, 66,71
Stewart	John	176	8, 20
Stewart	John	177	47, 51
Stewart	John	97	89
Stewart	John	166	11,12,13,23,36,37,38,40,50,54,81
Stewart	John	167	16,17,22,36,38,39,45,54,57,74,80,88
Stewart	John	168	13,48,49,60
Stewart	John	169	10,16,18,23,31,41,43,52,54,77,78,80,81
Stewart	John (Alamance)	169	35
Stewart	John (Deep River)	167	86
Stewart	John (Deep River)	169	18,35
Stewart	John (negro)	152	26
Stewart	John A.	118	24
Stewart	John H.	162	55
Stewart	John Henry	4	74
Stewart	John J.	154	43
STEWART	John Jr.	104	21,27
STEWART	John Jr.	156	15

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal Page(s)	
Stewart	John L.	4	75
Stewart	John M.	168	60
Stewart	John N.	170	47
Stewart	John R.	4	75
Stewart	John R.	162	27,33,46,56
Stewart	John Sylvester	125	42
Stewart	John W.	15	6
Stewart	John W.	39	14
Stewart	John W.	115	8
Stewart	John W.	162	18,28,30
Stewart	John W.	164	16
Stewart	John W.	170	59
Stewart	John W.	175	54
Stewart	John W.	168	60
Stewart	John Watson	4	75
Stewart	John Wesley	125	30
Stewart	John, Jr.	174	19,32
Stewart	John, 2nd Lt	19	32
Stewart	John, Corp	19	31
Stewart	Joshua	172	60
Stewart	Joshua, Jr.	172	67
Stewart	Joshua, Jr.	174	32
Stewart	Juda I. Greason	4	74
Stewart	Judith	4	59
STEWART	Julius	158	40
Stewart	L M	153	57
STEWART	L.	157	41
Stewart	L. H.	165	18
Stewart	L. M.	162	48,49
Stewart	L.M.	4	75
Stewart	L.M.	39	14
Stewart	Lake C.	46	215
Stewart	Laura	132	31
Stewart	Lee S.	128	46
Stewart	Leslie	4	75
STEWART	Levi	111	15
Stewart	Lewis (colored)	153	57
Stewart	Lilly	162	31,47
Stewart	Lindsay	163	36
Stewart	Lindsay M.	4	75
Stewart	Lindsay M.	162	26,30
Stewart	Lindsey	162	48
Stewart	Lizzie M.	4	75

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal Page(s)	
Stewart	Lizzie M.	162	35
Stewart	Lizzie May	162	48
Stewart	Lottie Irene	162	44,54
Stewart	Lou L.	4	75
Stewart	Louiza	137	28
Stewart	Lucas	179	84
Stewart	Lucius	179	73
Stewart	Lucy, col	48	67
Stewart	M. Barton	34	19
Stewart	M. C.	148	65
Stewart	M. Isabella	162	60
Stewart	M. S.	164	70
Stewart	M.C.	4	74
Stewart	M.S.	4	74
Stewart	Mabel	122	16
Stewart	Margaret	4	75
Stewart	Margaret	162	19
Stewart	Margaret L.	125	31
Stewart	Marshall	162	32,62
Stewart	Marshall C.	162	33
Stewart	Marshall Caldwell	4	75
Stewart	Martha	32	23
Stewart	Martha	164	67
Stewart	Martha E.	179	67
Stewart	Martha J.	4	75
Stewart	Martha J.	162	17,28,61
Stewart	Martha Thom	162	29
Stewart	Martha Thomas	4	75
Stewart	Martha, col	50	187
Stewart	Mary	4	75
Stewart	Mary	28	27,28,31
Stewart	Mary	29	39
STEWART	Mary	101	33
STEWART	Mary	106	13
Stewart	Mary	162	11,17,18,21,33,49,50,59
Stewart	Mary	163	50
Stewart	Mary	164	63,64
Stewart	Mary	175	54
Stewart	Mary	168	48
Stewart	Mary	169	52
Stewart	Mary A.	164	28
Stewart	Mary A. E.	164	62
Stewart	Mary Caroline	4	51

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal Page(s)	
Stewart	Mary Evelyn Johnson	34	19
Stewart	Mary I.	114	14
Stewart	Mary J.	162	28,47,48
Stewart	Mary J.	168	13
Stewart	Mary J. Shaw	162	29
Stewart	Mary Jane	4	75
Stewart	Mary K.	164	65
Stewart	Mary M.	4	75
Stewart	Mary McLean	4	75
Stewart	Mary Shaw	4	75
Stewart	Mary Shaw	4	50
Stewart	Mary Zula	162	47
Stewart	Matilda C.	18	26
STEWART	Merrill	156	6, 13
STEWART	Merritt	156	24
Stewart	Minnie	162	38
Stewart	Minnie M.	4	75
Stewart	Minnie M.	162	50
Stewart	Miss Florence	147	56
Stewart	Miss Lizzie M.	147	56
Stewart	Monroe L.	114	14
Stewart	Mrs. Martha	147	56
Stewart	Myrtle	50	177
Stewart	N. J.	163	10
Stewart	N. J.	177	62, 64,65
Stewart	Nancy	4	74
Stewart	Nancy	43	7
STEWART	Nancy	103	46
Stewart	Nancy	159	18
Stewart	Nancy	162	15,19
Stewart	Nancy	164	60,65
Stewart	Nannie L.	114	14
Stewart	Nell	162	63
Stewart	Nellie Isabel	162	46
Stewart	Nellie Isabell	162	54
STEWART	Nicholas	101	23
Stewart	Nicholas	163	10
Stewart	O.	175	69
Stewart	Oscar	132	31
Stewart	P. C.	165	45
Stewart	P. M.	148	57
Stewart	P.M.	50	177
Stewart	Paris C.	164	66,71

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal Page(s)	
Stewart	Pauline	150	24
Stewart	Polly	171	76
Stewart	Prudence	4	59
Stewart	Prudence	32	23
Stewart	Prudence	162	19
Stewart	Prudence	164	67
Stewart	Prudence C.	4	75
Stewart	R S	153	57
Stewart	R,	38	165
Stewart	R.	164	65
Stewart	R. C.	128	38
STEWART	R. S.	158	29,80
Stewart	R. S.	162	62
Stewart	R. S.	164	89
Stewart	R. S.	170	61,62
Stewart	R. S.	175	10, 54,55
Stewart	R. S.	176	20
Stewart	R.S.	50	174
Stewart	Ralph	28	26,31
Stewart	Ralph	50	177
STEWART	Ralph	156	54
Stewart	Ralph W.	4	75
Stewart	Ralph W.	164	65,67
Stewart	Ralph W.	166	81
Stewart	Rebecca	162	48,49
Stewart	Rebecca W.	4	75
Stewart	Rebecca Wiley	4	75
Stewart	Richard	153	57
Stewart	Richard	164	29,36
Stewart	Richard	170	72,73
Stewart	Richard	177	16
Stewart	Richard	179	70, 71, 74,75
Stewart	Richard, col	48	65
Stewart	Rilla Mabel	115	8
Stewart	Robert	4	79
Stewart	Robert	30	42
Stewart	Robert	32	23
Stewart	Robert	43	12
STEWART	Robert	101	23
STEWART	Robert	103	46
Stewart	Robert	150	24
STEWART	Robert	155	12,13,14
STEWART	Robert	156	9, 25, 26, 49, 53, 58, 72

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal Page(s)	
STEWART	Robert	157	40
Stewart	Robert	159	11,18,24,27,40,49,56
Stewart	Robert	162	38,44
Stewart	Robert	163	35
Stewart	Robert	164	61,65,66,67
Stewart	Robert	165	18,49
Stewart	Robert	170	59
Stewart	Robert	172	16,41,60
Stewart	Robert	173	37,38,41
Stewart	Robert	174	19,52
Stewart	Robert	175	10
Stewart	Robert	176	11
Stewart	Robert	178	43, 45, 51,53,59,60,61
Stewart	Robert	179	11
Stewart	Robert	167	23,32,37,38,47
Stewart	Robert	168	5
Stewart	Robert	169	13,16,17,18,21,69
Stewart	Robert Mrs	29	3
Stewart	Robert (Deep River)	169	55
Stewart	Robert Caruthers	128	44
Stewart	Robert S.	4	75
STEWART	Robert S.	103	30
STEWART	Robert S.	155	33
STEWART	Robert S.	157	39
STEWART	Robert S.	158	80
Stewart	Robert S.	162	15,33
Stewart	Robert S.	163	19
Stewart	Robert S.	164	10,16,60,65,66,74,89
Stewart	Robert S.	165	38
Stewart	Robert S.	170	12,62
Stewart	Robert S.	175	7, 10,54, 55
Stewart	Robert S.	176	21
STEWART	Robert, Jr.	155	11,12
Stewart	Robert, RS	4	75
Stewart	Robt.	4	75
Stewart	Robt. S.	4	74
Stewart	Rosa Bowlin	33	26
Stewart	Roy Wade	46	215
Stewart	S F	153	57
Stewart	S. C.	132	31
Stewart	S. C.	148	57,59
STEWART	S. F.	157	39, 43
Stewart	S. F.	163	35,36

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal Page(s)	
Stewart	S. F.	165	42,70
Stewart	S. R.	137	28
Stewart	S. R.	175	54, 55
Stewart	S. Walter	162	35,59
Stewart	S.F.	39	14
Stewart	S.R.	7	78
Stewart	S.R.	118	24
Stewart	Sallie Andrew	162	44
Stewart	Sampson	4	75
STEWART	Sampson	103	40
STEWART	Sampson	105	24
STEWART	Sampson	106	24
STEWART	Sampson	108	19
STEWART	Sampson	109	18,23
Stewart	Sampson	122	4
Stewart	Sampson	124	16,27
Stewart	Sampson	125	50
Stewart	Sampson	153	63
Stewart	Sampson	154	57
STEWART	Sampson	156	4, 14, 25, 41, 59
Stewart	Sampson	162	19
Stewart	Sampson	164	61,62,64,65,67
Stewart	Sampson	167	38,59,64,73
Stewart	Sampson R.	4	76
Stewart	Sampson R.	164	62,64
STEWART	Samson	108	45
Stewart	Samson	159	6
Stewart	Samson	172	53
Stewart	Samson	175	54
Stewart	Samuel	35	25
Stewart	Samuel	43	12
Stewart	Samuel	124	29
Stewart	Samuel	132	17
STEWART	Samuel	156	4, 6, 14, 24, 25, 41, 65
Stewart	Samuel	159	18
Stewart	Samuel	164	61,67,68
Stewart	Samuel	174	28,43,44
Stewart	Samuel	175	77, 78
Stewart	Samuel	166	31
Stewart	Samuel	167	10
Stewart	Samuel F.	4	76
Stewart	Samuel F.	118	24
Stewart	Samuel F.	162	30

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal Page(s)	
Stewart	Samuel N. Rodney	4	76
Stewart	Samuel W.	114	14
Stewart	Samuel W.	162	48
Stewart	Sanders	164	88
Stewart	Sarah	20	39
STEWART	Sarah	103	30
<i>Stewart</i>	Sarah	179	58
Stewart	Stinking Quarter Creek	99	189
Stewart	Susan	162	28
Stewart	Susan C.	4	75
STEWART	Susan C.	157	39
Stewart	Susan C.	162	17
Stewart	Susan C.	164	60
Stewart	Susan E.	168	66,67
Stewart	Susan E. Stewart	162	28
Stewart	Susan Gilmer	4	76
Stewart	Susan M.	164	62
Stewart	Susannah C.	162	59
Stewart	Temple	14	43
STEWART	Temple	156	15, 32, 50, 53
Stewart	Temple	159	24,35,41,49,78
Stewart	Temple	163	14,30
Stewart	Temple	164	66
Stewart	Temple A.	168	25
STEWART	Thomas	104	24
STEWART	Thomas	106	23
Stewart	Thomas	124	24
Stewart	Thomas	176	16
STEWART	Thomas	107	12,13
Stewart	Thomas Sylvester	125	42
Stewart	Thos.	123	9,17,18
Stewart	W.	4	75
Stewart	W.	171	46
Stewart	W. H.	148	57,59
Stewart	W. H.	170	7
Stewart	Walter	50	177
Stewart	Wiley	171	46
Stewart	Will H.	118	24
STEWART	William	109	30
Stewart	William	114	14
STEWART	William	155	66
Stewart	William	164	64
Stewart	William	97	84

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal Page(s)	
Stewart	William	167	86
Stewart	William A.	115	8
STEWART	William A.	156	42
Stewart	William B.	162	32,62
Stewart	William Harvey	33	26
Stewart	William Nelson	152	64
Stewart	William W.	20	17
STEWART	William W.	156	16
Stewart	William W.	164	67
Stewart	Willie	38	165
STEWART	Wm.	108	38
Stewart	Wm. Baxter	4	76
Stewart	Wm. Nelson	46	195
Stewart	Wm. W.	43	5
Stewart	Z. M.	163	36
Stewart	Zimri	45	135
Stewart		89	104
Stewart		90	147
Stewart		91	104, 147, 176, 179
Stewart		92	16, 25
Stewart		95	192, 211, 212
Stewart		164	50
Stewart's Mills		164	71
Stewarts		16	43
Stewart's	Mill	156	13, 51, 66, 70
Stewart's Mill		169	21
Stewart's Mill		159	20,39,50
Stewart's Mills		159	9,25,70
Stewartstown	NC	148	10
Stickley	Peter	176	49
Stickley	V.R.	37	110
Stickley	V.R.	38	158
Stigall	Abby	22	45
Stigall	Mary A.	13	14
STILES	James	108	35
Still	Geringer	127	31
Still	I.R.	5	106
Still	inf	5	106
Still	Samuel	123	55
Still	T W	137	58
Still	V.M.	5	106
Stilley	H D	133	18
Stim	Mary	6	39

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal Page(s)	
Stimpson	inf	19	41
STIMPSON	James	109	26
Stimpson		90	132
Stimpson		91	132
STIMSON	F. W.	105	33
STIMSON	Maj. Gen	107	16
STINE	George	109	18
Stinking	Quarter Crk	156	46, 59, 68, 71
Stinking	Quarter Crk	157	24
Stinking	Quarter Crk	158	47
Stinking Crk		1	8
Stinking Quarter		24	9
Stinking Quarter		25	11
Stinking Quarter		26	9
Stinking Quarter		38	150
			14,16,19,21,25,40,48,53-60,63-
Stinking Quarter Creek		168	65,69,71,76
Stinking Quarter Creek		90	123, 124
Stinking Quarter Creek		91	123, 124
Stinking Quarter Creek		164	6,8,10,23,26
Stinking Quarter Creek		165	39,57,73,85
Stinking Quarter Creek		170	36,37
Stinking Quarter Creek		176	9
Stinking Quarter Creek (Middle Branch)		168	63
Stinking Quarter Crk		4	13
Stinking Quarter Crk		159	16,27,31,33,51,52
Stinson	Blanche L.	10	8
Stinson	Dorcas	164	58
Stinson	James	114	40
Stinson	John	123	46
STINSON	John	156	61
Stinson	John	163	36
Stinson	John D.	10	8
Stinson	Martha	114	14
Stinson	Martha, Mrs	19	38
Stinson	Matthew	176	8
STINSON	May	105	33
STINSON	Mrs.	104	35
Stinson	Payton	132	31
STINSON	Robert	155	68
Stinson	William	164	36
Stinson	William	173	20,56,59
Stinson	William	179	41, 43

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal Page(s)	
Stinson		91	198
Stinson		93	62
Stinson*	Edward	132	31
STIRE	Allen	104	34
STIRE	Balsey	104	34
STIRE	Bedford	104	34
STIRE	Frederick	104	34
STIRE	John N.	104	34
STIRET	Baxter	102	3
STIRET	Mahala	102	3
STIRET	Sarah J.	102	3
Stirewalt	Allison	99	181
Stirewalt	M.J.	37	110
Stirewalt	Mary Jane	38	154
Stirewalt		88	9
Stirewalt		89	64
Stirewalt		91	9, 64, 174, 182
Stirling	Richard	28	23
Stites	Essie R.	44	88
Stites	Harold C., Rev	44	88
STITH	(Mr.)	158	64
Stith	Albert	178	43
STITH	Fred	103	9
Stith	Sary	164	36
Stith		92	24
Stitt	W. E.	48	63
Stivers	Morris	50	176
Stivers		95	212
Stoaks	G	131	14
Stober	J F	143	50
Stock	Elijah	159	68
Stock	L.T.	39	15
Stockard	Aaron	170	43
STOCKARD	Ben B.	113	22
STOCKARD	F. S.	113	22
Stockard	Georgia	115	8
STOCKARD	John	157	30
Stockard	John	170	37
Stockard	John, Col	16	3
STOCKARD	Leone Blanchard	113	22
Stockard	Miss Sallie W.	147	56
Stockard	Sallie W.	116	4
Stockard	Wade	115	8

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal Page(s)	
Stocker	Daniel	22	25
Stockman	Dudley	175	73
Stockman	Mary E.	175	73
Stockman	Mary J.	175	73
Stockman	W. H.	175	73
Stocksdale		50	181
Stocktom		95	186
Stockton	A.H.	33	7
Stockton	C	137	58
Stockton	D.	34	12
Stockton	D.	164	31
Stockton	Daniel	43	11
STOCKTON	Daniel	156	57
STOCKTON	Doughty	105	2
Stockton	E.	34	12
Stockton	F.M.	99	206
Stockton	family	23	43
Stockton	Frances R.	99	206
Stockton	J. B.	164	39
Stockton	J. B.	165	13
Stockton	John B.	148	27
Stockton	John B.	165	56
Stockton	Robert Glenn	115	8
Stockton	Samuel	19	39
Stockton	Stokes County	99	192, 196, 198, 199, 200, 202
Stockton	Thomas	163	44
Stockton	Thomas	164	44
Stockton	Thomas (colored)	153	57
Stockton	Will	164	44
Stockton	William	137	41
STOCKTON	William F.	102	38
Stockton		92	13
Stockton		94	164
Stockwell	Thomas	168	42
Stoddant	David	4	76
Stoke	T W	132	3
Stoker	Charlie	161	148
STOKER	John	156	69
Stoker		92	26
Stokes	Albert Lee	36	47
Stokes	Anna Barber	145	54
Stokes	Anna Maria	145	55
Stokes	Betty Worthy	36	47

Surname / Place Name	First Name	Journal Page(s)	
STOKES	C. H. and Florence	113	23
Stokes	Caldonia Frances	36	47
Stokes	Celey Chilcutt	36	46
STOKES	Charles	100	32
Stokes	Charles	145	13,14
STOKES	Charles	156	13
Stokes	Charles	166	57,59,67,70
Stokes	Charles	167	53
Stokes	Charles	169	27,76
Stokes	Clara Ann Hilliard	36	47
Stokes	Co. NC	156	11, 24, 38
Stokes	Co. NC	158	20
Stokes	Co., NC	155	28
Stokes	County NC	151	22
Stokes	Daniel	22	25
Stokes	Daniel	145	13
STOKES	Daniel	156	13, 24, 42, 56, 72
Stokes	Daniel	164	68
Stokes	Daniel	174	39
Stokes	Daniel	166	58
Stokes	David	145	13
STOKES	David	156	6, 13, 56
Stokes	David	166	59
Stokes	E F	142	24
Stokes	Edward	36	46
Stokes	Edward	126	49
STOKES	Edward	156	6, 24
Stokes	Edward	173	52,53,54
Stokes	Eliza E.	145	55
Stokes	Ellen L.	145	55
Stokes	Emily Jane	36	47
Stokes	Frances C.	145	53,55